BSB Bayerische StaatsBibliothek

Münchener DigitalisierungsZentrum
Digitale Bibliothek

Catullus, Gaius Valerius / Tibullus, Albius / Propertius, Sextus

Catulli, Tibulli, Et Propertii Opera

Bd.: 2

Londini [1715]

A.lat.a. 124-2
urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10241108-1

Copyright

Das Copyright für alle Webdokumente, insbesondere für Bilder, liegt bei der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek. Eine Folgeverwertung von Webdokumenten ist nur mit Zustimmung der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek bzw. des Autors möglich. Externe Links auf die Angebote sind ausdrücklich erwünscht. Eine unautorisierte Übernahme ganzer Seiten oder ganzer Beiträge oder Beitragsteile ist dagegen nicht zulässig. Für nicht-kommerzielle Ausbildungszwecke können einzelne Materialien kopiert werden, solange eindeutig die Urheberschaft der Autoren bzw. der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek kenntlich gemacht wird.

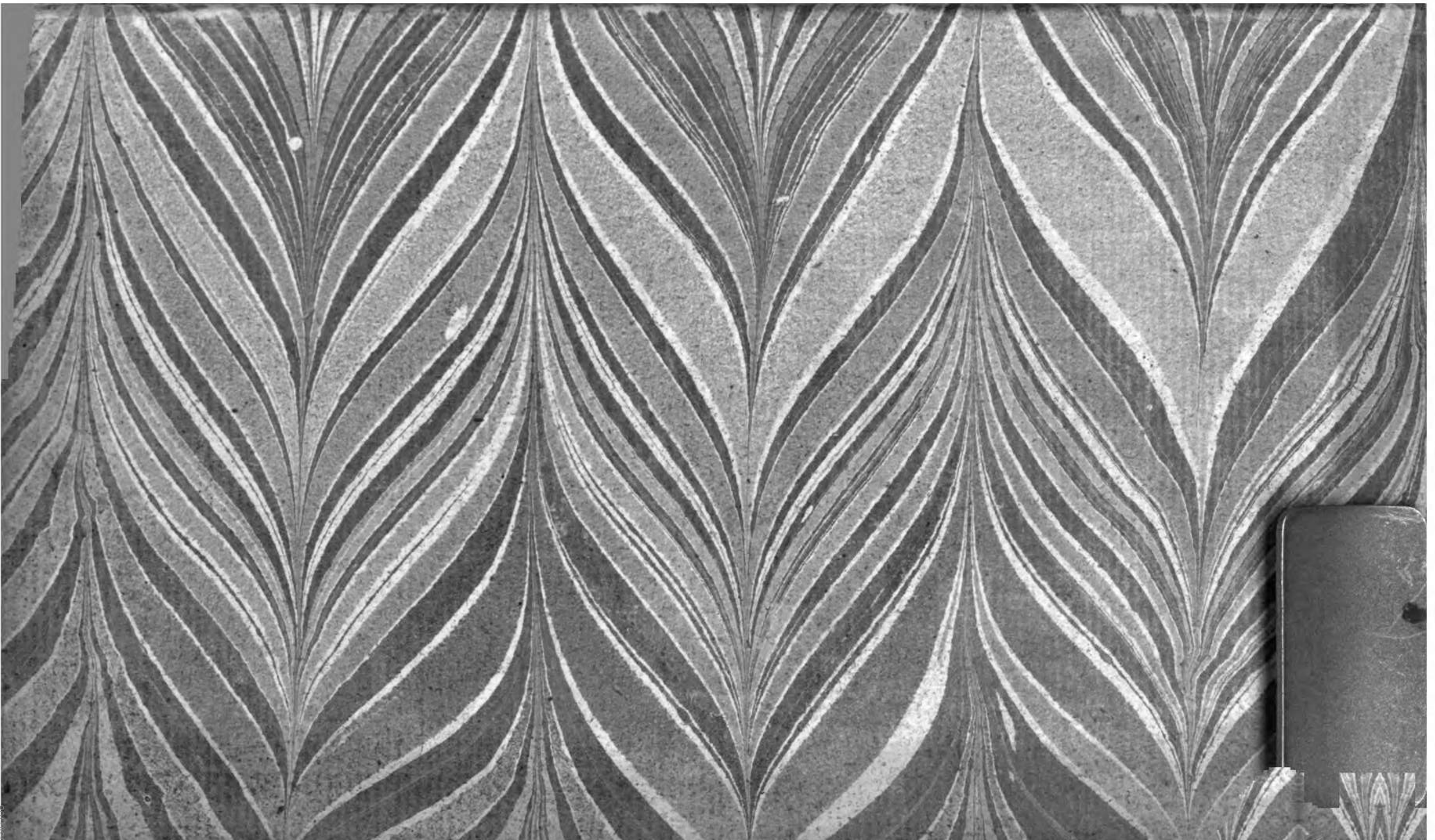
Eine Verwertung von urheberrechtlich geschützten Beiträgen und Abbildungen der auf den Servern der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek befindlichen Daten, insbesondere durch Vervielfältigung oder Verbreitung, ist ohne vorherige schriftliche Zustimmung der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek unzulässig und strafbar, soweit sich aus dem Urheberrechtsgesetz nichts anderes ergibt. Insbesondere ist eine Einspeicherung oder Verarbeitung in Datensystemen ohne Zustimmung der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek unzulässig.

The Bayerische Staatsbibliothek (BSB) owns the copyright for all web documents, in particular for all images. Any further use of the web documents is subject to the approval of the Bayerische Staatsbibliothek and/or the author. External links to the offer of the BSB are expressly welcome. However, it is illegal to copy whole pages or complete articles or parts of articles without prior authorisation. Some individual materials may be copied for non-commercial educational purposes, provided that the authorship of the author(s) or of the Bayerische Staatsbibliothek is indicated unambiguously.

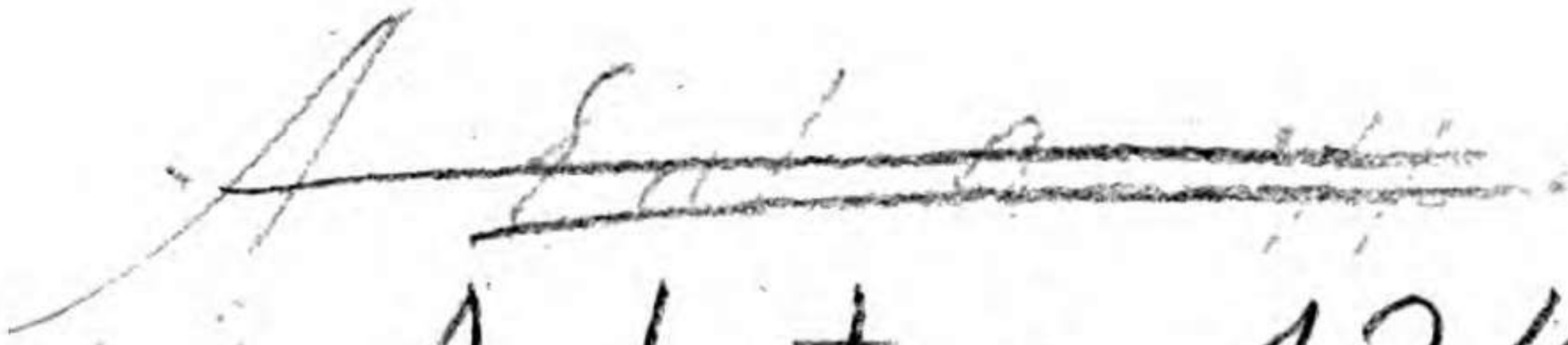
Unless provided otherwise by the copyright law, it is illegal and may be prosecuted as a punishable offence to use copyrighted articles and representations of the data stored on the servers of the Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, in particular by copying or disseminating them, without the prior written approval of the Bayerische Staatsbibliothek. It is in particular illegal to store or process any data in data systems without the approval of the Bayerische Staatsbibliothek.

10241108





10241108



Oc 3 ≅ 1244

10241108

<36629682610017

<36629682610017

Bayer. Staatsbibliothek

10241108

10241108

BIBLIOTHECA
REGIA
MONACENSIS

CATULLI,
TIBULLI,
ET
PROPERTII
OPERA.

TOMUS II,

In quo

CATULLI, TIBULLI, ET PROPERTII

Carmina quædam Græcè versa,

Cum Indicibus.

10241108

Quædam CATULLI, TIBULLI ac PROPERTII Carmina Græcè versa, cum Odâ Sapphûs à Catullo Latinè redditâ.

Catull. 4. Interpret. Jos. Scalig.

ΚΕ΄ΛΗΣ ἐκεῖνος, ὅν θεᾶθ' ὁδοιπόρει,
Τρέχθν νεῶν μὴ ἐὐχεῖαι θοώτερος.
Σκάφος ὅπιαθεν ὑστερεῖν ὃ μηδενὸς
Δορμηλατῶν@, εἴ τέ μιν χρέων ἐλᾷν
Πλάτασιν, εἴ τε λαίφεσ' ἐπερωμήοισι
Τόδ' ἔτέ φησιν ἀντερεῖν ἂν Ἀδρίᾳ
Νεώρεί ἔτε Κυκλάδας περιῤῥύτας,
Ῥόδον κλυτλὼ, δυσήμερόν τε Θρηκίαν,
Πεῤῥονλίδ' ἀγρίαν τε ποντίαν ἅλα,
Ἰν' ἔτ@ ὕστερον κέλης πάροιθεν ἦν
Πίτυς τιναξίφυλλ@, ἢ Κυλωρείοις
Πάγοις ἐσύρεισ' ὄλαλῳ φόβῃ θαμά.
Κύτωρε πυξόδενδρ' Ἀμάσερι ποντικὴ,
Τάδ' εἰδέναί σ' ἄπαντα νωῖν τε καὶ παλαι
Λέγοι κέλης ἄν. ὄλθὺς ἐκ γλυεθλίων
Τεαῖσί φησιν ἐν νάπαις περφυκέναι,
Τεοῖσι κλῦσ' ἐν οἴδμασι νέαν πλάτλω,
Κλύδωσι δ' ἔνθεν ἐν πολυῤῥόθοις ἐὸν
Πορεῦσ' ἄνακτα, λαιὸς εἴτε δεξιὸς
Ὄρωρεν Ἔρ@. εἶτ' ἄημα πόμπιμον
Ἔτεινε πλησίλαιρὲς ἀρμυρὶς πόδε.

Ἔπαν-

Bayerische Staatsbibliothek München

Ἐπαχπίοισι δ' ἔ ποτ' ἐξιτήρια
Θεοῖσιν ηὔξαθ', ὡς ἀπ' ἐχάτης αἰλὸς
Ἄφιπτο τλωδὸς λιμνίαν ἐς ἠόνα.
Τὰ μὴ πάρειδε. νωῖ ὃ νεωέμᾳ γέρων
Σχολῆς τέτηχε, σοὶ ὃ κεῖτ' ἀνειμένῳ
Διὸς τε κῦρε, ἢ Διοσκόρᾳ κάσι.

Catull. 49. ex Græc. Od. Sapph.

Φαίνεταί μοι κῆνος ἴσος θεοῖσιν
ἔμμεν' ἀνὴρ, ὅς τις ἐναντίον τοι
ἰζάνει, καὶ πλασίον ἆδυ φωνε-
σας ὑπακούει,
καὶ γελάσας ἱμερόεν, τό, μοι τὰν
καρδίαν ἐν στήθεσιν ἐπτόαισεν
ὡς ἴδον σε, βρόγχον ἐμοὶ γὰ αὐδᾶς
οὐδὲν ἔθ' ἧκει.
ἀλλὰ καμμὶ γλῶσσ' ἔαγ', ἀν ὃ λεπτὸν
αὐτίκα χρῶ πῦρ ὑπαδεδρόμακεν'
ὀμμάτεσσιν δ' οὐδὲν ὄρημι· βομβεῦ-
σιν δ' ἀκοαί μοι.

Catull. 60. Interpret. Q. Sept. Florent. Christian.

ΣΟΥΣΘΕ νέοι, ὁ γὰρ ἕσπερος ἔρχεται, ἕσπερος ἤδη
Οὐρανόθεν τριπόθητα μόλις δίω φάεα τέλλει·
Ὥρη ἀναστῆναι, λιπαρὰς λείπειν τε θαλείας,
Παρθένος ἐρχεῖται, ὑμφαίε δ' ἕψετ' ἀοιδή.
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμφάιε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμφάιε.
Ἀθρεῖτ' ἠϊθέους φιλοπάρθενοι; ἀντὶ ἔγρεσθε,
Παλλαχόσ' Οἰταίας φαίνᾳ ὀρθηφόρος αὐγάς.
Καὶ νύ τοι· ἀχ' ὀρέας ὡς ὠκέες ἐξεθόρησαν;
Οὐκ εἰκῇ, τοὺς γὰρ νικᾶν θέμις ἀεισεώτι.
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμφάιε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμφάιε.
Ἁμῖν μὴ κεῖται ἀκ ἀυχερὲς, ἥλικες, ἆθλον.
Σκέπτεσθ' ὡς δίζωτ' ἄγαμοι πεπονημένα κῆρες.
Οὐχὶ μάτην μελεῶσιν, ἔχουσί τι ἀξιόμνησον.

Quædam Catulli

Ἄμμες δ' ὥτα φρένας τ' ἐμειράσαμφ ἄλλυδις ἄλλη.
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμήναε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμήναε.
Οὐχ ἁμὴ δ' ὅιω νίκη, ἐπεὶ φιλεῖ ἤγε μέρμναν'
Τῷ νυῦ ὑμελέρᾳ ἵνας συμβάλλεῖε θυμῷ·
Ἀρξομήναις ὠδῆς ἤδη πορέπει ἄμμες ἔπεσθαι.
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμήναε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμήναε.
Ἔσπερε, ποῖον ἔχῃ σεο φῶς νηλέστεργν αἴθρη;
Δεινᾶ ἐπωλενίλω κούρλω τινὰ μηλεὸς ἁποσπᾷν,
Μηλεὸς ἀπ' ἀγκαλίδων ἀφελεῖν κούρλω ἀέκουσαν,
Παρθενίλω ὃ ποθεωῦτι νεωίῃ ἐγγυαλίζῃν;
Περθομήνις ἐχθεοὶ τί πλέον ῥέζασι πόληϚ;
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμήναε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμήναε.
Ἔσπερε τίς σέο τερπνοτέρη φέρετ' ἀφανόθι φλόξ;
Εἰ κυβέων τελέῃς μνηστὴρ τάγε γαμβεὸς ὑπέστα,
Τῶν τάμον οἱ παοὶ, τάμον ὁρκία πιστὰ τοκῆες,
Ἐμπεδα δ' ἀθῆκαν, πρὶν σὸν σέλας ἠδὺ περᾶθαι.
Εὐκτότερόν τι θεοὶ δοῖέν κ' ὄλβαίμονϚ ὤεχας;
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμήναε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμήναε.
ἜσπερϚ 'ὅξ ἡμέων γε μίαν ἔχῃ αὐτὸς ἀπούρας·
Σοῦ γὰ ἐσπερχομήνᾳ αἰὲν φρύκτωρϚ ἄυπνοϚ.
Νυκτὶ δὲ φῶρες ἄϊσοι, ἀταὰρ σύγε τοῖσδ' ἐπανήκων
Ἔσπερα, εἶτ' ἄλλως ὀνομαθεὶς χεῖρας ἔβαλλες.
Ἀλλὰ φίλον πλαθοῖς σε γόοις νύμφαισιν ἐλέγχῃν·
Ἐς τὶ δ' ἐλέγχουσιν τὸ φρεσὶν ποθέεσι λαθρεῖαις;
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμήναε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμήναε.
Ἐκκειτον ὡς ἄνθϚ φύετ' ὀν φρεαγμώδεϊ κήπῳ.
Θρέμμασιν ἄφρασον, πᾶσιν δ' ἄφλασον ἀήτροις,
Τὸ ζέφυρϚ θέλγῃ, θεὸς ἐμπεδοῖ, ὄμβρϚ αὐέξῃ.
Πολλαῖς παρθενικαῖς, πολλοῖς ζηλωτὸν ἐφήβοις.
Ἀλλ' ὅταν ἄβρὸς ὄνυξ κάλλος ἐμόλυνεν ἀμέρσας,
Οὐδὲ νέος τούτου πόθϚ ἴκετο, οὐδὲ κορέσσας.
ΠαρθένϚ ὡς, ἄφθαρτϚ ἔως μήτηῃ, ἔπλετο φίλη·
Εἰ δ' μιαινομήνᾳ σῶφρον πέσε σώμαϚ ἀνθϚ,
Οὐ παισὶν τερπνὴ μήτῃ, οὐ χαρίεσσα κόρῃσιν.
Υμὰν, ὦ ὑμήναε, ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμήναε.

Ὡσπερ

Græcè versa.

Ὥσπερ φυομένην ἀργῷ μόνη ἄμπελος ἀγρῷ,
Οὔποτ' ἀναλδαίνουσα τρέφει μελιήδεα βότρυν,
Ἀλλομένη δὲ ποσὶν βαίης ἀθενὲς ὔπλιον ἕρπον
Ἀκρεστάτων μέλλει διγέμμι ῥίζῃσι κορύμβων.
Οὐδ' ἀρότηος ταύτῃ ὐδ' ἄρ βόες ἠσκήσαντο.
Εἰ δ' τυχὸν κείνη πλεκέης φιλότητι μιγῆται,
Πολλαὶ τῇδε βόες, πολλοὶ δ' ἤσκησαν ἀρότῆς.
Ως κόρη ἄχεος ἄθικτος, ἔχει τότε γῆρας ἀεργόν.
Ὁππῆμος δ' ἄρα συζυγίης τύχεν ὥριος ἴσης,
Ἀνδρί τε τερπνοτέρη πέλεται καὶ παρὲκ μεῖον ἀπεχθής.
Ὑμὰν, ὦ ὑμέναιε ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμέναιε.
Μήπολε δ' ὧδε τοίῳ, γλυκερὸν θάλος, ἀνδρὶ μάχοιο.
Οὐ θέμις ὅστις μάχεσθαι ὅτῳ ζυγέτης πόρεν αὐτὸς,
Αὐτὸς σοὶ μητρὶ ζυγέτης, τοῖς χρεὼ σε πιθέσθαι.
Οὐ μὴν ὅλη σεῦ παρθενίη, μέρος ὅστι τοκήων,
Καὶ ζυγέτης τὸ τρίτον, ἢ τὸ τρίτον ἢ ζυγέτειρα,
Μοῦνος ἔχεις τὸ τρίτον· μὴ βάλλε δυσὶ μάχεσθαι,
Τοὶ γαμβρῷ ἐὰ δισσὰ μέρη σοὶ δῶκαν ἑέθνοις.
Ὑμὰν, ὦ ὑμέναιε, ὑμὰν ἔλθ', ὦ ὑμέναιε.

Catull. 63. Interpret. Bonavent. Vulcan.

Κ'ΑΝ μελιλωκέσιν μελεδήμασιν ἄλγος ἰάπτον
Νοσφίζῃ πινυτῶν, Ωρίαλε, παρθενικῶν,
Κἢ δωσάλαι μουσῶν γλυκερὸν γάνος ἐκλαμυσύξῃ
Θυμὸς ἐμὸς τόσσοις ἄλγεσι κυματίας,
Οτλι κασιγνήτοιο ἐμῇ συγερώταλα λήθης
Ωχρὸν λευγαλέως νέμματ' ἔκλυζε πόδα.
Ον ῥ' ὑπὸ Ροιτείῳ ψάμαθος ῥηγμῖνι καλύπτῃ
Αρτι μαλ' ἐκ φαέων ἄμμι' ἀφανιζόμενον
* * *
Οὐκέτ' ἀδελφέ σ' ἐγὼ φίλτερε πῷ ἢ βίῳ
Ζῶν τ' αὖθις βλέψω; αἰὲν μὴ ἐγώ σε φιλήσω,
Σόντε μόθον γοερῆς κλαύσομ' αἰὲ μέλεσιν,
Οἷά περ ἐν πυκινοῖς πήδλοισιν δαυλιὰς ἄδῃ
Οἰχομένου Ιτύλου πότμον ὀδυρομένη.

Λὐτὰρ ὅμως τάδε σοι τόσσοις ἐνὶ κήδεσι πέμπω
Ωρταλ' ἔπη σελίδων ἔκκριτα Βατλιάδου,
Ως σέο φοιβαλέαις οὐκ ἂν μιλαμώνιον αὔρας
Στῆθος ἐμὸν λέξῃς μῦθον ὑποφυγχάι.
Ως ὅτε κρυπταδίως πεμφθὲν ποτὲ μῆλον ἐρασσῦ
Αγνῆς ἐκ κόλπων ῥοῦπερεχε παρθενικῆς.
Τῆθ' ἁπαλῷ ὅτι κρύψε πέπλῳ ἀμνήμον' ἐούσῃ
(Μηλεὸς ὅτ' ἐρχομένης ἄνδορ) ὑποξέπεσε,
Δειλαίη τὸ ὃ ῥίμφα κατωφερὲς εἰλινδεῖται,
Τὼ ὃ κατηφείη κοκκοπάρῃον ἔχῃ.

Idem Interpret. Jos. Scalig.

Ἐι κὴ ἄχῃ μεγάλῳ βεβολημμένον ἀμφὶς ἐέργῃ
Ἀ μελεδὼν λογίων μ', Ὄρταλε, παρθενικᾶν,
Οὐδ' ἀφρὼ μελιηδὲς ἀμέργῃν ἄνθῳ ἀοιδᾶν
Οἵη θ', ὡς περί μιν κλῦσεν ἀμηχανίη,
(Λήθης γὸ κελαρίζον ἀδελφεᾶ ἅρτι θανόντῳ
Νᾶμα ποόδας κλύζον λάσαθ' ὑποβρυχίης.
Τὸν κεφαλᾶν ἀφανῆ Ροιτείων Τρωὰς ἔνερθεν
Ἡμελέων ὄασων αἶα κέκρυφεν ἄπο.
Οὐ ῥὰ γεγωνήσω σ'; ἦ ῥ' ὰ λαλέοντῳ ἀκούσω;
Οὔ σ' ἐγὼ ἀσπάσιῳ, μᾶλλον, ἀδελφὲ, βίῃ
Αὐγάσω μετόπιθ', ἀλλ' αἰεί κῆρι φιλήσω,
Αἰὲν ὑπομνήσω σεῦ ἐπικηδὶ ἔπη.
Οἷον χλωρηῖς λασίων ὀπὶ Δωλιὰς ᾄδῃ
Ἀκρεμόνων, Ιτύλῳ πότμον ὀδυρομένα.)
Ῥεῖά κε τοι πέμποιμι διαμπερὲς ἀχνύμῳ περ
Βατλιάδεω τάδ ἔπη σοὶ μελαφρασόμῳ,
Μή πόλε σᾶν τὶ ἔπῳ μελαμώλιον ἐννεσιάων
Κηρόθε μοὶ δοκέοις φρῳῦδον ὀποπλάμενον,
Ὡς ὅτι λαθρίδιον, τό γε νύμφιῳ ὤπασε, μᾶλον
Κυρτέρας κόλπων ἔκθορε παρθενικᾶς,
Ἐντυπὰς ἐν πέπλοισι τὸ οἱ πέσε λιθοσιώησιν
Εὐθὺς ἐπελθόσας μαλεὸς ἀνισαμένᾳ,
Περπερκαλαΐγδω ὃ καλωπερανὲς ὄξεκυλίθη.
Τᾶς δ' ἐρύθημ' ἐπιὸν ἀμφιδέδηε ῥέθῳ.

Catull.

Catull. 64. Interpret. Jos. Scalig.

Πάλλας ἀπρήκτοισι δεδουπημένον ἀστέρας αἴθρης,
Ὅς φάτιας τρηρέων φεύσαλο καὶ δυσίας,
Ἦ, σέλας αἰγλαέντος ἀμέρδει ἀελίοιο,
Ἦ, χθόνιον ἐγκύκλιος τείρεα δεσμὸς ἄγῃ,
Μιώλω τ' ἀρχανόθεν λάτμον κτλ παιπαλόεντος
Λάθρῃ ἀποπλάζων ἵμερος ὄρσε γάμου·
Οὗ ἔμ' ἀρχανίῃσιν ἀπόπροθι μαρμαρυγῇσι
Τὸν Βερενικείης κρατὸς ἄπο πλόκαμον
Θεσπεσίως φλεγέθοντα Κόνων ἴδεν, ὃν ποκα τλύσα
Πήχε' ὀρεξαμένα πᾶσ' ἀνέθηκε θεοῖς.
Ἦμος ἄναξ νεαροῖσιν ἀγαλλόμενος ὑμεναίοις
Ὦχελο προθείων τέρμονας Ἀσυρίης,
Ἐννυχίοιο φέρων ὄπιμάρτυρα γυμνάδος ἴχνη
Γαθόσυνος, σύλλων ῥύσια παρθενικῶν.
Ἀρά γε προφλογάμοις Κύπρις ἔχθεται; ἦρα τοκήων
Χάρμ' ἐλεφαίρουσ' σκιπτομένοισι γόοις;
Τίς ῥα χέτο ἀδινῶς θαλάμων ὕπο δακρυόωσα
Παστάδας; ἢ μὰ θεὸς δακρυχέτο' ἑτεόν.
Τῆτο ἔμ' ἀπροφάτοις δέδαεν βασίλεια γόοισι
Φύλοπιν ἀνδρὸς ἑκὰς θῆσειν ἐποιχομένου.
Οὐ ἢ σὺ χηρώσειον ὀλοφύρασα λέκτρον ἔρημος,
Ἀλλὰ κασιγνήτου μέρμερον ἀζυγίλιν.
Ἅμός σ' ἐνδόμυχοι μελεδῶναι μυελὸν ἤσθον.
Ὡς τοι πεπλαὼς πάντοθεν ἀμφασίη
Θομὸς ἅπας κήδεσφιν ἀκήρι ὤχελο! κὴ μὰν
Ἤδεα σ' ἐκ βωμᾶς ὡς θρασυκάρδιος ἦς.
Ἡ ξελάθου μέγα ἔργον. ὅτ' εἶ βασιλῆος ἄκοιτις,
Τόρρα τοι οὐκ ἂν ἔτλης' ἄλλη ἀρειοτέρη;
Ἄνδρα ἢ νοσφίσασ' ἀκαχημένα οἷα ἔφρας;
Ὦ πόποι, ὡς παλάμαις φάε' ὁμορξαμένα;
Τίς ἢ τόσος δαίμων μελεπωλάσαλο σ'; ἢ ὅτ' ἐρῶντες
Οὐ ἢ φίλας κεφαλᾶς ζωὸν ἐθέλουσι δίχα;
Ἦα φίλου ῥέξασα θεοῖς ὑπὲρ ἀνδρὸς ὑπέστας,
Ταρπείαν θυέων κὴ ἄνις ἀχορμίη!

Quædam Catulli

Ἦν ἄφορρον τλῶς ἦκοιτ'; ἢ δλὼ μετέπελα
Λητὰς Αἰγύπλῳ πρόθελς ὧ Ἄσίη,
Τοὔνεκα εἰδώλοις ἐναρίθμιος ἐρανίοισι
Τῶν πρὸ τῆ δυχωλᾶν πρόσφαλ' ἄποινα φέρω.
Ὑμετέρας κορυφᾶς αἰέκων, δέσποινα, λιάζω,
Νοσφίδιω αἰέκων, ναὶ μά σε, σόν τε κάρη.
Ἄξια τίνειεν δ' ὅς κεν ἐπίορκον ὀμόσσαι,
Ἰσοφαρίζοι τίς δ' ἀντιβίλω χάλυβι;
Τῷ γὰ ἔρος ἠὺ τλῶο διήρεπε, τόρρ' ἐν ἔροισιν
Ὀφίγονοι Φθίης κέλσαν ὁπλόμβοι,
Ὄκκα νέον Μῆδοι πόρον ἄνυον, ὡς νεολαίη
Βάρβαρ ἐιρεσίῃ πλώσαλο μέσον Ἄθω.
Τί πλόκαμοι ῥέξειαν, ἐπεὶ τάδε εἴκαθε χαλκῷ;
Ζεῦ πάτερ, ὡς χαλύβων πᾶν ἀπόλοιλο γλύ,
Καὶ μίλα χαλκὸν ὁ γῆθεν ἀπαυλέλογλα λαχλώσας.
Χ' ὡ πρότερ τήξας ἀκάμαλον χάλυβα.
Αἰ ἦ κόμαι νεόκαρλοι ἐμὸν πάρ οἶτον ἀδελφεὰ
Θρλώεον, ὁπλῆμ Μέμνον Αἰθιοπ
Ἠέρα μοιωογλυὴς πλωὸς ταρσοῖσιν ἐρέσσων
Ἶππ ὑπλωτίασεν Χλωρείδ Ἀρσινόης,
Ὅς' ἀνερειψάμβυός με διηέρι πεπόταλο,
Καὶ σεμνᾶς κόλποις Κύπρειδ ἐγκάθελο.
Καί ῥα πάροιθεν κεῖσε διάκλορον ὃν Ζεφυρῖτις
Ὧρσε Καναστείων ἐννατέτις προκαλῶν,
Ὄρεχ μόνον πυρόεν ἐν αἰθέρ ἀτεραπιτοῖσιν
Ἐξ Ἀριαδνείων χρυσοφαὲς κροτάφων
Μὴ σέρ ἀσεφάφαι, ἡμεῖς δέ τε φανθείημβ
Ξανθᾶς ἐκ κορυφᾶς σῦλα τανυπλόκαμα.
Ὥσε μολόντα θεὰ δακρυοσαγῆ εἰς τὸ θεῶν δῶ
Εἵσατ' ἐν ἀρχαίοις ὀπλότερόν με τέρας.
Παρθενικᾶς δεινᾶτε δοκεύων σῆμα λέοντ
Γείτονα Καλλιστοῖ φῶτα Λυκαονίη
Δινεῦμαι δύασινδε παροίτερ αἶφα Βοώτεω,
Ὅς μόγις ὀφὲ βαθεῖ κλύζε ὠκεανῷ.
Εἰ καὶ ὅλαν τὰν νύκλα θεῶν ὑπὸ ποσὶ φορεῦμαι,
Ἀφ δ' ὑπὸ Τηθυὶ ἕδνια αὖθι παναμέρι,

(Ἰλαθί

(Ἴλαθι παρθενικὰ Ῥαμνουσιάς. ἄκεν ἐγώνη
Ὅσσῳ κλέπτοιμι νητρεκὲς ἀδὲν ἔπῳ,
Κ' ἰῶ μ' ἄτρων νείκεσιν ὁμάγυρις ἐνδατέοιτο,
Μὴ ἑτεῶν ἔξω κρυπτὰ φέρδν πραπίδων.)
Οὐ τόσον τοίσδεσιν ἀρέσκομαι, ὅσον ἀνάσσης
Ἐσσόμῳ πόρρω κεφάτῳ ἀχαλόω,
Τᾷ ὁμᾶ, ὄφρ' ἀπαλὰ κώρη πέλε, πᾶσι μύροισι
Δδυόμῳ θαμὰ δὴ μυρία πόλλ' ἔπιον.
Ὑμεῖς δ', ἀπασίως τὰς ἀνδρείσιν ἐν φιλότητι
Ἔξδυξεν τοῖς πρόσθ' ἀλλοτρίοισιν ἔρως,
Σπάσασθ' ἐκ μασδὸς ἑανῶν σφριγόωντε χιτώνων,
Ὡς μοι ἄφαρ πρηφέρσι φίλταθ' ἁπάρξματ' ἄνυξ.
Ὑμὸς ἄνυξ, ταῖς λέκτρα ἀκήρατῳ εὔαδε θεσμός.
Ἃ ᾗ βεβηλογάμοις εἴξαλο μαχλοσυνάις,
Τᾶς κόνις αἰαλέη μελαμάλια δῶρα πιοίλο.
Οὐ γδ δωτίναν πρόφρονι ἀστεργοχαρεῖς.
Ὑμετέρσις πνεύσθαν ἀεὶ μεγάρσισιν ἔρωτες,
Νύμφαι, ξυνεχέες τ' αἰὲν ὁμοφρόσυνα.
Ὅκκα δ', ἄναασα, χορὸς παπταινομένα σελάνας
Ἱερπόλοις ἀρέσθῃς ἅμασι Κυθερηίδι,
Ὀρφανικὸν θυέων λιπαρεύω, μή τι μ' ἐάσῃς,
Ἀσπέλα δ' αὖ μᾶλλον δῶρα χάριστα ἐμοί.
Χαῖρε τ' ἄστρα. πλόκῳ βασιλείῳ εἴθε γυρώμην
Ἐγγύθεν Ὑδροχόου λαμπέτεω Ἀρείων.

Catull. 98. Interpret. Feder. Morell.

ΠΟλλῶν ἀνθρώπων βὰς ἄστεα κἠ ἄλα δῖαν,
Ἔρχομαι ἐς ταύτας, ὦ κασίγνητε, χοάς.
Ὡς νεῶ σ' ὕστατα τοῖσδ' ἐναγίσμασι κοσμήσωμι,
Περσμυθησόμῳ μαψιδίως τε κόνιν.
Αὐτὰρ ἐπεὶ δαίμων ὀλοώτατος ἔξελ' ἐμεῖο,
Ἁρπαθεὶς ἀδίκως τλῆμον ὄμαμε ἐμοί.
Νεῶ ἄστα, ἡμετέρσις προγόνοις πάλαι ὡς νενέμισται,
Δῶρα δέχου λυγρὴν ἀγνὰ πρὸς ἐκκομιδήν,
Αὐτοκασίγνητε δακρύεσι βεβρεγμένα σεῖο,
Ὦ κασίγνητ' ἐς αἰὲὶ χαῖρε κἠ ἅλις μέγα.

Tibull. Lib. 1. Eleg. 10. Interpret. Feder. Morell.

Οἱ πρῶτοι κακόεργον ἐχαλκεύσαντο μάχαιραν,
Νηλέες ἠδ' ἀτρεκὲς χάλκεον ἦτορ ἔχον.
Ἡ τότ' ὀπιχθονίοισι φόνος, πόλεμοί τε μάχαι τε
Κάτραπε ἐς θάνατον λυγαλέον γέγονε.
Οἱ δ' ἐκ ἥσαν αἴτιοι. ἡμεῖς δ' ἐς κακὸν αὐτοῖς
Ἐτράπομεν πρὸς τὰς θήρας ἕτοιμον ὅπλον.
Ἦν δ' ἄτη χρυσοῖο μεγάνορος· ἐκ πόλεμος δὲ
Ἦν ὅτ' ἐν εἰλαπίναις φήγινος ἦε κάλυξ.
Οὐ τάφρος, ἐ πύργος γλύφεθ'· ὕπνος δῶρον ἑκηλος
Ποιμὴν εἰρεπόκοις εἶν ὀΐεσσι λάβε.
Ζῆν τότε μοὶ φίλον ἦν· λαὸς δ' ἐκ ἔντεα γνοίην
Μέρμερα, σάλπιγγος δ' ἐκ ἀΐοιμι τρέμων.
Νῦν πρὸς φυλόπιδ' αἰνὴν ἕλκομαι· ἦ τάχα δή τις
Δήϊος ἐν δόρυ μοι πηξόμενος φορέῃ.
Σώζετ' ἀτάρ με θεοὶ πατρῷοι, θρεπτάμφιοι πρὶν
Ὁππότε παῖς γονάτων πρεσβύδερκον ὑμετέρων.
Οὐκ αἰδὼς πολιοῖο τετύχθαι ἐκ σελέχους· ὡς
Ναίεις ἀρχαίης μου προγόνοιο δόμος.
Ἔχον δὴ τότε πίστιν ἀμείνω, εὖτε σεβαθεὶς
Ἱδρύθη ξύλινος πᾶς θεὸς ἐν τεμένῃ.
Ἔνθα θεῷ σαφυλὴν λείβων κεχαρισμένος ἦεν,
Δός τε κόμῃ στεφάνους ἀσχυόων ἱερῇ,
Εὐχωλῶν τε τυχὼν, ψαιστὴν φορέεσκε μυῒ αὐτὸς,
Κύτταρον εἶτα δ' ἔχουσ' ἦλθεν ὀπιθε κόρη.
Χάλκεα δ' ὦ μάκαρες πατρῷοι ἀπείργετε κῆλα,
Θῦμα δ' ἄγροικον σῦς ἐκ συρεσῖο καλῶ. *
Σιῶ καθαρᾷ δ' ἐθῆθ' ἕπομαι, κοφίνους τε δεθέντας
Μυρσίνῃ φορέω, κακκεφαλήν τε δεθείς·
Ὡδ' ὑμῖν ἀδέοιμ'. αἰχμητὴς ὃ κεραλερός τις,
Ἐχθρῶν ἡγεμόνας δόνλος Ἄρης ἔλοι.
Ὄφρα ἐμοὶ πίνονθ' ἑὰ φαίδιμα ἔργα κηλῄσῃ
Ὁπλοφόρος, σελὸν ἐν δαιτὶ πότῳ τε γεφύρῃ.
Πορφύρεον πότμον προκαλεῖν πολέμῳ μανὶ ἄνερ·
Οὗτος ὀπισκήπτῃ σιγαλέῳ πόδ' ἰών.

Οὐ

Græcè versa.

Οὐ καλὰ λήϊ' ἔνερθε πέλᾳ· ὁ γουνὸς ἁλωῆς·
Κέρβερος ἄρ, ναύτης τε Στυγὸς ὄξιν ἐκεῖ.
Ἐνθάδε δρυπλιπάρεις καὶ τειχόκαυς ἀλᾶται
Τειρόμβρῳ δνοφερῷ χλωρὸς ὄχλος παρ' ἔλᾳ.
Ζηλωτὸς ὃ πλέον κεῖνος, τόνγ' ἀγλαόπαιδα
Λυσιμελὲς φθάνᾳ γῆρας ἐν οἰκιδίῳ.
Ἔασέ μ' ἔτος ἐοῖς μήλοισιν, καὶ πάϊς ἀμνοῖς,
Θερμὴν δ' ἐλαίῳ κοπλομένῳ ἄλοχος.
Τοῖος ἐγὼν εἴην, πολιοκρόταφός τε γλυοίμην,
Ὡς ἀρχαῖ' εἰδὼς ἔργα λαλοῖμι γέρων.
Εἰρήνη δ' ἐν ἀγροῖς ναίοι. εἰρήνη ἀγαστὴ
Ἥβᾳ ἀρασσόμενον ζεύγαλον βοϊκόν.
Ἄμπελον εἰρήνη ἔθρεψε, χυλὸν δ' ἐνέθηκε
Βότρυϊ, ὄφρ' ἀσκὸς ᾖέϊ ῥοῦσε παλαῖς.
Εἰρήνη σκαπάνη χ' ὑῶνις θάλλυσι. τὰ δ' ὅπλα
Αἰχμητῦ εὐρὼς ἐν σκοτίᾳ καλέχᾳ.
Οἰνοβαρὴς δ' ἀγρότης ὀξ ἄλσεος ἐννοσιφύλλου
Οἶκαδ' ἀμαξοφορεῖ τέκνα, δάμαρτά θ' ἑήν.
Θερμάνθη ὃ τότ' ἔργ' Ἀφροδίτης. μέμφελο κούρη
Κορθεῖσάν τε κόμαν, ῥηγνυμένας τε θύρας.
Κλαιᾷ δ' ἥδεγ' ἐρυθροπάρῃος. παρθενοπίπης
Αὐτὸς ὀδύρεθ' ἑὰς τόσσα θέναρ παλάμας.
Ἀγκυλότοξος ἔρως ἔρικε μεμαὼς κακοχάρτου
Ἐν μέσῳ ἀμφοτέρων ἕζετο, ἀτρέμας ὤν.
Ἡ λίθος ἠδὲ σίδηρος, ὃς ἦν ἔπληξε γυναῖκα.
Οὐρανόθεν κεῖνος ἀθανάτοις ἐρύκ.
Ἀρκεῖ δ' ἐκ μελέων μαλακὴν ἐθῆτ' ἀποτμῆξαι,
Ἀρκεῖ κρήδεμνόν τ' ἐκ κεφαλῆς ἀφελεῖν.
Δακρυχέουσαν ὁρᾶν ἄλις· ὃς γὰρ τοῖς μάκαρ, ὃ περ
Ἄβρηξ χολωσαμένῳ δάκρυα χεῦσε κόρη.
Ὃς δ' ἀδικαῖσιν χερσὶν ἐπαίρεται, ἀσπίδ' ἴδ' αἰχμήν
Σχών, ἑκὰς ἔστω δὴ μιλιχίης Παφίης.
Δεῦρ' ἴθι, πότνια Εἰρήνη· σάχυν ἐλθὲ δ' ἔχουσα,
Καὶ μήλοις ἐρατοῖς κόλπος ἴδοιο γέμων.

Propert.

Propert. Lib. 1. Eleg. 15. Interpret. Feder. Morell.

ΠΟΛΛΑΚΙ πολλὰ φρενῶν κούφων σου σκληρὰ φοβούμην,
Πλὴν δὴ Κυνθία σῆς αἰὲ δολοφροσύνης.
Ἠνίδ' ὅσοισί με πήμασιν ἑλία μοῖρα κυλίνδῃ,
Κινδυνώδεσιν ὅμως σὺ βαρυδύνοισι φέρεις.
Οἷά τε ἀλλοδαπῆς παλάμαις συμπλέξαι ἐθείρας,
Ἢδὲ ἀεργείᾳ διζέμεν εἶδος ἄκρᾳ.
Οὐδ' ἧττον σήθη κάζειν λαμπροῖσι λίθοισιν,
Ἠὔτε καλλικόμου φῶτ' ἐσιδοῦσα νέον.
Οὐχ ὧδ' ἐυστεφάνῳ Λαερτιάδαο Καλυψὼ,
Κώκυσεν πολιῆς ἐξ ἁλὸς ἐγχομένη·
Μυρομένη πλοκάμοις αὐχμηροῖς ἤματα πολλὰ,
Πόντῳ ἀπηνεῖ ἔπη ταρφέα μεμφαμένη.
Καί τοι ἔπλε ὀφομένη Ἰθακήσιον, ἔμπης
Ἠγνοεν ἐμπείρου δυσφροσύνης δολιχῆς.
Τίσαλο δ' Ἀλφεσίβοια κασιγνήτους ὑπὲρ ἀνδρὸς
Αἵματος ἠδὲ φίλης δεσμὰ λύειν φιλότητος.
Οὐχ ὧδ' Αἰσονίδῃ ἁρπαζομένῳ θυέλλαις
Εσπετ' Ὑψιπύλη ἐν θαλάμῳ κενεῷ.
Οὐκ ἄλλοις πότ' ἄρ Ὑψιπύλη πειρήσατ' ἑταίρη
Αἰμονίοιο ἄπαξ τηκομένη ξενίῃ.
Εὐάδνῃ διὰ πυρκαιᾶς Καπανῆος ἰεῖσα,
Εξέπεσ' Ἀργείης δόξα σαοφροσύνης.
Τῶν ἄτις σευ σρέψαι οἶδε κακότροπον ἦθος,
Ὀφρὰ ὀπωπμίζῃ ἔξοχος ἰσορίῃ.
Παύεο δῆτα παλιλλογίαις ὀπίορκον ἀέξαι,
Μήτ' ὀπλησαμένῃς Κυνθίῃ ἔγχρε θεός.
Ἀπολύτολμε, τακησομένῃ δ' ἄτῃσιν ἐμῇσι,
Υστερον αὖ ἕτερον ῥῖγιον ἢ τι πάθῃς.
Πρὶν πόλαμοὶ λελίποιντο παλίσυτα νῶτα θαλάσσης,
Καὶ λυκάβας ὥρας ἐκτελεσιδίδῳ παρέχοι·
Πρίν σευ ἐμῷ παραπίδων παλινάγρει ἤρχετο φρουτίσι·
Εστο δ' ὁπωσιλισσωῦ· ἄπολέ γ' ἀλλοδίη.

Græcè versa.

Ἦ πρὶν ἐμοὶ γλυκῦαί σε φαίνοιντ' ἀδενόσποροι,
Πεισάρθαι θαμά μοι σεῖο ἀγναμοσυνίλω.
Ὧν διὰ λῦ τι ψευσαμφὶν ὄπίορκον ὀμόσῃς,
Αἶδε πέσοιεν ὅλαι εἰς χέρας, ἠὲ χαμαί.
Εἶτα θένδς τάδ' ἠελίῳ πανδερκέϊ δεῖξαι,
Οὐ τρομέδς δὲ τόσην ἐνδὸν ἀταθαλίλω;
Τίς σοι ἀναλκὴς πουλυχεόν ὠχελάαθαι,
Κλαύματ' ἄκοντι τεῶν ἐκχεάμφ φαέων;
Θῖσιν ὅλωλα ἐγών! ἔτω δυσέρωλας ἐνίψων,
Αἰμύλιοι μῦθοι πάμπαν ἄπιστοι ἄρα!

Propert. Lib. 2. Eleg. 12. Interpret. Henr. Stephan.

Ος ποτὲ νηπιάχον πρῶτος τὸν ἔρωτα χάραξεν,
Τὸν δ' ἀ χεῖν δοκέεις δαιμονίους παλάμας;
Οὗτος ἴδε πρῶτον κενεόφρονας ἔμμεν ἐραστὰς,
Καὶ μελεδῶσι κεναῖς πήματα πολλὰ παθεῖν.
Εἶτα δὲ ἀκ ἀλόγως ἀνεμώκεα οἱ πτερὰ τεῦξεν
Ως βροτέῃσι πέτεσθ' ἐν κραδίῃσι θεόν.
Κῦμα γὰ ἄμμε φέρῃ παραμοιβαδὸν ἄλλοτε ἄλλο,
Οὐδὲ πη ἡμετέρη ἔμπεδος αὖρα μένῃ.
Οὐδ' ἄρα χεὶρ εἰκῆ γαμφοῖς βελέεσσι κορύσθη,
Εκ' δ' ὤμων φαρέτρη Κνωσίη ἐκκρέμαται.
Ημᾶς γὰ βάλλῃ πρὶν ἐν ἀσφαλεῖ ἐχθρὸς ἐᾶσθαι,
Οὐδ' ἄκεσις τούτου τραύματος ἔδεμίη.
Εν μοὶ ἐμοὶ τάτε κῆλα κὴ ἡ παιδὸς μορφὴ εἰκών,
Τὰς πτέρυγας δ' ἐν ἐμοὶ ὤλεσεν αὐτὸς ἑός.
Οὐ γὰ ἀποπτάμενος ποτ' ἐμῆς φρενὸς οἴχεται ἄλλη,
Αλλ' ἐν ἐμῷ μάχεται αἵματι νωλεμέως.
Τίπτε τόσον χαίρῃς ξηρῷ ἐνὶ μυελῷ οἰκῶν;
Εἴτις ἔτ' αἰδώς σοι, βάλλε κὴ εἰς ἑτέρους.
Θάρμακα τοῖα τρέπειν ἐπ' ἀκηρέϊ λαΐϊον εἴη.
Οὐκ ἐγὼ, ἀλλ' ἀδρανὴς δαίρεται ἡ σκί' ἐμή.
Κ' λῦ ταύτῃ ἀπολῇς, τίς ἐτ' ἔσεται ὃς τάδ' ἀείσῃ;
Μοῦσαγ' ἐμὴ μικρὴ, σοὶ πλέον ὀξὺ μέγα.
Η κάρα, κυανέους τ' ὦπας, κὴ δάκτυλα κέρης
Ἀδῇ, χ' ὡς φιλέῃ βαινέμεν αὖρα ποσίν.

Propert.

Propert. Lib. 2. Eleg. 27. Interpret. Jos. Scalig.

Ἦ ρὰ τέλ☞ ἀΐδηλον, ἐφημέριοι, θανάτοιο
Σπεύδετε, καὶ μοιρῶν ἀτρεκτὸν ὄμαρέα,
Καὶ Φοινίκων θέσφατ' ἐν αἰθέρι νημερίῃσι
Μνᾶσθε, βροτοῖς τί φίλον σῆμα, τί τ' ἀντίπαλον.
Εἰ Παρθὸς ἔπι πεζοὶ ἴμψ, ἢ νηυσὶ Βρεττανὸς,
Εἶν ἁλὶ πᾶς, ἐν γῇ κίνδυν☞ ἀπροϊδὴς,
Τόν θ' ὁμαδὸν κεφαλῇφι ἐφισάμψον γοάασθε,
Συμβάλλῃ μῶλον ὡς ἑτεραλκέ' ἄρης,
Καὶ πῦρ θεσπιδαὲς καὶ πλῶμα δομοσφαλὲς οἴκοις,
Καὶ πόμα σοῖς ἔνεδρον χείλεσι φαρμακόεν.
Οἶδεν ἐρῶν, ὅταν οἱ μόρ☞ αἴσιμ☞, ἢ τε πέτρῳ☞
Οὔτ' ἄρη, ὃ βορρᾶν ὃδὲν ὄπτερέφε☞,
Καὶ Στυγὸς εἰ τενάγεσιν ἑρέσσων ἐδρεόωτο,
Ὁλκάδ☞ εἰσορόων λαῖφ☞ ὑποχθονίης,
Εἰ τ' δεσποίνης ἀρπήκο☞ αὖεν ὁμοκλὴ,
Ἀψ ἀναχωρήσῃ τλῶ ἀθέμιστον ὁδόν.

Propert. Lib. 3. Eleg. 17. Interpret. Jos. Scalig.

Γοωῦμαι σέο, Βάκχε, καλινδηθεὶς παρὰ βωμῷ.
Ἄμμι δ' ἐελδομένοις ἴκμψον ἔργον ἰεῖ.
Καὶ σὺ γὰ ἰχανάαν ἀεσίφρονα Κύπριδ☞ ὄγκον
Δεξιὸς, ἢδ' οἴνῳ κήδε' ἀλαλκέμψαι.
Ἐν σοὶ ἢ μὲν ἐρῶντες ἀρηρέμψ, ἠδὲ λελῦᾳ
Ἔμμορεν. εὖ με φρενῶν πᾶν ἀπόμαξον ἄγ☞.
Τῶνδε γὰ ἀ δηλοῖ σ' ἀδαήμονα Γνωσὶς ἐν ἄστροις
Ἠέρα λυγξὶ τεαῖς εἰσαναβᾶσα κόρη.
Μέλλει μοὶ, τό γε μοὶ ἐνιτέτροφεν ὀστέοφιν πῦρ,
Μοῖρ' ἐλοὴ παύσῃν, ἢ τεὸς οἶν☞, ἄναξ.
Νηφάλιοι νύκτες μελέως τείρουσιν ἐρῶντας,
Τοῖς πάρα ἐλπωρὴ δεῖμά τ' ἐπαμφολέως.
Εἰ θερμὸς προλάφυς ἔπι σοῖς ἀγανόφροσι δώροις
Ὕπνον ἐς ὀσσ' ἐμοὶ νύχιον ἀγκαλέσῃς,
Οἰνάδα φιλύσω, ὅτι δ' ὄρχων ὀργάδα σίνει
Ἐχρήσατον☞ ἐμεῦ μηδενὶ θηρόβολον.

Πλεῦν☞

Græcè versa.

Γλεῦκῳ πεμπάζοιμι κεχανδότας ἀμφιφορῆας,
Καὶ σαφυλὴ χρώσαι τὰς ποόδας οἰνοπότας,
Λοιπὸν ἐνὶ ζώοις σεῦ εἵνεκα, σῶν τε κεφλέων,
Βακχίε, σῆς τ' ἀρετῆς ὑμνοπόλῳ κλέομαι.
Μητέρῳ ἀρανοβλῆτα μογοστόκα εἰλείθυιαν
Ἀείσω, Νύσης τ' ἰνδολέτας θιάσους.
Καὶ σαφυλῇ φρενοπλῆγα νεηλυεῖ Λυκόοργον,
Πενθῆι τ' ἀτέρεα τ' ἐν δυσὶ πυρκαϊαῖς.
Τυρρηνούς τε δομιὼ ἐρέτας δελφῖσιν ἐϊκτὰς
Νηὸς ἀπ' οἰνοθαλοῦς βένθε' ἁσπλαμφύους.
Σοὶ πολὶ μεσσαλίῃ εὐώδεα νάμαλα Νάξον
Τῶν ἄπ' ἀφύσσων σὸν μέθυ Ναξιάδες,
Δειρὴ βειθομφῷ χισσοτρεφέεσσι κορύμβοις
Βασσαρίδος ἄμπυξ μιλτοδέτης πλοκάμους
Σφίγξει· ἐν δ' αὐχὴ σάξει ῥαθάμιγγας ἐλαίου,
Καὶ βάσιν ἀγκρώσῃς σύρμαλι νηλίποδα.
Τύμπανα βυρσοτενῆ Θηβαιγλυέες κτυπέουσι.
Μέλψον· Πᾶνες δ' αἰγοβάται δόναχι.
Ῥείη πὰρ μεγάλη πυργοκρήδεμνος ἄνασσα
Βλαρμοῖς κρώσῃ κύμβαλα χαλκότυπα.
Μύσεω ὃ κρητὴρ νηῶ προπάροιθε θυράων
Σοῖς θυέεσσι γάνος πείσετ' ἀκηράσιον.
Ταῦτ' ἀρ' ἐγὼ τραγικαῖς μεμνήσομαι ὀπτίῃσιν,
Οἴη Πινδαρικῆς σάλπιγξ ἔς' ἐνοπή.
Μᾶνον ὑπερφιάλων ἐμὲ ῥύεο δυσσεβάων.
Καὶ μέλεον δάμνα κώμαλι τοῦτο κάρη.

INDEX

INDEX IN CATULLUM.

Prior Numerus Carmen, posterior versum designat.

A Gremio 3, 8. à mari 4, 23. à populo 16, 6. à te metuo 16, 9. à te sudor abest 21, 16. à pileatis fratribus 35, 2. à domo profectos 44, 10. à teneris papillis secubare 59, 104. à tuis glabris abstinere 59, 141. à bonâ matre laus 59, 226. à divis quid datur optatius? 60, 30. à meâ procul domo 61, 92. à primo digressus carmine 62, 116. à fesso secedent corpore 62, 189. à Divis exposcam 62, 190. à luce procul refulgent 62, 275. à vertice crines solvent 62, 350. à doctis virginibus sevocat 63, 2. à parvâ virgine cognôram 64, 26. à caro corpore abesse 64, 32. à me peccatum 65, 11. à morțis limine restituam 66, 4. à misero ne dona petas 66, 14. à cano capite 66, 124. à quo nata bona 66, 157. à te nactus malum 69, 4. à me amata es 73, 2. à te dicta 74, 8. à fede Pisauri hospes 79, 3. à turpi mentem inhibere probro 88, 4. à nostro dolore accidere 93, 2.

ab illo amari 22, 6. ab unguibus reglutina 23, 9. ab auspicio bono profecti 43, 19. ab semiraso tunderetur ustore 57, 5. ab oceano diem viderit venientem 59, 89. ab omnibus noscitetur 59, 223. ab optimâ matre manet fama 59, 228. ab oris patriis avectam 62, 132. ab imo pectore nascuntur 62, 198. ab indignis præmia nulla peto 64, 86. ab amico fido commissum 99, 1.

abductâ mœchâ gavisus Paris 66, 103.

abeo.

abeo. abit dies 59, 79, 84, 94, 109, 120, 199. abit furor 61, 38. illinc abii 48, 7. abiit ſomnus 61, 42. ſonitus 61, 74. abite, peſſimi poetæ 14, 21. lymphæ 25, 5. abire foras 30, 6.
abitus. quorum poſt abitum 62, 278.
abhorret tantum 20, 11.
abiegnis palmis verrentes æquora 62, 7.
abjice hoc quàm lubet 22, 9.
abluit quantum Oceanus 85, 6.
abruptæ connæ fata 64, 51. abrupto conjugio vivere 66, 84. in abruptum barathrum 66, 108.
abſcidit mihi ſtudium fraterna mors 66, 20.
abſcondo. bonum non abſcondis amorem 59, 105.
abſorbens te vortice amoris æſtus 66, 107.
abſterſiſti labella multis guttis 96, 8.
abſtinere malè diceris; ſed abſtine 59, 143
abſum. abeſt ſudor, ſaliva 21, 16. abeſſe à caro corpore 64, 32. abeſſe limine domini 65, 38. non longo tempore abeſſe 66, 85. abero patriâ 61, 59. abfore me diſcrucior 64, 75.
abſumens lumina in aſſiduos fletus 62, 242. abſumpti fata gemens Ityli Daulias 63, 14.
abuſum numine Divûm 74, 4.
accidere à noſtro dolore poteſt 93, 2.
accipiunt precium amicæ 107, 2. accipies meros amores 13, 9. accipe veridicum oraculum 62, 325. accipe queis merſer fluctibus 66, 13. accipe munera manantia fletu 98, 9. accipiat volo cogitationes amici, 33, 6. accipiat conjux Divam 62, 373. acciperent Delphi Divum 62, 393. accepto carmine ut veneretur divos 87, 5. acceptum face votum 34, 16. gratum acceptúmve ſepulcris 93, 1.
accoluere hanc nulli juvenci 60, 53.
accubans intus vir tuus 59, 171.
acerba cinis virtutum omnium 66, 90. acerbo caſu oppreſſus 66, 1.
acerbiùs urget 71, 5.
acervis corporum anguſtans iter 62, 395.
Achilles expers terroris, 62, 338.
Achivis dederit fors copiam 62, 366.
aciem pupula dirigere cupit 61, 56. aciem protenderet in æſtus pelagi 62. 127.
acinâ ebriosâ ebrioſioris 25, 4.
Acmen Septimius 43, 1. &c.
acquieſcemus lecto 29, 10. ut acquieſcat ardor 2, 8.
acres ſolet incitare morſus 2, 4. acrior multo res eſt 81. 5. acriórque ignis ardet 43, 15.
acutis ululatibus agitant ſacra 61, 24. acuto ſilice 61, 5.
ad dominam pipiabat 3, 10. ad limpidum lacum 4, 24. ad cœlum amores vocare verſu 6, 17. ad tuos penates 9, 3. ad ſuos amores viſum me duxerat 10, 1. ad lecticam homines comparâſti 10, 16. ad Serapin volo deferri 10, 26. quid ad me 10, 31. ad tuum Catullum miſti 14, 13. ad librariorum curram ſcrinia 14, 17. hanc ad munditiem adde mundiorem 21, 18. ad Auſtri flatus oppoſita villula 24, 1. ad millia quindecim & ducentos

24, 4. ad ſeveros migrate 25, 6. ad larem noſtrum venimus 29, 9. ad te veniam 30, 3. ad rei ventum eſt ſubſellium 37, 2. ad rogum filî lugetur 37, 4. ad claras Aſiæ volemus urbes 44, 6. ad millia baſiem tregenta 46, 3. ad virum rapis virginem 59, 3 venit ad Phrygium Venus judicem 59, 18. ad ſuum munus citarier 59, 42. ad patrem dulcè rideat 59, 219. ad alta nemora ite 61, 12. ad domum, ad nemora 61, 20. ad vada reditum tetulit 61, 47. ad Idæ tetuli nemora pedem 61, 52. ad te aciem dirigerē cupit 61, 56. ad aures nuncia referens 61, 75. ad Phaſidos fluctus nâſſe 62, 3. ad Minoa venit 62, 85. ad litora Diæ vecta ratis 62, 121 ad templa Deûm cedentem 64, 63. ad me omnes clamant 65, 14. ad quam exerceremus amores, 66, 69. ad Iliacos muros 66, 86. ad ſeſe ciere viros cœperat 66, 88. ad quam properans pubes 66, 101. Divûm ad fallendos numine abuſum hominés 74, 4. ad undas mittetur Smyrnæ 92, 5. ad inferias advenio 98, 2,8. ad Hyperboreos, & mare ad Oceanum 112, 6.

addebat quendam 65, 45. addiderat Aſiam finibus Ægypti 64, 36. addent Divi quàm plurima 66, 153. hanc ad munditiem adde mundiorem 21, 18. adde huc plumipedes 53, 27.

adducta mens eſt tuâ culpâ 73, 5.

adeant cubile viri 59. 183. adit chorus viridem Idam 61, 30. adiit humida loca litoris 61, 87.

adiítque opaca loca 61, 3. adibit quis nunc te? 8, 16. ut adirem furibunda latibula 61, 54.

aditus. huc aditum ferens 59, 26, 43.

adeò eximiè tedis felicibus aucte 62, 65.

adhortans ipſe ſeſe incitat animum 61, 85.

adimo. ademit quæ mihi luctus 66, 31. ô miſero frater adempte mihi 66, 20, 92. & 98, 6. fratri jucundum lumen ademptum 66, 93.

adipiſcor. adepta virgo par connubium 60, 57. adepta es regium conjugium 64, 27.

adjuro téque tuúmque caput 64, 40. ſi quis inaniter adjurârit 64, 41. adjurato illud, ne quis liminis obſeret tabellam 30, 4.

admirari noli 67, 1. deſine 67, 10. admirans ait hæc 51, 4. æquoreæ monſtrum Nereïdes admirantes 62, 15.

admovere nobis manus non horrebitis, 15, 3.

adoleſcens ego gymnasî fui flos 61, 63.

Adoneus. ut albulus columbus, aut Adoneus 27, 8.

adorta eſt tremebunda canere hæc 61, 11.

Adriæ tabernam quæ colis 34, 15. Adriatici minacis litus negat 4, 6.

adſum. adeſt virgo 59, 77. Veſper 60, 1. Peneos 62, 285. adeſt Hymen ô Hymenæe 60, 5, 10 &c. adeſte hendecaſyllabi 40, 1.

advenio has miſeras ad inferias 98, 2. advenit quibus par dies 59, 37. advenit Chiron è vertice Pelî 62, 279. Pater divûm cælo 62, 299. Laodamia

odamia flagrans amore conjugis 66, 73. advenere optatæ luces 62, 32. adveniet tibi Hesperus 62, 328. adveniet fausto cum fidere conjux 62, 329.
adventu tuo vigilat custodia 60, 33. adventu matris dum prosilit, excutitur 63, 22.
adventate huc 62, 195.
adversas in undas illam procurrere perhibent 62, 128.
adversùs te sedens qui spectat 49, 3.
adulter non hic quàm ille magìs vorax 55, 8. adulterâ in malâ vir deditus 59, 101.
adulterio impuro se dedit, 64, 84. adulterio fecundum semen 110, 4. cum quibus illa malum fecit adulterium 65, 36. qui monstret adulterium 76, 6.
advocatus non bene deus 38, 3.
advolat per ætherias umbras, 64, 55.
Æetæos ad fines 62, 3.
Ægeus concrederet gnatum ventis 62, 213.
Ægypti finibus Asiam addiderat 64, 36.
Æmilio os, an culum olfacerem? 94, 2.
æmulus iste tuus 69, 3.
æquum non est pugnare 60, 60. nec Divis homines componier æquum est 66, 141. æquè est beatus 20, 16.
æquabat semper opus dens 62, 315. æquata omnia pumice 20, 8.
æquales 60, 11, 31.
Æquinoctialis cœli furor silescit 44, 2.
æquor proscidit carina rostro 62, 12. ponti truculentum divid it æquor 62, 179. æquoris undis ejectum sublevem 66, 3. tuo imbuisse palmulas in æquore 4, 17. æquora Nilus colorat 11, 8. æquora verrentes abiegnis palmis 62. 7. æquora contremuerunt 62, 206. multa per æquora vectus 98, 1. æquoreæ monstrum Nereïdes admirantes 62, 15.
aëra pennis impellens 64, 53.
aërii venti cuncta discerpunt 62, 142. aërii in vertice montis 66, 57. aërium liquere, cacumen 62, 240. aërio gyro devocet 64, 6. aëriâ non sinè cupressu 62, 291.
æs. ære profuisset mihi 10, 8. ære ciebant tinnitus 62, 262.
æstimemus rumores unius assis 5, 3.
æstimatione me non movet 12, 12.
æstus in vastos pelagi 62, 127. æstus hiulcat agros 66, 62. æstus in abruptum detulerat barathrum, 66, 108.
æstues insolenter 23, 12. æstuante animo reditum tetulit 61, 47.
æstuosæ Nicææ ager 44, 5. æstuosi Jovis oraclum 7, 5.
ætas nec ulla obliteret 62, 232. prospera sistet 62, 237. ætas nulla arguet carmen perfidiæ 62, 322. ætas florida 66, 16. carpitur 66, 35. fugiens 66, 43. ætate confecto parenti carum 66, 119.
æternum carpebant laborem 62, 310.
æthera album sol lustravit 61, 40.
æthereas per umbras advolat 64, 55.
affertur nuncius horribilis 82, 10. attulit lethum fratri 66, 92. attulerat luctum Minoïdi 62, 248. attuleris tecum cœnam, 13, 3, 6.

Aganippe frigerans irrigat 59, 30.
ager uber 44, 5. agros æstus hiulcat 66, 62.
agricolæ rustica tecta 32, 19.
agricolæ accoluere 60, 53, 55.
agnoscam gaudia 62, 237.
ago tibi grates 42, 17. agit quodcunque, renidet 37, 7. agit mala mens præcipitem 438, 2. agit tibi gratias Catullus 47, 5. agam vitam 61, 71, agite, in modum dicite 59, 38. agite, ite 61, 12. agite, conjungite amores 62, 372. agitur præceps 63, 23.
agitant sacra ululatibus 61, 24.
ah tam te miserum 16, 17. magis ah magis 59, 46. miser ah miser concubine, 59, 139. miser ah miser anime 61, 61. ah miseram 62, 71. ah portas perjuria 62, 135. ah nescis 79. 6.
aio. ain'? 39, 1. ait fuisse navium celerrimus 4, 2. ait esse cognitissima phaselus 4, 15. ait hæc admirans 51, 4. ait hæc minax 61, 84.
ala. alarum sub valle 67, 6. alarum hircus obstitit 69, 1.
ales equus 64, 54. alite cum bonâ nubit virgo 59, 20. alitibus dilaceranda præda 62, 152.
alacres lymphatâ mente furebant 62, 254.
alba parthenice 59, 194. album æthera 61, 40. albus an ater homo 90, 2.
albicantis litoris loca 61, 87.
albulus columbus 27, 18.
aleo 27, 2, 10.
alga. procul ex algâ 62, 60. vacuâ in algâ 62, 168.
algidâ nive 61, 70
aliud pote est 40, 16. aliud si quid carius 80, 2. aliâ luce 62, 16. parte ex aliâ 62, 251.
alia atque alia dies 66, 152.
alii plangebant tympana 62, 261. aliis in annis 19, 3. & 22, 3. & 47, 3. alios casus non timetis 21, 11. alios age incitatos, alios age rabidos 61, 93. nos alio mentes, alio divisimus aures 60, 15.
aliena loca petentes 61, 14.
alis pro alius. quod non fortiùs ausit alis 64, 28.
aliquis dixerit hìc 65, 37. aliquem fieri posse putare pium desine 71, 2. meas nugas esse aliquid 1, 4. aliquid cupiens animus 62, 145. aliquid reperitur 65, 13. aliquid sceleris 88, 10.
aliunde ne petitum eat 59, 153.
alludebant fluctus salis 62, 67.
alluit unda pedem 63, 6.
alloquerer mutam cinerem 98, 4. allocuta est patriam 61, 49.
allocutionis paulum 36, 7. allocutione solatus es 36, 5.
alnus velut jacet 18, 18.
alo. alit gnata caput nepotis 66, 123. alebat in molli complexu 62, 88.
Alpes trans altas gradietur 11, 9.
Alphene immemor 28, 1.
altera mille basia 5, 8, 9. altera urbana macula 65, 4. una atque altera hyems 66, 82. alterius conjux -- filius 76, 2.
altus amor altior fuit barathro 66, 117. alto mergitur oceano 64, 68. alta super maria vectus 61, 1. ad alta nemora ite 61, 12. altas fagos radicitus tulit 62, 288. sub altis columinibus 61, 71.
altiore voce conclamate 40, 18.

amaraci floribus tempora cinge 59,7.
amariores calices inger 25,2.
amaritiem dulcem miſcet curis 66,18.
Amaſtri Pontica 4,13.
Amathunta quæ colis 34,14.
Amathuſia duplex 66,51.
amo te perditè 43,3. diſpercam niſi amo 89,4. quicquid amas Catullum 54,3. amat victoria curam 60,16. diſpercam niſi amat 89,2. hanc boni beatíque amatis 35,15. mutuis animis amant, amantur 43, 20. plus oculis ſuis amabat 3,5. plus quàm ſe atque ſuos amavit 56,3. amabo, mea dulcis Ipſithilla 30,1. certè ſemper amabo 63,11. quem nunc amabis? 8,17. cum longâ voluiſti amare pœnâ 38,8. amare porrò paratus ſum 43, 3. amantem injuria cogit amare magis 70,8. nec deſiſtere amare quæam 73, 8. nullum amans verè 11,19 cupido quod dicit amanti 68, 3. amantes non longè à caro corpore abeſſe volunt 64,31. quis deus magìs eſt petendus amantibus? 59,47. hæc amem neceſſe eſt 12,16. vivamus atque amemus 5,1. nî te plus oculis meis amarem 14,1. nec ſi poſſem, tam perditè amarem 101,3. puella amata nobis, quantum amabitur nulla 8,5. 35,12. mallem quàm ſic te fineres ab illo amari 22,6. Veronæ mater amata meæ 65,34. Lesbia, amata mea 73,2.
amabilior vitâ frater 63,10.
amor ſiniſtram ſternuit approbationem 43,8,17. dulcis amor devocet Triviam 64,6. amor aſſiduus ſedes veſtras incolat 64,88. gaudia quæ tuus dulcis amor alebat 66,24,96. tuus altus amor altior barathro 66,117. quojus me magnus edebat amor 88,6. fructus projicies amoris omnes 53,19. dum veſtri ſim particeps amoris 53,22. Hymenæe, boni conjugator amoris 59, 44. te abſorbens vortice amoris æſtus 66,107. me tradere amori non ceſsâſti 96,11. pœnam proponis amori 96,15. nec meum reſpectet, ut antè, amorem 11,21. me inducens in amorem 28,8. deſertum domini audiens concubinus amorem 59,30. bonum non abſcondis amorem 59,205. omnibus his Theſei dulcem præferret amorem 62,120. hyems noctibus in longis avidum ſaturâſſet amorem 66, 83. qui veſtrum exercet amorem 69, 3. difficile eſt longum ſubitò deponere amorem 74, 13. jucundum amorem perpetuum fore proponis 106, 1. illum deperit impotente amore 33, 12. mentem amore revinciens 59, 33. incenſus amore 62,19,253. conjugis an fido conſoler memet amore 62,182. mentem perfundat amore 62,330. cæco flagrabat amore 65,25. de Cornelî narrat amore 65, 35. flagrans advenit amore conjugis 66,73. quanta fides reperta in amore tuo 73,4. gaudia ex ingrato amore 74, 6. fidum in miſero amore te non ſperabam 88, 2. gaudet amore tuo 93,6. ſis in amore potens 97,8. volo te ac tuos amores ad cœlum lepido vocare verſu 6,16. ſidera furtivos hominum vident amores

7, 8. Varus me meus ad ſuos amores viſum duxerat 10, 1. accipies meros amores 13, 9. commendo tibi meos amores 16, 1. ſic meos amores? 36, 6. meos amores voluiſti amare 38, 7. Acmen Septimius ſuos amores tenens 43, 1. ipſe ſuos divûm genitor conceſſit amores 62, 27. optatos animi conjungite amores 62, 372. ad quam communes exercemus amores 66, 69. Gallus dulces jungit amores 76, 3. veteres renovamus amores 93, 3.

amicus. ab amico fido commiſſum 99, 1. me quoniam tibi ducis amicum 66, 9. unicum amicum habuit 71, 6. femellas omnes, amice, prendi 53, 7. tanto te in faſtu negas, amice 53, 14, 32. Rufe, nequicquam credite amice 75, 1. volo cogitationes amici accipiat 33, 6. Veranni, omnibus è meis amicis antiſtans 9, 1. amicis abero? 61, 59. pete nobiles amicos 26, 13. amicos convocate 39, 6

amiculi tui nil te miſeret 28, 2.

amica decoctoris Formiani 39, 4. 41, 5. bonæ ſemper laudantur amicæ 107, 1. dilexi tum te, non tantùm ut vulgus amicam 70, 3.

amicitia tua perſpecta eſt 97, 6. heu noſtræ peſtis amicitiæ 75, 6. æternum ſanctæ fœdus amicitiæ 106, 6. amiſſas flemus amicitias 93, 4.

ambo erudituli 55, 7. ambobus oculis carior 101, 2. manûſque collo ambas injiciens 33, 10.

ambroſiâ dulcius ſuaviolum 56, 2. ex ambroſiâ mutatum ſuaviolum 96, 13.

ambulatione. in Magni ſimul ambulatione 53, 6.

amenti cæca furore 62, 197.

amicta nive loca colam? 61, 70. læva colum molli lanâ retinebat amictum 62, 311. amictu levi pectus velatum 62, 64. ſuo velabat amictu 62, 266. tela iſta tua evitamus amictu 113, 7. neque tum fluitantis amictûs illa vicem colens 62, 68.

amiſit polluto corpore florem 60, 46. docta eſt amiſſo Laodamia viro 66, 80. amiſſum credens Theſea 62, 245. potiùs germanum amittere crevi 62, 150.

amnis aurifer Tagus 27, 19, amniúmque ſonantum domina 32, 12.

Amphitriten rudem curſu imbuit 62, 11.

Amphitryoniades falſiparens 66, 112.

amplectitur totum orbem Oceanus 62, 30.

amplificè decorata veſtis 62, 265.

amplius hôc lotî te bibiſſe prædicet 37, 21. ne amplius à miſero dona beata petas 66, 14. cur ampliùs te excrucies? 74, 10. amplùs horam ſuffixum in cruce me memini 96, 3.

an. utrùm illius an mei, quid ad me? 10, 31. an parum helluatus eſt? 27, 16. an patris auxilium ſperem? 62, 180. conjugis an fido conſolor meinet amore? 62, 182. an quòd amantes non longè abeſſe volunt? 64, 31. an verè fama ſuſurrat? 78, 5. albus an ater homo 90, 2. an culum olfacerem Æmilio 94, 2.

ánne ut prævenias 38, 5. ánne parentum fruſtrantur gaudia 64, 15. ánne oblita es 64, 27.
ancipiti ſuccumbens victima ferro 62, 369.
Ancona quæ colis 34, 13.
Androgeoneæ pœnas exſolvere cædis coactam perhibent 62, 77.
angiportus. in angiportis 56, 4.
anguineo capillo redimita frons 62, 193.
anguſtans iter cæſis corporum aeervis 62, 359.
anhelans, vaga vadit 61, 31.
animâ dulcius conjugium 66, 106. animam tradere jubebas 28, 7.
anime miſer, ah miſer 61, 61. animi triſtes levare curas 2, 10. animi vagus devolvit pondera 61, 4. animi furor abit 61, 38. optatos animi conjungite amores 62, 372. nec potis eſt dulces muſarum expromere fœtus mens animi 63, 4. animi delicias fugavi 66, 26. animi nota fides 99, 2. mutuis animis amant 43, 20. ſi quicquam animo tuo cupîſti 16, 3. animo egens 61, 31. animo æſtuante reditum tetulit 61, 47. toto animo pendebat ex te 62, 70. animo volvebat curas 62, 250. animo effluxiſſe dicta ne putes 63, 18. animo non ſatis ingenuo facere 66, 38. quin te animo offirmas 74, 11. hoc eſt gratum animo 104, 2. ex animo dicat 106, 4. ſtudioſo animo carmina requirens 113, 1. animos committite veſtros 60, 17. animum in cœno derelinquere 18, 25. animum hilarate hero 61, 18. animum incitat ferus 61, 85. animus rabie ferâ carens 61, 57. animus prægeſtit apiſci aliquid 62, 145.
annuit omnia omnibus 59, 163. annuit cœleſtûm Rector 62, 204. annuit noſtrum genus defendere 62, 230.
annus. anno in toto 21, 20. annis in aliis 19, 3. 47, 3. annos omnes paratus ſum 43, 4.
annua ſacra 62, 388. annuum iter 32, 18.
annales Volusî 34, 1, 20. 92, 7.
anſeris medullulâ mollior 23, 2.
ante. reſpectet, ut antè, amorem 11, 21. ut antè dextram, ſternuit approbationem 43, 8, 17. pepigerunt antè parentes 60, 28. ipſius ante pedes 62, 67. antè langueſcent lumina 62, 188. ante pedes autem 62, 318. antè ſolebant inviſere 62, 384. abruptæ paulò antè comæ 64, 51. tardum dux ante Booten 64, 67. conjugis antè coacta &c. 66, 81. ante omnes carior 66, 159.
antea fuit comata ſylva 4, 10.
antennæ deponant undique veſtem 62, 234.
Antimacho tumido gaudeat populus 92, 10.
antiquis ſolita eſt munera ferre piis 66, 153. in antiquis ſidus novum 64, 64.
antiſtans mihi millibus trecentis 9, 2.
anus charta facite loquatur 66, 46. fama loquetur anus 76, 10.
anilitas cana 59, 162.
anxia expoſcens ſupplicium 62, 203. anxia abſumens lumina 62, 242. anxia nec mater 62, 379. cùm mens anxia per-

pervigilet 66, 8.
Aonios ſpecus perge linquere 59, 28.
Apeliotæ ad flatus non oppoſita villula 24, 3.
aper nemorivagus 61, 72.
apertos Urios colis 34, 12.
apiſci aliquid prægeſſit animus 62, 145.
apparet in algâ 62, 168.
appeto cœnas 42, 9. appetenti paſſeri dare digitum 2, 3.
applicans collum, ſuaviabor 9, 9.
approbet genus à matre 59, 227. approbationem ſiniſtram, dextram, ſternuit amor 43, 9, 18.
aptis ſarcinulis 26, 2.
apud me cœnabis 13, 1. apud nivem ut forem 61, 53. apud me non magna copia 66, 33.
aquâ ſcribere oportet 68, 4.
Aquinios colligam 14, 18.
ara jejuna deſideret cruorem 66, 79. aris fumantibus acciperent 62, 393.
Arabas in molles penetrabit 11, 5.
aranea ſublimis 66, 49. aranearum plenus ſacculus 13, 8. araneus. quoi neque araneus eſt 21, 1.
araneoſo ſitu mollior 23, 3.
aratro fractus flos 11, 24. nullo convulſus aratro 60, 40. aratris robigo infertur 62, 42.
arbitror, habet hunc morbum 37, 8.
arbitrio populi 105, 1.
arboris umbram falx attenuat 62, 41. arborem implicat hedera 59, 35. arbores vitis 59, 107.
arca. quoi neque arca 21, 1. 22, 5, 8. neque arcam habet 22, 10.
ardet ignis in medullis 43, 16.
cùm tantum arderem 66, 53.
cogor inops, ardens 62, 197.
juveni ardenti donare puellam 60, 23. ardenti corde fudiſſe voces 62, 124. ſole ſub ardenti 62, 354.
ardor ut acquieſcat 2, 8. ſe tuus extulit ardor 60, 29.
arenâ in ſolâ deſertam ſe cerni 62, 57. arenæ Libyſſæ numerus 7, 3.
argento ſplendent 62, 44.
Argivæ robora pubis 62, 4.
Argivorum primores 66, 87.
arguet perfidiæ nulla ætas 62, 322.
argutâ ſoleâ innixa 66, 72.
argutatio lecti 6, 11.
Ariadna gerens furores 62, 54.
Ariadneis temporibus fixa corona 64, 60.
aridâ pumice expolitum 1, 2. ſi quid magis aridum eſt 21, 13. denſior aridis ariſtis 46, 5.
aridulis labellis hærebant 62, 316.
ariſtas denſas proſternens 62, 353. ariſtis denſior 46, 5.
Arrius poſtquam iſſet 82, 11.
armatas catervas hortata 62, 396.
ars. arte mirâ indicat virtutes 62, 51.
Arſinoes Locridos equus 64, 54.
artus ſub tenues flamma 49, 9.
artus flexerunt ſedibus 62, 303. artus excipiet buſtum 62, 364. artus in imos ſubrepens 74, 21.
articulis omnibus abſterſiſti 96, 8.
arvi quadraginsa jugera 112, 2.
arvo nudo naſcitur 60, 49
arva flaventia demetit 62, 354.
arva poſſideat 112, 5.
arundinoſam Cnidum colis 34, 13.

aruſpicium Perſicum diſcat 87, 2.
arx. arce ex ſummâ proſpectum petebat 62, 241. retinens in ſummis urbibus arces 62, 8.
as. aſſis unius æſtimemus omnes 5, 3. non aſſis facis? 40, 13.
Aſiæ ſepulchrum Troja 66, 89. ad claras Aſiæ volemus urbes 44, 6. captam Aſiam Ægypti finibus addiderat 64, 36.
Aſia myrtus 59, 22.
aſpernata eſt ſoror Pelea 62, 301.
aſpice, intus ut accubans vir 59, 171. aſpicite ut requirant 60, 12. me miſerum aſpicite 74, 19. aſpexi ſimul te, Lesbia, 49. 7. nunquam te aſpiciam 63, 11.
aſpirans aura venit 66, 64.
aſſervanda puella 18. 16.
aſſiduus amor 64. 88. aſſiduo munere exercete 59, 234. aſſiduo dolore confectum 63, 1. aſſiduo fletu tabeſcere 66, 55. in aſſiduos fletus abſumens lumina 62, 242. aſſiduis luctibus externavit 62, 71.
aſſiduè paratus ſum 43, 4. aſſiduè deprecor illam 89, 4.
aſſitas arbores implicat vitis 59, 106.
Aſſyrios fines vaſtatum iverat 64, 12.
at vobis malè ſit 3. 13. at tu dolebis 8, 14. at tu obdura 8, 19. at certè tamen 10, 14. at mî nullus erat 10, 21. at vos abite, lymphæ 25, 5. at vobis mala Dî dent 26, 14. at Dî meminerunt 28, 11. at vos venite in ignem 34, 18. at quibus cordi eſt 42, 3. at Acme caput reflectens 43, 10. at defeſſa membra 48, 14. at poteſt 59, 63, 68. at queat 59, 73. at marite, pulcher es 59, 196. at boni conjuges bene vivite 59, 232. at lubet carpere 60, 36. at ſi fortè 60, 54. at tu ne pugna 60, 59. at ubi adiit 61, 87. at ſedes ſplendent 62, 43. immemor at juvenis 62, 58. at non dediſti 62, 139. at pater ut ſummâ, &c. 62, 241. at parte ex aliâ 62, 251. at roſeo niveæ, &c. 62, 309. at certè ſemper amabo 63, 11. at tu verò luxti 64, 21. at Volusî annales 92, 7. at populus gaudeat 92, 10. at dabis ſupplicium 113, 8.
ater Lanuvinus 37, 12. albus an ater 90, 2. atro gutture voret 105, 5.
Athenis pro caris corpus Theſeus projicere optavit 62, 81.
Atho per medium navit 64, 46.
atqui corpora ſicciora, &c. 21, 12. atqui cognôram 64, 25. atqui non ſolùm 65, 31. atqui nec Divis 66, 141.
Atracis ad undas 92, 5.
attamen potuiſti 62, 160.
attenuat falx umbram 62, 41.
attingit nihil 86, 5. attigit poëmata 20, 15. attigit tecta regis 62, 75. non illam vir attigerat 65, 20. ut meos quoque attingam 37, 13.
attractis pedibus 16, 18.
attributus eſt quoique ſuus error 20, 20.
attritus pulvinus 6, 10.
Atys 61, 1, 27, 32, 42, 45, 88.
avaræ meretricis pluſquam 107, 7.
aucupia omne genus 111, 3.
audes præponere 79, 6. auſit quis huic Deo comparare 59, 65, 70, 75. quo non for-

fortius a ſit 64, 28. auſus es unus Italorum 1, 5. auſi ſunt decurrere 62, 6.
audax cave ſis 48. 18.
audacter ede hoc 53, 16.
audit nihil 18, 20. te ſpectat & audit 49, 4. ſæpe illam audivi 65, 41. Gellius audierat 72, 1. audibant hæc leniter 82, 8. audiámque narrantem 9, 6. ut audias noſtra verba 59, 97. meas aud te querelas 62, 195. audiens 59, 41, 82, 129. audire miſſas voces 62, 166. cupiunt audire profani Orgia 62, 260.
ave atque vale 98, 10. avet mens vagari 44, 7.
avidum ſaturâſſet amorem 66, 83. avido ſit data vulturio 105, 4.
avectam me liquiſti 62, 132.
avellere complexu 60, 21, 22.
avertere pellem Colchis 62, 5. mentem avertere Deorum 62, 406.
aufero. abſtulit Heſperus unam 60, 32. abſtulit te mihi fortuna 98, 5. abſtuliſtis bellum paſſerem 3, 15.
Aufilena 107, 1, 6. 108, 1. Aufilenum & Aufilenam 97, 1.
augens magnis virtutibus 62, 323. auctus novo Hymenæo 64, 11. auctæ nullis ſenſibus 62, 165. aucte tedis felicibus 62, 25.
auctet Jupiter bonâ ope 65, 2.
auguſta mœnia 62, 80.
avis. aves oſtendit oſcitantes 23, 5.
aura læva, ſive dextera 4, 20. aura Favoni parit flores 62, 282. aura ſecunda venit 66, 64. auráve verna 62, 90. quem mulcent auræ 60, 41. auris jucundis 44, 3. lenibus auris 62, 84. ignaris conqueror auris 62, 164.
Aureli 11, 1. 16, 2. 17, 2. 19, 1.
aure maritos captat 59, 55. aures aliò diviſimus 60, 15. ad aures nuncia referens 61, 75. ſonitu tintinant aures 49, 11. aures invidit queſtibus 62, 170. requiêrant omnibus aures 82, 7. ô rem auribus dignam 54, 2.
auriculam mî nec eſſe ſperaret, 65, 44.
aurorâ exoriente 62, 271.
aurum. auri fulgore expalluit 62, 100. auro fulgenti ſplendent 62, 44. carius auro 104. 3.
aurei oris ſol 61. 39. aurea corona 64, 60. aureas comas quatiunt 59, 99.
aurifer Tagus 27, 19.
auratam pellem 62, 5.
aureolum malum 2, 12. aureolos pedes transfer limen 59, 167.
Aurunculeia 59, 87.
auſcultare populum nec licet 65, 39.
auſpicium. ab auſpicio bono profecti 43, 19.
auſpicatiorem Venerem quis vidit 43, 26.
Auſtri ad flatus non oppoſita 24. 1.
aut hendecaſyllabos expecta, aut linteum remitte 12, 10. aut quot fuerunt, aut ſunt, aut erunt 19, 2, 3. &c.
autem. ille autem verſatur in undis 62, 167.
autumant eſſe Tiburtem 42, 2.
avunculus ejus Liber 82. 5.
avus atque avia ſic dixerit 82, 6.
avita tanquam habere ſoles 23,

23,8. cum divitiis avitis 66, 121.
auxilium patris ſperem 62, 180. auxilium nobis Manlius 66,66.

B

Acchantis evœ effigies 62, 61. bacchantes evœ 62,255.
Balbo dicunt ferviſſe 65, 3.
balneariorum furum optime 31, 1.
barathrum in abruptum detulerat æſtus 66, 108. barathro altior amor 66, 117.
barba opaca quem facit bonum 35, 19.
barbara juventus navit 64, 64. barbaráque tibia ſtridebat 62. 264.
baſia mille da mî 5, 7. baſia tam multa baſiare ſatìs & ſuper eſt 7, 9. baſia ſurripiam 96, 16. tantum baſiorum 5. 13. millia multa baſiorum legiſtis 17. 12.
baſiare uſque ſi quis me ſinat, uſque ad millia baſiem trecenta 46, 2, 3. quem baſiabis? 8, 18.
baſiationes quot mihi ſatis ſupérque 7. 1.
Batti veteris ſepulcrum 7, 6.
Battiadæ carmina 63, 16. 113, 2.
beatus eſt æqué 20, 16. ſat es beatus 21, 27. commoda tam beata noli ſpernere 21, 24. beata domus virì tui 59, 157. dona beata petas 66, 14. ô mihi nuncii beati! 9, 5. hanc, boni beatíque omnes, amatis 35, 14. beatas perdidit urbes otium 49, 15. quis ullos homines beatiores vidit? 43, 25. ô quantum eſt hominum beatiorum, quid me beatius? 9, 10, 11 ut puellæ unum me facerem beatiorum 10, 17. ô quid ſolutis eſt beatius curis 29, 7. beatè eſt mî 14, 10, quare non tibi ſit bene ac beatè? 21, 15.
bellus ille Suffenus 20, 9. bellus homo eſt: ſed bello huic neque ſervus &c. 22, 7, 8. Gallus homo eſt bellus 76, 3. nemóne bellus homo &c. 79, 2. bellum paſſerem abſtuliſtis 3, 15. omnia bella devoratis 3. 14. quoi videberis bella? 8, 16. nec quîcum bella puellæ cubet 67, 8. tén' provincia narrat eſſe bellam? 41, 6. nec bello puella pede 41, 2. cum puero bello 103, 1.
bellè non uteris manu 12, 2.
belli in lethifero certamine 62, 394. bello ſe conferet 62, 343. longinquo bello obſidens 62, 345. magna bella pugnata 35, 13.
Bereniceo è vertice cæſariem vidit 64, 8.
beſtia mala valde eſt 67, 8.
bibi millia multa 64, 78. bibiſſe prædicet amplius 37, 21.
bigis citis ſi ferar 53, 26.
bimuli inſtar pueri nec ſapit 18, 13.
Bithynia quomodo ſe haberet 10, 7.
Bithynos campos 29. 5.
bombis cornua efflabant 62, 263.
Bononienſis Rufa 57. 1.
bonus tibi pons fiat 18, 5. támque bonus patruus 86, 3. non bona dicta nunciate 11, 16. bonâ ſoſpites ope gentem 32, 23. bona cum bonâ nubit alite virgo 59, 19. fama quod

quod bona comprobet 39, 62. bona te Venus juverit 59, 202. à bonâ matre genus approbet 59, 226. o bona mater! 62, 23. à quo nata bona 66. 158. quoi tam bona mater 86, 1. dux bonæ Veneris 59, 44. bonæ senibus virisfeminæ 59, 186. bonæ laudantur amicæ 107, 1. bonum barba facit 35, 19. bonum non abscondis amorem 59, 204. anne bonum oblita es facinus 64, 27. si tecum attuleris bonam cœnam 13, 3. bone Egnati 37, 9. bono ab auspicio profecti 43, 19. omine cum bono 59, 166. boni quicquid habes 6, 15. hanc boni amatis 35, 14. boni conjugator amoris 59, 44. boni conjuges bene vivite 59, 232. bonorum inimica lingua 105, 3. bonis frugibus exples 32, 19. bonis abero? 61, 59. melior & mundior culus 94, 4. de meliore notâ 66, 28. optimus omnium patronus 47, 7. optimo dierum 14, 15. ab optimâ matre manet fama 59, 228. si optima fias 73. 7. Veranni optime 26, 3. optime furum balneariorum 31, 1.
bonum. bona paterna lancinata sunt 27, 17. eripuisti omnia bona 75, 4. qui tot bona possideat 112, 4.
bene cœnabis 13, 1. 7. tam bene quàm puella matrem nôrat 3, 7. utor tam bene quàm mihi parârim 10, 32. bene est mî 14, 10. bene valetis 21, 7. bene sit tibi 21, 15. non bene advocatus Deus 38, 3. cognitæ bene feminæ 59, 187. bene vivite 59, 233. reperitur non bene factum 65, 13. bene velle minùs cogit 70, 8. desine bene velle mereri 71, 7. nec bene velle queam tibi 73, 7. bene facta priora recordanti voluptas 74, 1. bene dicere quoiquam 74, 7. quòd te cognôssem bene 88, 3.
benignè servisse dicunt 65, 3. nihil feciſſe benignè est 71, 3.
Booten ante tardum dux 64, 67.
Boreæ ad flatus non opposita villula 24, 3.
brachia quatientem quercum turbo eruit 62, 105.
brachiolum teres mitte 59, 181.
brevis lux cùm semel occidit 5, 5. breve tempus dum animus caret rabie 61, 57.
brevi liberos date 59, 211.
Britannia ultima quod uncti habebat 27, 4. hunc timent Britanniæ 27, 20. mavult, unam Acmen quàm Britannias 43, 22.
Britannos horribilésque ultimósque visens 11, 12.
Brixia 65, 32, 34.
bustum cum excipiet artus 62, 363.
buxifer Cytore 4, 13.

C.

CAchinno tuo ô rem dignam 54, 2. cachinni plangore leviter sonant 62, 273. ridete quidquid est domi cachinnorum 29, 14. non sinè omnibus cachinnis cœnam attuleris 13, 5.
caco. cacas nec toto decies in anno 21, 20. cacata charta 34, 1, 20.
cacumen montis liquere nubes 62, 240. tuo stetisse dicit in cacumi-

cacumine 4, 16.
cado. qui illius culpa cecidit 11, 22.
casus non timetis 21, 11. in dubios cogor dimittere 62, 276. casu pari fuistis 26, 12. in novissimo casu 58, 4. casuque oppressus acerbo 66, 1. quo casu ereptum conjugium 66, 105.
cæca amenti furore 62, 197. cæcâ mentem caligine consitus 62, 207. cæcâ nocte tegat studium 66, 44. cæco flagrabat amore 65, 25.
Cæcilio velim dicas 33, 2. cæcilio mater inchoata est 33. 18.
cæde terga caudâ 61, 81. cæsis acervis angustans iter 62, 359. cæsis montis medullis 66, 111.
cædis pœnas exsolvere 62, 77. fraternâ cæde respersum 62. 62, 181. permista flumina cæde 62. 360. madefient cæde sepulcra 62, 368.
cærula verrentes æquora 62, 7. ô cæruleo creata ponto 34, 11.
Cæsar, nil nimium studeo &c. 90, 1. Mamurræ Cæsarique pulchre convenit 55, 2. cæsariem è Bereniceo vertice vidit 64, 8.
cæsio obvius leoni 43, 7.
Cæsios &c. omnia colligam venena 14, 18.
cætera membra lupi 105, 6. cætera sunt maria 112, 2.
Caius est Cinna 10, 30.
calamo curvo canit 61, 22.
calathisci custodibant vellera 62, 319.
calices inger mî 25, 2.
caligine mentem consitus 62, 207.
Callisto juxta Lycaonida 64, 66.
Calvus meus cùm explicâsset crimina 51, 3. Calve jucundissime 14, 2. calve 93, 2.
Camerium mihi, pessimæ puellæ 53, 10. Cameri 53, 29.
campum clausum patefecit 66, 67. linquantur Phrygii campi 44, 4. quotcunque flores campi ferunt 62, 280. vix credens liquisse campos 29, 6.
cana anilitas 59, 162. senectus 105, 1. canæ Tethyi restituor 64, 70. è gurgite cano exstantes 62, 18. suscitat à cano vulturium capite 66, 124.
canitiem fœdans 62, 224.
candet ebur soliis 62, 45. candentis lanæ vellera 62, 318. candenti è gurgite 62, 14.
candidus fulgebat 66, 134. candida puella 33, 8. candida vestigia 62, 162. vela 62, 235. candida vestis 162, 308. Diva 66, 73. Quintia 84, 1. candido pede 59, 112. candidi tibi soles lucere 8, 3, 8. candidos habet dentes 37, 1. lapide candidiore notat diem 66, 148. ô lucem candidiore notâ! 104, 6. labella candidiora nive 78, 2.
canis ferreo exprimamus ore ruborem 40. canes vorent intestina 105, 6.
canit tibicen 61, 22. cecinit hæc comitibus Atys 61, 27. cecinerunt Parcæ 52, 383. canent quod vincere par est 60, 9. canamus Dianam 32, 4. canere adorta est 61, 11.
cantus edere cœperunt 62, 306. stridebat tibia cantu 62, 264.
Canopeis littoribus incola grata 64, 58.
caper trux sub alarum valle 67, 6.

caprimulgus 20, 10.
capillo cuniculi mollior 23, 1. capillatus. une de capillatis 35, 17.
capis quod cupis 59, 204. somnum capiunt sinè Cerere 61, 36. flammeum cape 59, 8. capere nil commodi potest 59, 63. captâ urbe 60, 24. captam Asiam addderat 64, 36.
captat aure maritos 59, 55.
capsula me sequitur 66, 36.
caput unctius referret 10, 11. insidiis caput lacessas 16, 16. per capútque pedésque 18, 9. leviter caput reflectens 43, 10. caput oppidò pusillum 52, 1. caput tuum adjuro 64, 40. caput nepotis alit 66, 120. icere telis 113, 4. suscitat à cano vulturium capite 66, 124. ubi capita jaciunt 61, 22. evœ capita inflectentes 62, 255.
carbasus libera dicat luctus 62, 227.
carbatinas crepidas lingere 95, 4.
careat tuis sacris 59, 71. rabie carens animus 61, 57.
carinæ texta conjungens 62, 10. carinam cedentem aspectans 62, 249.
carmine vos compellabo 62, 24. à primo digressus 62, 116. talia diviso fuderunt carmine fata 62, 321. carmine musæ oblectant 66, 7. confectum carmine munus redditur 66, 149. veneretur carmine Divos 87, 5. carmina concinens voce tinnulâ 59, 13. carmina divino cecinerunt omine Parcæ 92, 383. mœsta tuâ carmina morte legam 63, 12. carmina Battiadæ mitto 63, 16. 113, 2.
carus. dum cara suis est virgo 60, 45. nec cara puellis 60, 47. cara viro magis 60, 58. carâ saturata figurâ lumina 62, 220. cari fratris flebile discidium 64, 22. carum caput nepotis 66, 119. non longè à caro corpore abesse volunt 64, 32. caros mittet sperare nepotes 62, 380. pro caris Athenis corpus projicere 62, 81. mihi quæ me carior ipso est 66, 159. ambobus mihi quæ carior est oculis 101, 2. aut aliud si quid carius est oculis 8, 2, 3, 4. nobis quoque carius auro 104, 3.
carpo. ficto te carpere questu. quid tum si carpunt? 60, 36, 37. manus carpebant rite laborem 62, 310. illic mea carpitur ætas 66, 33. carptus flos defloruit 60, 43.
Castor gemelle, & gemelle Castoris 4, 27. prece Castoris imploratâ 66, 65.
castus lectulus 62, 87. castam donare puellam 60, 23. quod castum expeteres 16, 4. castum esse decet poetam 17, 5. castum amisit florem 60, 46. casto virginis è gremio 63, 20. & Veneris casto collocat in gremio 64, 56. casto cubili 64, 83.
catagraphos Thynos remitte 23. 7.
catenâ restrictus membra 62, 296.
catervas armatas hortata 62, 396.
Cato 54, 1, 3.
Catuli ore Gallicani ridens 40, 9.
Catullus jam obdurat 5, 12 & 19. agit tibi gratias 47, 4. quam unam *Lesbiam* amavit 56, 2. Catullo delicias dicere

6, 1. turpe eſſè Veronæ 66,27. tuo malè eſt 36,1. veſano ſatìs & ſupereſt &c. 7,10. Catulle 44, 4. & 49, 13. 50, 1,4. 74,5. 77,2. mî Catulle 10,25. Catulle miſer 8, 1. Catulli comites Furi & Aureli 11, 1. tui ſacculus 13, 7. ad tuum Catullum 14, 13. Catullum lædere 42, 3 Catullum quicquid amas 54,3. dicebas, Leſbia, ſolum te nôſſe 70, 1. vendat 77, 3. tibi vis oculos debere 80, 1. Catullo uno non eſt contenta 66, 135.

caudâ cæde terga 61, 81.

caveo. nunc audax cave ſis ---- cave deſpuas 48, 18, 19. lædere hanc caveto 48, 21.

cauſa. cauſæ non ſatìs id 88. 8.

cavus. cavâque in palude recumbat 18, 4. cava terga quatiens tauri 61, 10. cava cymbala recrepant 61, 29. cavas Atracis mittetur ad undas 92,5. cavis celebrabant Orgia ciſtis 62, 259.

Cecropiam dapem dare Minotauro 62, 79. Cecropiæ ne funera portarentur Cretam 62, 83. Cecropiæ puppes tetigiſſent Cnoſia littora 62, 172.

cedo. ceſſi tuo de vertice 64, 39. cedat mente mora tarda 61, 19. cedant certis ſidera temporibus 64, 4. cedant cùm talia ferro 64, 47. cedentem Theſea tuetur Ariadna 62, 53. cedentem carinam mœſta aſpectans 62, 249. cedentem ad templa Deûm poſuit me 64, 63.

celebrabant Orgia ciſtis 62, 259. celebrare tedas jugales nec voluit 62, 302. celebranda choreis Tempe 62, 287.

celeris veſtigia cervæ prævertet 62, 341. celeri rate vectus 61, 1. celeri cum claſſe 62, 53.

celerrimus navium phaſelus 4, 2.

celerare citatis tripudiis 61, 26.

celo. celans conſilia 62, 175.

Celtiberus, Celtiberiâ in terrâ 37, 17. cuniculoſæ Celtiberiæ fili Egnati 35, 18.

centum mille baſia da 5, 7. centum ſeſtertia deſine precari 21, 27. centum procurrere currus conſpexit 62, 389.

Cerere ſinè ſomnum capiunt 61, 36.

cerno. cernit ſe deſertam 62, 57. cernitis, innuptæ? 60, 6, crevi germanum amittere 62, 150. cernens ut agnoſcam 62, 236.

certamine curſûs victor 62, 340. in lethifero belli 62, 394.

certatim ex urbe ruentes 62, 392.

certus. certâ ſagittâ perculit monſtra 66, 113. certis temporibus 64, 4.

certè. at certè tamen 10, 14. certè tute jubebas 28, 7. ſic certè 60, 8. certè ego te eripui 62, 149. at certè ſemper amabo 63, 11. certè cognôram à parvâ 64, 25. neſcio quid certè eſt 78, 5. certè non tanto dolori eſt 93, 5.

cerva ſylvi-cultrix 61 72. cervæ veſtigia prævertet 62, 341,

cervice torosâ quate jubam 61, 83.

ceſſo. non ceſsâſti tradere me 96, 12. ceſſarent lumina tabeſcere fletu 66, 56.

ceu pulſæ ventorum flamine nubes 62, 239

charta. chartæ regiæ 20, 6. charta cacata 34, 1,20. charta loquatur anus 66,46. chartis tribus explicare omne ævum 1,6.
Charybdis quæ vaſta exſpuit 62, 156.
Chinæâ ſpeculâ ſuppoſita Brixia 65, 32.
Chiron è vertice Pelî advenit 62,279.
chommoda dicebat Arrius 82,1.
chorus properante pede citus 61, 30.
choreis claris celebranda Tempe 62,287.
cibus. ut nec me miſerum cibus juvaret 48,9.
cieo. tinnitus ære ciebant 62, 262. ciere viros ad ſeſe Troja cœperat 66,88. cientem ſingultus ore perhibent 62,131.
citus pede chorus 61, 30. citus ſomnus fugit excitum Atyn 61,42. citâ puppi decurrere 62, 6. citis bigis non ſi ferar 53,26.
cito. citarier ſe audiens ad munus 59, 42 citata cepit typanum 61, 8. citato pede tetigit nemus 61, 2. citatis tripudiis celerare 61, 26.
cinæde Furi 17, 2. cinædiorem 10, 24.
clam 19, 5.
clamat cubile tacitum 6, 7. clamant ad me omnes 65, 14.
clara progenies 64, 44. clarum diem viderit 59, 89. claro lumine 62, 408. clara facta 62, 348. ad claras Aſiæ volemus urbes 44, 6. claris celebranda choreis 62, 287. clariſſime natu 62, 324.
clarè fulgentem cæſariem 64, 9.
clariſonâ voce 62, 320. clariſonas voces fudiſſe perhibent 62, 125.
claſſe cum celeri 62, 53. claſſi gnatum ventis concrederet Ægeus 62, 212. claſſi per medium Athos navit 64, 46.
claudite oſtia virgines 59, 231. clauſum campum patefecit 66, 67. clauſo ſi tenes in ore linguam 53, 18.
clauſtra pandite januæ 59, 76.
clementi flamine pulſæ undæ 62, 272.
clementia nulla fuit 62, 137.
clienti iſti dent mala Dî 14, 6.
Cnidum arundinoſam quæ colis 34, 13.
coacervatum buſtum excipiet artus 62, 363.
codicillos redde 40, 11. &c.
cœlebs. in lecto cœlibe 66, 6.
Cœli 56, 1. 97, 1. &c.
cœlum. cœli furor æquinoctialis 44, 2. cœli in vario lumine 64, 59. cœli ut janua tereretur 66, 115. ad cœlum lepido vocare verſu 6, 17. cœlo fertur ignis 60, 20. lucet ignis 60, 26. cœlo advenit pater 62, 299.
cœleſti in lumine 64, 7. cœleſti reddita cœtu vota diſſoluio 64, 37. cœleſtûm fidem comprecer 62, 191. cœleſtûm rector annuit 62, 204. cœleſtes pacificâſſet hoſtia 66, 76.
cœlites ita me juvent 59, 197. cœlitum voluntas quæcunque feret 11, 14. quem cœlitum colent magis 59, 48.
cœlicolæ ſeſe oſtendere ſolebant 62, 386. cœlicolûm maxima Juno 66, 138. cœlicolis nec facta impia placent 28, 4.
cœnam ſi attuleris 13, 4. cœnam rapere vidiſtis 57, 3. cœnas

nas ſumtuoſas appeto 42,9.
cœno. cœnabis bene 13,1,7.
cœnum. in cœno derelinquere animum 18,25.
cœpit decedere Divis 62, 268. cœperat Troja ciere viros 66,88. cœperunt edere cantus 62,306.
cœtu lætanti oppletur regia 62, 33. cœtu mortali oſtendere ſeſe 62, 385. cœtu cœleſti reddita vota 64, 37. cœtus dulces valete 44,9. cœtus tales viſere non dignantur 62,407,
cocunt Pharſaliam 62,37.
cogitat ſe eſſe pium 74,2. cogitationes volo accipiat 33,5.
cognatos prope cineres compoſitum 66,98. cognatis puellis omnia plena 86,4.
cognovi nunc te 70,5. cognôram à parvâ virgine 64,26. quòd te cognôſſem bene 88, 3. cognitum habere ſe dicit 65,31. cognitæ bene fæminæ 59, 187. cognita hæc ſcimus 59,147. cognitiſſima ait phaſelus 4,14.
cogo. cogit amare magis 70, 8. cogor inops &c. 62,197. cogor dimittere in dubios caſus 62,216. coacta Laodamia dimittere collum 66, 81. coactam Cecropiam perhibent 62,76.
cohors inanis 26,1. vaga 61, 25. cohorti nihil eſſe 10,10. cohortem nec pili faceret 10,13.
Colchis avertere pellem auratam 62,5.
colligam omnia venena 14, 19.
collis ô Heliconii cultor 59, 1. colles inviſent lumina 62, 233.
collocat in gremio Veneris 64,56. collocate puellulam 59, 188. collocare in collo 10,23.
collucent pocula menſis 62, 45.
collum applicans 9,8. collum poterit circundare filo 62, 377. collum dimittere conjugis 66,81. in collo collocare 10,23. collo manus injiciens 33, 9. collo brachia ſubſternens 62, 332. colla molleſcunt juvencis 62, 38.
colo. colis Cnidum 34, 14. colit nemo rura 62,38. colent quem Cœlitum magis 59, 48. colens Idalium 59, 17. cultor collis Heliconii 59, 2. cultricem montibus Idri relinquens 62,300.
Colonia 18,1. &c.
colorat Nilus æquora 11,7.
colum læva retinebat 62,311.
columbus albulus 27,8. columbo gaviſa compar 66,125.
columen Theſſaliæ Peleu 62, 26.
coma regia utinam fiam 64, 93. comæ abruptæ fata 64, 51. comâ loquente ſibilum edidit ſylva 4,12. comas quatiunt faces 59,78, 99. comata ſylva 4,11. Gallia 27,3.
comedo. comeſſet ducenties 27, 14. comeſſe filicem poſſunt 21,4.
comes. comites Catulli 11,1. Piſonis 26,1. mihi 61, 15. comitum cœtus 44,9. comitibus canere adorta 61,11. hæc Atys cecinit 61,27. comitata tympano Atys 61, 32.
Comi Novi mœnia 33,4.

Comini 105, 1.
commemorem quid ego plura? 62, 117.
commendo tibi me 16, 1.
commingo. commictæ saliva lupæ 96, 10.
committe, crede luci 53, 16. committite animos vestros 60, 17. commissum est tacito 99, 1.
commodi nil capere potest 59, 63. commoda tam beata noli spernere 21, 24. commoda mea fregisti 66, 21. commoda dicebat chommoda 82, 1.
commodo-as. commoda istos mihi 10, 26.
commune sepulchrum Asiæ Troja 66, 89. communes exerceremus amores 66, 69.
compar gavisa columbo 66, 126.
comparâsti ad lecticam homines 10, 15. comparatur tecum Lesbia? 41, 7. quis huic deo compararier ausit? 59, 65, 70, 75.
compellabo vos carmine 62, 24.
comperit stellarum ortus 64, 2.
complector. complectens corpus vestis 62, 307. complexa trecentos mœchos 11, 18. complexa pulvinar 62, 266. complexum juveni mandata dedisse ferunt 62, 214. complexum in tuum implicabitur vir 59, 109. complexum ut matris linquens 62, 118. complexu gnatam avellere matris 60, 21, 22. complexu matris alebat 62, 88.
compono. componier divis homines non æquum 66, 141. compositum non prope cognatos cineres 66, 98.
comprecer fidem cœlestûm 62, 191.
comprendis fures 60, 35.
comprobet quod bona fama 59, 62.
concedo sit dives 111, 5. concessit suos amores Jupiter 62, 27. concessit ducere neptem Tethys 62, 29. concesserit incola Itoni 62, 228. concedere digna lux mea 66, 131.
conchylis purpura 62, 49.
conciliata viro 66, 130.
concinit qualia Daulias 63, 13. concinite 59, 123. concinens nuptialia 59, 12.
concipio. concepit flammam pectore 62, 92. conceptum exspuit undis 62, 155.
conclamate altiore voce 40, 18.
concoquitis pulchre 21, 8.
concordia incolat vestras sedes 64, 87.
concrederet gnatum ventis Ægeus 62, 213.
concubinus amorem desertum audiens 59, 130. concubine, da nuces 59, 132, 135, 140.
concussit micantia sidera mundus 62, 206.
condita corde mandata vigeant 62, 331. condita pectoris evolüam 64, 74.
confectum me dolore cura sevocat 63, 1. confectum carmine munus redditur 66, 149. confecto ætate parenti carum caput 66, 119.
confero. contulit se in gremium 66, 132.
confestim Peneos adest 62, 285.
confiteor singula 84, 2.
conjungite amores animi 62, 372. conjunxit amor amantes 62, 335. conjungere somnos tecum paret 62, 331. conjungerer tecum usu 88,

7. conjungens texta carinæ 62, 10. conjuncta vitis ulmo 60, 54.
conjux discedens liquerit 62, 123. adveniet fausto cum sidere 62, 329. accipiat felici fœdere divam 62, 373. lepidissima 76, 1. conjugis cupidam voca 59, 32. amore memet consoler? 62, 182. amore flagrans Laodamia 66, 73. collum dimittere coacta 66, 81. in culpâ flagravit Juno 66, 139. conjuge cum ligneâ 21, 6. cum tali ne pugna 60, 59. cum sanctâ advenit 62, 298. pro dulci 64, 33. conjuges boni bene vivite 59, 233. conjugibus corpora tradite 64, 80.
conjugium ereptum est 66, 107. regium adepta es 64, 28. conjugio abrupto vivere 66, 84. conjugio Gellî matrísque 87, 2.
conjugator boni amoris 59, 45.
connubium par adepta 60, 57.
connubia firmes 60, 27. connubia læta sperare jubebas 62, 141. connubia nostra non fuerant cordi 62, 158.
Conon qui despexit omnia lumina mundi &c. 64, 7.
conor. conatur scandere mentula 102, neu conarere icere caput 113, 3.
conqueror ignaris auris 62, 164.
consanguineæ complexum linquens 62, 118.
conscelerâsse domum dicitur 65, 24.
conscius ore rubor manat 63, 24.
conscribo. conscriptum lacrymis epistolium 66, 2.
conscribillent flagella nates 23, 11.
consequitur post hunc Prometheus 62, 294.
considco. consedit istìc puella mea 35, 14.
consilium mentis flectere 62, 137. consilia crudelia celans 62, 176.
consitus cœcâ caligine 62, 208.
consolor memet 62, 182.
conspexit hunc cupido lumine 62, 86. lintea veli 62, 243. centum procurrere currus 62, 389.
constanti mente tenentem mandata 62, 238.
constanter putarem 88, 3.
consternens cubile 62, 163.
constituit plantam in limine 66, 72.
constructæ dape mensæ 62, 304.
consule Pompeio 110, 1, 2.
per consulatum pejerat 50, 3.
contecta pectus levi amictu 62, 64.
contemtam ut vocem supplicis haberes 58, 5.
contendunt pignore 42, 4. contendere contra monstrum 62, 101.
contenta uno Catullo 66, 135. contentas vivere solo viro nuptarum laus 108, 1.
contexta circùm sedes locavit 62, 292.
contingit summum radice flagellum vitis 60, 52. contingi nec se patiuntur 62, 408. contingens sidus lumina Leonis 64, 65.
continuo ut die periret 14, 14.
contorquens flamine robur turbo eruit 62, 107.
contrà accipies meros amores 13, 9. contrà consurgite 60, 6. contra contendere monstrum 62, 101. contrà ut me diligat 74, 23. contrà, nos tela evitamus 113, 7.

contractum noſtro ex ore 97, 9.
contremuerunt horrida æquora 62, 205.
contubernales 35, 1.
conturbabimus illa oſcula 5, 11.
convellit glebam vomere taurus 62, 40. convulſus flos nullo aratro 60, 40.
convenit pulchre improbis cinædis 55, 1, 9. ut convenerat eſſe delicatos 48, 3.
conventu domum frequentat Theſſalia 62, 32.
conviva dum volo eſſe 42, 10.
convivia facitis 45, 5.
convocate medicos 39, 6.
copia non magna ſcriptorum 66, 33. copia facta tibi, copia ſi qua foret 66, 39, 40.
cordi quibus eſt lædere 42, 3. cordi non fuerant connubia 62, 158. cordi nunc tibi eſt 79, 5. cordi ſunt monumenta laboris 92, 9. corde nimis fero 58, 5. in corde gerens furores 62, 54. corde furore exagitans 62, 94. corde tulit timores 62, 99. ardenti corde furentem 62, 124. corde memori condita mandata 62, 231. ſolerti corde Prometheus 62, 294.
Corneli, tibi dono 1, 3. Cornelî de amore narrat 65, 35. Corneli, invenies 99, 4.
Cornificî, 36, 1.
cornu ficciora corpora 21, 12. cornua jactantem ventis 62, 111. cornua multi efflabant 62, 263.
corona fixa temporibus 64, 61. in coronâ quem riſi 51, 1.
corollis redimita domus 61, 66. corollis flores ipſe tulit 62, 283.
corpus tenerum deflectens 60, 51. corpus evirâſtis 61, 17. corpus projicere optavit 62, 81. tremulum complectens 62, 307. truncum projiciet 62, 370. corpore polluto florem amiſit 60, 46. nudato corpore nymphas viderunt 62, 17. corpore ſudanti pinum eruit 62, 106. corpore domîto proſtravit Theſeus 62, 110. à feſſo ſecedent ſenſus 62, 189. à caro corpore abeſſe nolunt amantes 64, 32. toto corpore ſeſe proſtituit 107, 8. corpora ficciora cornu 21, 12. corpora quatientes motu 62, 305. ferro proſternet 62, 355. conjugibus tradite 64, 80. corporum acervis anguſtans iter 62, 359.
corripere data fraudando 107, 6.
corvus voret oculos 105, 5.
creo. quos flores Theſſala orâ creat 62, 281. creata ponto Venus 34, 11.
creatrix ô mea, patria 61, 50.
credo 2, 8. ſic mater dixerit 82, 5, non credis mihi? crede Pollioni 12, 6. credis me potuiſſe 101, 1. crediderant non ſatîs eſſe cauſæ 88, 8. crede luci 53, 16. credat femina nulla viro 62, 143. quid credat 103, 2. vix mî ipſe credens 29, 5. credens amiſſum Theſea 62, 245. credita ventis dicta 63, 17.
crepidas lingere carbatinas 95, 4.
creſco. creverunt millia in unum 110, 3. creſcente vento 62, 274.
Cretam ne funera portarentur 62, 82. in Cretam religâſſet funem navita 62, 174.
Cretum ille cuſtos 53, 23.

crimina

crimina cùm Calvus explicâſſet 51, 3.
crines quid faciant 64, 47. crinibus effuſis Thyadas 62, 391,
crocinâ in tunicâ fulgebat 66, 134.
Crœſum ſuperare divitiis 112, 3.
crudelis mentis conſilium flectere 62, 136. crudele venenum vitæ 75, 5. crudelem peſtem interfice 76, 9. crudeli peſte coactum exſolvere pœnas 62, 76. crudelia conſilia celans 62, 175. crudelior ignis 60, 20. crudelius quid faciant hoſtes 60, 24.
cruorem ara deſideret 66, 79.
crura ponticuli vereris 18, 3.
crux. cruce in ſummâ ſuffixum 96, 4.
cubo. nec quîcum bella puella cubet 67, 8.
cubile clamat 6, 7. ô cubile 59, 111. jam cubile adeant viri 59, 183. tuum conſternens 62, 163. orbum luxti 64, 21. violâſſe gnati pater dicitur 65, 23. cubili caſto jura colitis 64, 83. membra tepefecit 66, 26 cubilia perambulabit 27, 7.
cubiculum orto ſole linquendum 61, 67.
culpam in tantam impulerit 15, 15. culpâ illius qui cecidit 11, 22. culpa mea eſt 65, 10. culpa tua eſt 65, 14.
culus purior falillo 21, 19. mundior & melior 94, 4. an culum olfacerem 94, 2. culos lingere poſſis 95, 4.
cùm auſus es 1, 5. cum veniret à mare 4, 23. cùm ſemel occidit lux 5, 5. &c.
cuncto pectore flammam concepit 62, 92. cunctis Divis pollicita 64, 33.
cuniculi capillo mollior 23, 1. cuniculoſæ Celtiberiæ fili 25, 18.
cupio. cupis ponte ludere longo 18, 1. quod cupis, capis 59, 204. quod cupis efficies 95, 6. cupit dirigere aciem pupula 61, 56. cupit fugere imperia 61. 80. fruſtra cupiunt audire profani orgia 62, 260. ſi quicquam cupîſti 16, 3 cupiens contendere contra monſtrum 62, 101. cupiens animus prægeſtit apiſci aliquid 62, 145.
cupidæ mentis libido 62, 147.
cupido obtigit 104, 1. cupido lumine conſpexit 62, 86. cupido marito nupta 62, 374. cupido quod dicit amanti mulier 68, 3. mî cupido, reſtituis cupido 104, 4, 5. cupidam conjugis voca domum 59, 32. cupidâ aure captat 59, 54. cupidâ de mente fugârunt juſtitiam 62, 398.
cupidè tetigit 61, 2. cupidè ſpectando expleta eſt 62, 267.
Cupido fulgebat crocinâ in tunicâ 66, 133. Cupidini vovit 34, 3. Cupidines, lugete 3, 1. Cupidines donârunt puellæ 13, 12.
cupreſſu non ſinè aëriâ 62, 291.
cur ſidera retinent? 64, 93. cur fugiunt 67, 10. cur ampliùs excrucies te? 74, 10. cur non divitiis Crœſum ſuperare potis ſit 112, 3.
cura ſevocat à doctis virginibus 63, 1. exedit medullas 64, 23. curæ quibus eſt puella 39, 5. curam amat victoria 60, 16. Amathuſia quam dederit

rit 66, 51. curarum fluctuat undis 62, 62. curas animi levare 2, 10. in pectore ferens 62, 72. volvebat animo 62, 250.
curans vicem amictûs 62, 69.
curiosi pernumerare possint 7, 11.
curram ad librariorum scrinia 14, 18. currite fusi 62, 327. &c.
currus centum procurrere conspexit 62, 389. currum volitantem fecit 62, 9.
cursûs certamine victor 62, 340. cursum ventorum require 53, 28. cursu menstruo metiens iter 32, 17.
curuli in sellâ 50, 2.
curvo calamo canit 61, 22. curvis rastris purgatur vinea 62, 39. curvis è littoribus egressus 62, 74.
cuspide tectâ quatiebant thyrsos 62, 256.
custos ille Cretum 53, 23.
custodia vigilat 60, 33.
custodibant vellera calathisci 62, 319.
Cybele resolvens juga leonibus 61, 76. Cybelle minax 61, 84. Dea Cybelle 61, 91. Cybelles typanum 61, 9. Cybeles nemora 61, 12. Cybelles domum 61, 20, 35. Cybeles famula ferar 61, 68.
Cycladas insulas 4, 7.
Cyllenæum prope Pheneum 66, 109.
cymbalum sonat vox 61, 21.
Cyrenis laserpiciferis jacet arena 7, 4.
Cytore buxifer 4, 13.
Cytorio in jugo 4, 11.

D.

DApem dare Minotauro 62, 79. dape mensæ constructæ 62, 304. Dardaniæ urbis Neptunia solvere vincla 62, 367.
Daulias concinit sub densis umbris 63, 14.
de ponte præcipitem ire 18, 8, 23. de capillatis une 35, 17. de die facitis convivia 45, 6. de rogo rapere cœnam 57, 3. de quiete molli facta recoluit 61, 44. de virgineis exuviis rixam gesserat 64, 14, de vertice tuo cessi 64, 39. de Cornelî narrat amore 65, 35. de mente fugari studia 66, 25. quisquis de meliore notâ 66, 28. de pronâ valle præceps volutus 66, 59. de quoquam bene mereri 71, 1. de mè nec tacet 89, 2.
decedere cœpit sanctis Divis 62, 268.
decem millia puto esse illi 20, 4. decem millia poposcit 39, 2. decem sestertia redde 100, 1.
decerpere oscula mordenti rostro 66, 127. decerpens dens æquabat opus 62, 315.
decet. non decet tam vetus sinè liberis nomen esse 59, 212. quò nos decet celerare 61, 26. jam respondere decebit 60, 18. ut decuit cinædiorem 10, 24.
decus olei ego eram 61, 64. ô decus eximium 62, 323.
declarant gaudia vultu 62. 34.

de-

declinavit lumina ex illo 62, 91.
decoctoris amica Formiani 39, 4. 41, 5.
dedicat se tibi 4, 26.
deducens fila digitis 62, 312. deducta dextrâ paternâ 66, 143.
deferrem ultro 66, 40. detulerat in barathrum 66, 108. deferri ad Serapin volo 10, 26.
defessus omnibus medullis 53, 30. defessa labore membra 48, 14.
deflectens pondere corpus 60, 51.
defloruit flos carptus ungui 60, 43.
defricare gingivam 37, 19. defricatus dens urinâ 35, 20.
degeret otia in thalamo 66, 104.
dein mille altera, deinde centum 5, 8, 9. deinde esto sævus 100, 2,
delapsa è corpore 62, 66.
delectant te numni 100, 3.
Deliam prope olivam deposivit 32, 7.
deliciæ meæ puellæ 2, 1. 3, 4. meæ deliciæ 3, 2. delicias tuas velles dicere Catullo 6, 1. delicias facit uno in Septimio 43, 24. delicias animi fugavi de mente 66, 26. si quis delicias diceret 72, 2. deliciis perluciduli lapidis non labefactes illam 67, 4.
delicatos esse ut convenerat 48, 3. delicatior hœdo 18, 15.
Delphi ruentes ex urbe 62, 392.
demens fugit in nemora 61, 89.
demetit arva cultor 62, 354.
demo. demere tantillum sævitiæ nec possum 96, 6. dempta ex ipso viri gremio 66, 146.
demonstres ubi sint tuæ tenebræ 53, 2.
denique habent salem 17, 7. denique ut linquens complexum matris 62, 118. denique testis erit 62, 362. nonam post denique messem 92, 1.
dens defricatus urinâ 35, 20. quò iste vester expolitior 37, 20. decerpens opus æquabat 62, 315. dentem solet defricare 37, 19. Indo dente politum 62, 48. dentes vel silicem comesse possunt 21, 4. candidos habet dentes 37, 1. puriter lavit 37, 14. dentes sesquipedales 94, 5. sinè dentibus est 94, 5.
dentatus 37, 12.
densi populi per medium transit iter 66, 60. densas prosternens cultor aristas 62, 353. densis sub umbris concinit 63, 13. densior aridis aristis 46, 5.
deperdita luctu 62, 119.
deperit illum amore 33, 12.
deponant vestem antennæ 62, 234. deposivit olivam 32, 8. deponere amorem ----- morbum 74, 13, 25.
deprecor. nec deprecor jam, quin 42, 18. deprecor illam assiduè 89, 3.
deprensa navis in mari 23, 13.
derelinquere animum in cœno 18, 25.
derisi gentilis gaudia tollens 66, 123.
descendis, Naso 109, 2.
deseris me in malis 28, 5. deseruisse fidem 65, 8. deseritur Scyros 62, 35. desertum amorem audiens 59, 129. desertum in lecto cœlibe 66, 6. desertam in solâ arenâ 62, 57. deserto in litore 62, 133.

deſerto cubili 66, 29. omnia ſunt deſerta 62, 187. luxti deſerta cubile 64, 21. deſertis aratris 62, 42.
deſideret ara cruorem 66, 79. deſideratóque acquieſcimus lecto 29, 10.
deſiderio cum meo lubet jocari, 2, 5. quo deſiderio renovamus amores 93, 3.
deſinis eſſe miſer 74, 12. quare deſine 19, 11. deſine precari centum feſtertia 21, 27. fiere 59, 86. admirari 67, 10. bene mereri 71, 1. leno eſſe 100, 3. deſinas ineptire 8, 1. deſinat eſſe macer 86, 4. deſiſsémque truces vibrare iambos 34, 5.
deſiſtere amare nequeam 73, 8. deſtitit gnatus lugere parentes 62, 400.
deſpexit hymenæos 62, 20. deſpexit lumina mundi 64, 1.
deſponſa connubia firmes 60, 27.
deſpuas preces cave 48, 19.
deſum dum omnia deſint 111, 5. ſupremo in tempore deeſſe 62, 151.
deterioris heri imperio 66, 114.
detinet terra aliena ſepultum 66, 100.
devinctam lumina ſomno liquerit 62, 122.
deus quis magis petendus amantibus 59, 46. quis te mutavit tantus deus 64, 31. deo tardipedi ſcripta daturam 34, 7. quis huic deo compararier auſit 59, 64, 69, 74. dî ſi tibi favent 13, 2. iſti dii mala multa dent 14, 6. 26, 14. dî magni 14, 12. 51, 5. 106, 3. dî meminerunt 28, 11. ô dî 74, 17, 26. ita me dî ament 94, 1. deûm miniſtra ferar 61, 68. deûm genus heroes 62, 23. deûm ad templa cedentem 64, 63, deorum avertere mentem 62, 406. deos rogabis 13, 13. dis invitis 74, 12.
dea curſu menſtruo metiens iter 32, 17. Ate eſt vehemens dea 48, 21. dea Paſithea 61, 43. dea magna Cybelle 61, 91. dea neſcia noſtri 66, 17. deæque dent mala 26, 14. deæ Hamadryades 59, 23. deæ loca adiit 61, 3. Phrygia ad nemora deæ 61, 20. deæ 62, 201. 66, 41.
devocet amor gyro 64, 6.
devolvit pondera filice 61, 5. devolutum ex igne panem proſequens 57, 4.
devoratis omnia bella 3, 14. devorare uncta patrimonia 27, 22.
devotæ exuviæ 64, 62. devota domum perjuria portas 62, 135.
dextera aura 4, 19. dextrâ inquinatiore 31, 3. dextera deducens fila 62, 312. dextrâ deducta paternâ 66, 143. dextram ſternuit approbationem 43, 9, 18. dextram ſanguine reſpergas 62, 230.
Diæ litore 62, 52. ad litora 62, 121.
Dianæ ſumus in fide 32, 1. Dianam canamus 32, 3.
dicares mihi 53, 29.
dico. non dico à populo 16, 6. ſtetiſſe dicit in cacumine 4, 16. ſe dicit cognitum habere 65, 31. nulli ſe dicit &c. 68, 1, 3. mala plurima dicit 81, 1. ſemper malè 89, 1. dicebas quondam 70, 1. chommoda dicebat 82, 1. hoc ut dixit 43, 8, 17. quos diximus 65, 43. quod modò dixeram 10, 28. dixerat inſidias 82, 4. dixerit hic aliquis 65, 37.

sic maternus avus dixerit 82, 6. in modum dicite 59, 39. sed dicam vobis; vos porrò dicite multis 66, 45. quid dicam, Gelli, 78, 1. dicas velim Cæcilio 33, 2. dicas, si vis perdere 95, 6. dicat carbasus noſtros luctus 62, 227. id ſincerè dicat 106, 4. ſi quis delicias diceret 72, 2. velles dicere 6, 3. dicere jam incipient 60, 18. nec peccatum à me quiſquam pote dicere quicquam 65, 11. uno verbo dicere 65, 15. nobis dicere ne dubita 65, 18. quem dicere nolo 65, 45. tantum ſe dicere amatam nulla poteſt 73, 1. quæcunque bene dicere poſſunt 74, 7. ſi quando commoda vellet dicere 82, 2. extremis dixiſſe querelis 62, 130. diceris malè te abſtinere 59, 141. quod illic natum dicitur eſſe 10, 15. dicitur eſſe mea culpa 65, 10. dicitur violâſſe cubile 65, 24. dicitur decerpere oſcula 66, 126. quod verboſis dicitur 95, 2. hoc eſt quod dicitur 97, 3. dicuntur pinus nâſſe 62, 2. cujus eſſe diceris 8, 17. jam dicetur Hymenæus 60, 4. ſi in quenquam dici pote 95, 1.

dicta non bona 11, 16. tua dicta nebulas ferre ſinis 28, 9. Juno dicta puerperis 32, 14. notho dicta lumine Luna 32, 16, dicta nihil metuere 62, 148. dicta credita ventis 63, 17. hæc à te dicta 74, 8. dictis infeſtis ſi me diſcerpant 64, 73.

dicax & urbanus 20, 2.

dies. magis in dies & horas 36, 3. par dies advenit 59, 38. abit dies 59, 79, 84, 94, 109, 120, 199. hæc atque illa dies 66, 152. diem clarum viderit 59, 89. candidiore lapide notat 66, 148. continuo ut die periret 14, 14. de die facitis convivia 45, 6. heſterno die 48, 1. excitúſque hilari die 59, 11. mediâ die gaudeat 59, 119. longo die 78, 4. optimo dierum 14, 15. paucis diebus 13, 2. feſtis 62, 388.

difficile eſt 74, 13, 14.

diffunditur Helleſponto unda Scamandri 62, 358.

digitum primum dare appetenti 2, 3. inquinare digitum non poſſis 21, 23. non longis digitis 41, 3. digitis quatiens terga 61, 10. digitis ſupinis formabat fila 62, 313.

digna nihil aut paulò concedere 66, 131. ô rem dignam auribus 54, 2. digna ferat 64, 41.

dignantur nec tales viſere cœtus 62, 407.

digreſſus à primo carmine 62, 116.

dilaceranda feris dabor 62, 152.

diligis neſcio quid 6, 5. diligit ut pater natos 70, 4. dilexi tum te 70, 3. ut me diligat illa 74, 23. quem tu diligere inciperes 79, 2.

diligentiùs uvis aſſervanda puella 18, 16.

diluta labella multis guttis 96, 7.

dimanat flamma ſub artus 49, 10.

dimiſit oblito pectore cuncta 62, 208. dimittere cogor in dubios caſus 62, 216. dimittere collum coacta 66, 81.

Dindymi dominam legit 33, 14. Dindymi dea 61, 19. Dindymenæ dominæ vaga pecora 61, 13.

dira

ira ferens ſtipendia 62, 173.
dirigere aciem 61, 56. directa plumbo membrana 20, 8.
diſcat Perſicum aruſpicium 87, 2.
diſcedebant ad ſe quiſque 62, 277. diſcedens pectore conjux 62, 123. diſcedens neglecto numine 62, 134.
diſcernens Ponti dividit æquor 62, 179.
diſcerpunt cuncta venti 62, 142. ſi me diſcerpant ſidera 64, 73.
diſcidium flebile fratris 64, 22.
diſcordis puellæ mater 62, 375.
diſcrucior abſore me 64, 76.
diſcupere ſe vendere 103, 2.
diſertus leporum puer 12, 9. Salaputium diſertum 51, 5. diſertiſſime Romuli nepotum 47, 1.
diſpereunt tui labores 14, 11. diſperearn niſi amo 89, 4.
diſplicere vellem 52, 4.
diſſoliio vota munere 64, 38.
diſtinctos colores educit aura verna 62, 90.
diu ligatam zonam ſoliiit 2, 13. ne diu taceat 59, 126. ſatis diu luſiſti nucibus 59, 132. non diu remoratus es 59, 201. expectata diu lumina tollit 60, 2. incana diu ſecula 92, 6.
diverſe variæ viæ reportant 44, 11.
dives fertur 111, 1. concedo ſit dives 111, 5. divitis domini hortulo flos 59, 92.
divitias dediſſes mallem 22, 4. divitiis cum avitis inventus 66, 121. divitiis Crœſum ſuperare potis 112, 5.
dividit æquor 62, 179. diviſimus aures aliò 60, 15. diviſo carmine fuderunt 62, 321.
divulſo è juvenco membra 62, 257.
divus. divum læti acciperent 62, 393. divum domitum ferre jugum docuit 66, 118. ita me divi juerint 64, 18. huc addent divi quàm plurima 66, 153. divûm genitor 62, 27. numine neglecto 62, 134. divûm pater 62, 298, 387. veſtigia 64, 69. numine abuſum 74, 4. divis vovere 34, 10. quid datur à divis optatius 60, 30, munuſcula divis promittens 62, 103. à divis juſtam multam expoſcam 62, 190. divis pollicita es 64, 33. ut cœli tereretur janua divis 66, 115. nec divis homines componier æquum eſt 66, 141. divos ſuperare videtur 49, 2. divos ſcelerare parentes 62, 404. divos ut veneretur 87, 5.
diva quibus retinens &c. 62, 8. diva novum poſuit ſidus 64, 64. pede ſe intulit 66, 70. divæ vaga cohors 61, 25. divæ geniale locatur pulvinar 62, 47. mœnia divæ linquentem 62, 212. divam accipiat felici fœdere 62, 373. divam Venerem placabis 64, 89.
divino cecinerunt omine Parcæ 62, 383.
do. quod nec das 107, 4. dat tibi munus 14, 9. promiſſa dediſti 62, 139. dedit cœnas 42, 9. dedit ſe adulterio 64, 84. munuſcula 66, 145. jura cum dote dederunt 60, 65. unguentum dabo 13, 11. tu dabi' ſupplicium 113, 8. ſcombris dabunt tunicas 92, 8. liberos date 59, 212. dederit ſors copiam Achivis 62, 366. mallem divitias dediſſes 22, 4. dare digitum appetenti

2, 3. liberos dare 59, 67. non queat dare terra 59, 72. dapem dare Minotauro 62, 79. juveni mandata dediſſe ferunt 62, 214. daturam vovit puella ſcripta tardipedi deo 34, 7. quid datur optatius? 60, 30. ſi nobis is datur unis 66, 147. feris dabor præda 62, 152. datum refero lucello 26, 8. data tertia pars 60, 63. data ſit lingua vulturio 105, 4. data corripere fraudando 107, 6.

dedo. dedis è gremio matris 59, 59. dedatur nupta marito 62, 374.

donum. dona ferunt 62, 34. Sylveſtria portans 62, 279. mala bibat pulvis 64, 85. beata ne petas à miſero 66, 14.

dono. quoi dono libellum? 1, 1. donârunt Veneres meæ puellæ 13, 12. ut te donarem munere 98, 3. donare puellam juveni 60, 23.

doceo. docuit me regina 64, 19. ferre jugum docuit amor 66, 118. docta eſt amiſſo viro 66, 80. doctis chartis explicare 1, 7. à doctis virginibus ſevocat cura 63, 2. doctior musâ Sapphicâ puella 33, 17.

doleo id 76, 7. jam jam dolet 61, 73. at tu dolebis 8, 14. dolentibus puerperis dicta Lucina 32, 13.

doloris ſui ſolatiolum 2, 7. dolori tanto non eſt mors 93, 5. dolorem meum perſpiceres 48, 17. dolore aſſiduo confectum 63, 1. à noſtro dolore accidere poteſt 93, 2.

dominus. divitis domini hortulo 59, 92. domini deſertum amorem audiens 59, 129. domini limine abeſſe 65, 38. huic uni domino uſque ſerviamus 43, 14. in dominum fidem 65, 8. dominos ut herifugæ linquere ſolent 61, 51. domina montium 32, 9. domina Dindymi 61, 91. ipſe & domina luſimus 66, 156. Dindymenæ dominæ pecora 61, 13. à dominæ vertice abfore 64, 76. ad dominam pipiabat 3, 10. Dindymi dominam legit inchoatam 33, 14. dominam voca domum 59, 31. iſque dedit dominam 66, 68.

domitum divum ferre jugum docuit 66, 118. domito corpore proſtravit 62, 110.

domus nulla quit ſinè te liberos dare 59, 66. en tibi domus ut potens 59, 156. redimita corollis 61, 66. tota domus gaudet 62, 46. tecta domûs ingreſſus 62, 246. queis permulſa domus 62, 284. tecum ſepulta domus 66, 22, 94. illa domus mihi 66, 34. ſitis felices --- & domus 66, 156. domi quidquid eſt 29, 14. domi maneas 30, 7. veniſtíne domum 9, 3. domum dominam voca 59, 31. Phrygiam ad domum ſequimini 61, 20. ut domum Cybelles tetigere 61, 35. domum frequentat 62, 32. domum perjuria portas 62, 135. domum conſceleraſſe dicitur 65, 24. aperire domum ſoles 65, 40. domum nobis dedit 66, 68. advenit Laodamia domum 66, 74. venit 66, 144 à domo profectos 44, 10. à meâ domo ferar 61, 58. procul à meâ domo 61, 92. manè domo cùm exis 78, 3.

dor-

dormientis in ulnâ 18, 13. nox eſt perpetua dormienda 5, 6.
dos. jura cum dote dederunt 60, 65.
dubios in caſus dimittere 62, 216.
dubito. non equidem dubito 105, 3. non dubitas fallere 28, 3. dicere ne dubita 65, 18.
ducenti. ad millia quindecim & ducentos 24, 4.
ducenties comeſſet 27, 14.
duco. quò puella ducebat 8, 4. tu ſatis id duxti 88, 9. viſum duxerat ad ſuos amores 10, 2. perditum ducas 8, 2. ducere neptem 62, 29. in veſtras potuiſti ducere ſedes 62, 160. ducentes ſubtemina fuſi 62, 327. &c.
dux bonæ Veneris 59, 44. per opaca nemora dux 61, 32. tardum dux ante Booten 64, 67. ducem ſequuntur Gallæ 61, 34. duce me 61, 15.
dulcis amiculi nil miſeret te 28, 2. dulcis Ipſithilla 30, 1. dulcis pueri ocellos ſuaviata 43, 11. dulcis amor 64, 6. dulcis alebat amor 66, 24, 96. dulce levamen viatori 66, 61. vivere dulce mihi 66, 160. dulce ſodalitium 97, 4. dulcem præferret amorem 62, 120. dulcem miſcet amaritiem 66, 18. pro dulci præmia vitâ 62, 157. dulci formâ celans conſilia 62, 175. pro dulci conjuge pollicita 64, 33. ô dulci jucunda viro 65, 1. dulci carmine oblectant 66, 7. ſuaviolum dulci dulcius ambroſiâ 96, 2. ô dulces cœtus 44, 9. dulces muſarum fœtus 63, 3. dulces jungit amores 76, 3. dulcia ſigna ſuſtollens 62, 210. dulcia veſtigia rixæ 64, 13. dulcius vitâ conjugium 66, 106. dulcius ambroſiâ 96, 2.
dulcè ridentem ſpectat 49, 5.
dulcè rideat ad patrem 59, 21, 9.
dum appeto, ---dum volo 42, 9, 10. dum ſim particeps 53, 22. uſque dum cana anilitas 59, 161. dum virgo intacta manet 60, 45, 56. dum breve tempus &c. 61, 57. dum prægeſtit 62, 145. dum veniſſent ſacra 62, 388. dum proſilit 63, 22. dum ludis ---- dum purgo me 96, 1, 5. dum omnia deſint ---dum egeat 111, 5, 6.
duo mœchi 110, 1, 3. duæ ſiniſtræ Piſonis 45, 1. duobus pugnare noli 60, 64.
duplex Amathuſia 66, 51.
dure, nil miſeret 28, 2. durâ mente procreavit 58, 3. ſola dura luſtravit 61, 40. durius eſt fabâ 21, 21.
duritiem ferri fingere 64, 50.
Dyrrachium colis 34, 15.

E.

EMeis amicis antiſtans omnibus 9, 1. è foro duxerat 10, 2. è gremio matris 59, 58, 217. nimio è labore ſomnum 61, 26. è gurgite emerſere 62, 14. exſtantes 62, 18. è corpore delapſa 62, 66. è limine egreſſus 62, 74. è flexibus egredientem 62, 114. è pectore fudiſſe voces 62, 125. è vertice jecit ſeſe 62, 244. è juvenco membra jactabant 62, 257. è vertice Pelî advenit 62, 278. è verticibus

ticibus pendens 62, 297. è gremio procurrit 63, 20. è vertice fulgentem 64, 8. una è multis 66, 36. è lapide prosilit 66, 58. laus è laudibus eximiis nuptarum 108, 2.
ex origine ultimâ 4, 15. ex Iberis miserunt 12, 14. ex versiculis meis putâstis 17, 3. ex tuâ libidine fiat 18, 5. ex eo ignes edunt 33, 14. ex quo perspiceres 48, 17. ex igne devolutum 57, 4. ex parte parentum est 60, 62. procul ex algâ prospicit 62, 60. ex illo declinavit lumina 62, 91. ex arce petebat prospectum 62, 241. parte ex aliâ 62, 251. ex urbe ruentes 62, 392. ex oculis ereptum 63, 8. ex ipso gremio dempta 66, 146, ex parte meâ 73, 4. ex hôc amore gaudia 74, 6. ex omni pectore expulit 74, 22. ex conjugio nascatur-ex matre gignatur 87, 1. 3. ex ore contractum-ex ambrosiâ mutatum 96, 9, 13. ex animo dicat 106, 4. ex patruo efficere 108, 4.
ebrios ocellos suaviata 43, 11. ebriosâ acinâ ebriosioris 25, 4.
ebur candet soliis 62, 45.
ecquid scis 85, 4. ecquidnam lucelli patet 26, 6.
edo. interiorem edunt medullam 33, 15. edebat me amor 88, 6.
esurire discet 19, 10.
esuritione corpora sicciora cornu 21, 14. pater esuritionum 19, 1.
edo. edc hoc audacter 53, 15. edidit sibilum 4, 12. edere cantus 62, 306. edita nonam post hyemem 92, 2.
educat florem imber 60, 41. educat vitis uvam 60, 50.
educit aura verna colores 62, 90.
efficies quod cupis 95, 6. efficias hoc quà lubet 74, 14. efficere ex patruo 108, 4. efficitur plus quàm meretricis avaræ 107, 7.
effigies ut saxea 62, 61.
efflabant cornua bombis 62, 263.
effluxisse animo ne putes 63, 18.
effossos oculos voret corvus 105, 5.
effusis crinibus evantes 62, 391.
egeat dum tamen ipse 111, 6. animo egens 61, 31.
Egnatius renidet 37, 1. Egnati 35, 19. 37, 9.
Ego 10, 16. 14, 4. 20, 4. &c. mei an illius 10, 31. ego mei pars 61, 69. mihi gratum 2, 11. mihi abstuliştis 3, 15. mihi sint satis 7, 1. &c. da mî basia mille 5, 7. mî nullus erat 10, 21. non est mî malè 14, 10. inger mî calices 25, 2. quasi tuta omnia mî forent 28, 8. quid me lætius 9, 11. me risum duxerat 10, 1. &c.
meus Varus 10, 1. meus sodalis Cinna 10, 29. meus stupor nil videt 18, 20. meus venter dedit mihi 42, 8. meus Calvus explicâsset 51, 3. mea Lesbia, 5, 1. mea Ipsithilla 30, 1. puella 35, 11. Acme 43, 2. vita Septimille 43, 13. creatrix, genitrix 61, 50. &c. mei sodalis μνημόσυνον 12, 13. amici cogitationes 33, 6. fratris pedem alluit 63, 5. Cinnæ Smyrna 92, 1. laboris monumenta 92, 9. meo sodali dicas 33, 1.

Veranniolo præpoſuit 45, 3. meæ puellæ deliciæ 2, 1. 3, 3, 4, 17. meæ puellæ nunciate 11, 15. donarunt Veneres 13, 11. meæ Veronæ mater amata 65. 34. meæ vitæ maledicere 10, 11. meum amorem reſpectet 11, 21. meum Veranniolum ut amem 12, 17. meum municipem ire præcipitem volo 18. 8. pallium remitte 23, 6. prætorem ſecutus 26, 7. peccatum ulta 42, 17. dolorem perſpiceres 48, 17. mî Catulle 10, 25. mi amice 53, 32. &c. meo ſinu fugit puella 35, 11. carmine compellabo vos 62, 24. &c. mei ſodales 45, 6. meæ deliciæ, mei lepores 36, 2. mearum ineptiarum lectores 15, 1. è meis omnibus antiſtans 9, 1. plus oculis meis amarem 14, 1. &c. meos amores commendo tibi 16, 1. ſic meos amores? 36, 6. ut meos quoque attingam 37, 13. præcipitem in meos iambos 38, 2. meos amores voluiſti amare 38, 7. meas nugas 1, 4. meas medullas cùm torreret 97, 7. mea imperia fugere cupit 61, 80. &c.

nos aliò mentes, aliò diviſimus aures 60, 15. nos decet 61, 26. nos quoque fulgeremus 64, 61. nos volumus 65, 18. nos perdere vis 95, 5. noſtrum inter nos amorem 106, 2. nos evitamus tela 113, 7. immite ut noſtrî vellet miteſcere pectus 62, 138. non eſt dea neſcia noſtrî 66, 17. ſi noſtrî oblita taceret 81, 3. uterque noſtrûm 48, 4. nobis nox eſt perpetua dormienda 5, 5. dic nobis 6, 16. 53, 15. nobis amata puella 8, 5. incidere nobis ſermones 10, 5. palma parata 60, 11. è nobis unam abſtulit 60, 32. nobis promiſſa dediſti 62, 139. nobis mentem avertere deorum 62, 406. &c.

noſter. venuſte noſter 13, 6. fünde noſter 42, 1. villula noſtra 24, 1. Lesbia 41, 7. 56, 1. &c. noſtra domus ſepulta eſt 66, 22, 94. noſtræ ſeges oſculationis 46, 6. incendia mentis 62, 226. vitæ venenum---peſtis amicitiæ 75, 5, 6. noſtro fratri lethum attulit 66, 91. noſtrum caput laceſſas 16, 16. larem ad noſtrum venimus 29, 9. noſtrum vaneſcere luctum 62, 199. genus defendere annuit 62, 229. noſtrum in gremium ſe contulit 66, 132. amorem perpetuum proponis 106, 2. noſtro in miſero amore 88, 2. à noſtro dolore accidere 93, 2. noſtro ex ore contractum 96, 9. noſtra connubia ſi non cordi fuerant 62, 158. perierunt gaudia 66, 23, 95. noſtris invidit quietibus aures 62, 170. noſtros luctus carbaſus dicat 62, 226. noſtras preces cave deſpuas 48, 18. nec noſtras preces valuiſſe video 113, 6. noſtra verba ut audias 59, 98. noſtra bona eripuiſti 75, 4. noſtris ex oculis ereptum 63, 8.

egredior. egredientem è flexibus Labyrintheis 62, 114. egreſſus è littoribus 62, 74. egreſſus pelagi nec patet 62, 185.

egregium narras parentem 65, 29. egregias virtutes fatebuntur 62, 348. res in ſe habet 111, 2.

ejici-

ejiciunt præcipitem 102, 2. ejectum undis ut sublevem 66, 3.
elegantem hunc morbum habet 37, 8. elegante linguâ 41, 4. seu quid elegantius est 13, 10.
elevo. hoc tu abjice elevâque 22, 9.
eligo. electos juvenes dare Minotauro 62, 78. electissima pessimi poetæ scripta 34, 6.
eluo. nec eluentur maculæ 55, 5.
Emathiæ tutamen opis 62, 324.
emersere è gurgite vultus 62, 14.
emori quid moraris 50, 1, 4.
emulsâ palude siccari solum 66, 110.
en hic latet 53, 12. en tibi domus 59, 156.
enim. est enim difertus 12, 8. est enim venustè inchoata mater 33, 17. quod enim genus figuræ est 61, 62.
enitens myrtus ramulis 59, 21.
eo. it per iter tenebricosum 3, 11. cur non itis malas in oras 31, 6. iverat vastatum fines Assyrios 64, 12. ite, concinite 59, 123. ite per alta — simul ite 61, 12, 13. ire præcipitem in lutum 18, 9. ire necesse sit 59, 83. euntem revocet puella 33, 9.
Eoâ tunditur undâ 11, 3.
Ephebus ego 61, 63.
epistolium lacrymis conscriptum 66, 2.
equidem non dubito 105, 3.
equus ales Arsinoes 64, 54.
eripit sensus mihi 49, 6. eripit invito mihi te 62, 219. eripui te 62, 150. eripuisti bona misero 75, 4. eripite hanc pestem 74, 20. eripere ei noli 80, 3. ereptum se ostendit visere portum 62, 211. ereptum est conjugium 66, 106. sensibus ereptis mens excidit 64, 25.
erro. errans hedera implicat arborem 59, 35.
errabunda vestigia regens 62, 113.
error suus quoique 20, 20. inobservabilis 62, 115. citatis erroribus 61, 18.
erudituli ambo 55, 7.
eruit turbo robur 62, 108.
Erycina ferens curas 62, 72.
Erythrii pulvis numerum subducat 59, 206.
et solet incitare 2, 4. et qui institit 64, 49. et Veneris in gremio 64, 56.
etiam atque etiam querendum 61, 61. necdum etiam 62, 55. fors etiam 62, 170. sæpe etiam 66, 138. imò etiam 71, 4. verùm etiam 94, 4.
Etruscus obesus 37, 11.
etsi cura sevocat 63, 1. quæ tamen etsi 66, 135. etsi impensiùs uror 70, 5.
eversus mons est 64, 43.
evirâstis corpus 61, 17.
evitamus tela 113, 7.
Eumenides multantes facta 62, 193.
evoe bacchantis effigies 62, 61. evoe bacchantes 62, 255. evantes effusis crinibus 62, 391.
evolüam condita pectoris 64, 74.
Europæ commune sepulchrum 66, 89.
Eurotæ flumina 62, 89.
exagitans corde furores 62, 94.
exarsit tota medullis 62, 93.
excelso coacervatum aggere bustum 62, 363.
excidit mens sensibus ereptis 64, 25.

excipio hunc unum 16,13. excipiet buſtum artus 62, 364.
excitúſque hilari die 59, 11.
excita fallaci ſomno 62, 56.
excitum Atyn fugiens ſomnus 61,42.
excitat orator fletum 37, 3.
excitare veternum 18,24. excitare rixam parat 38, 4.
excrucio. cur te ampliùs excrucies 74, 10. excruciare non ceſsâſti 96, 12.
excutitur dum proſilit 63, 22.
exſecta lingua data ſit vulturio 105, 4.
exſecutæ ſectam meam 61, 15.
exedit cura medullas 64, 23.
exeo. exis manè domo 78, 3.
exercet veſtrum amorem 69, 3.
exercete juventam munere aſſiduo 59, 235. ad quam exercerenus amores 66, 69.
exiluere perniciter--non temere 60, 8, 9.
exultas otio 49, 14.
exſules velut aliena petentes 61, 14.
exſilium, maláſque in oras cur non itis 31, 5.
eximium decus 62, 323. laus è laudibus eximiis 108. 2.
eximiè tedis felicibus aucte 62, 25.
exolvere pœnas cædis 62, 77.
exoriente aurorâ 62, 271.
expalluit fulgore auri 62, 100.
expatravit parum 27, 16.
expecta hendecaſyllabos 12, 10.
expectata lumina tollit 60, 2.
expeditis ſarcinulis 26, 2.
expello. expuli pectore tuſſim 42, 7. expulit ex pectore lætitias 74, 22.
expenſum ecquidnam lucelli 26, 7.
expers terroris Achilles 62, 338. omnibus expers unguentis 64, 77. ſanguinis expertem non ſiveris 64, 91.
expeteres caſtum 16, 4.
expirans ſuaves odores 62, 87.
expirantis pectoris iras præportat 62, 194.
exples tecta frugibus 32, 20.
expleta ſpectando Theſſala pubes 62, 268.
explicâſſet cùm Calvus crimina 51, 3. explicare tribus chartis 1, 6.
expolitum pumice libellum 1, 2.
expolitior quo dens eſt 37, 20.
expoſcam multam 62, 190. expoſcens ſupplicium 62, 203.
exprimamus ruborem ore 40, 17. expreſſa carmina Battiadæ 63, 16.
expromam mente querelas 62, 223. Muſarum expromere fœtus 63, 3.
exſpuit mare ſpumantibus undis 62, 155.
exſtantes è gurgite cano 62, 18.
exſtantia lanea in leni filo 62, 317.
externavit Erycina luctibus 62, 71. externata malo conqueror 62, 165.
extenuata veſtigia pœnæ gerens 62, 295.
extinctos gnatus lugere parentes deſtitit 62, 400.
extollit ſe nunquam vidua vitis 60, 50.
extremæ in fine ſenectæ 62, 217. extremâ in morte tuliſtis opem 74, 18. extremo tempore inſultans fors 62, 168. extremo ſolo detinet terra aliena 66, 100. ſive in extremos penetrabit Indos 11, 2. extremis dixiſſe querelis 62, 130. extremis proferre medullis querelas cogor 62, 196.
extulit ſe tuus ardor 60, 27.
exturbata

exturbata radicibus querens 62, 108.
exuperat fructus sumtibus 111, 4.
exustos æstus hiulcat agros 66, 62.
exuviæ flavi verticis 64, 62. de virgineis exuviis rixam gesserat 64, 14.

F.

FAbullus & Verannius--hæc amem ut Fabullum 12, 15, 17. mî Fabulle 13, 1.
facetiarum disertus puer 12, 9. facetiis incensus 48, 8.
facio. non assis facis 40, 13. omnia monstra facis 101, 4. facis facinus 107, 4. nec pili facit uni 18, 17. plurimos facit versus 20, 3. facit bonum barba 35, 19. facit delicias 43, 24. impetum 61, 19. quid facit is 85, 1. facitis convivia 45, 6. quid feci ego 14, 4. fecit volitantem currum 62, 9. malum adulterium 65, 36. facies hoc 74, 16. faciet ut te pœniteat 28, 12. acceptum face votum 34, 16. face ut reditum ferat 61, 79. face loca retonent 61, 82. facito ut vigeant 62, 231. facite ut possit 106, 3. ne finem facias 19, 11. quod facinus facias 79, 6. omnia si facias 73, 8. ne opus faciat aranea 66, 50. totum ut te faciant nasum rogabis 13, 14. quid faciant dehinc homines 28, 6. quid faciant hostes crudelius 60, 24. quid faciant crines 64, 47. ut facerem me unum beatiorum 10, 16. si quis faceret delicias 72, 2. cùm millia multa fecerimus 5, 10. facere, non dicere satis est 65, 16. nolim statuas me mente malignâ id facere 66, 38. quæcunque bene facere possunt 74, 8. quæ facere instituunt --- aut facere ingenuæ est 107, 2, 5. nihil fecisse benignè est 71, 3.
fio. ut fit 20, 5. hoc fit 66, 34. multa jocosa fiebant 8, 6. utinam coma regia fiam 64, 93. si optima fias 73, 7. fiat bonus pons 18, 5. aliquem fieri posse pium desine putare 71, 2. factum malè 3, 16. non bene factum 65, 13. nam simul id factum est 96, 7. factum me esse puta Harpocratem 99, 4. facto consule 110, 2. facta vota litoralibus deis 4, 23. facta marita 65, 6. copia facta est 66, 39. hæc à te dictáque factáque sunt 74, 8.
facti tui ut te pœniteat 28, 12. facta narrantem audiam 9, 7. non facta impia timetis 21, 10. nec placent 28, 4. facta ferre ventos finis 28, 9. sua facta recoluit 61, 45. facta virûm multantes pœnâ 62, 192. clara fatebuntur 62, 348. recordanti bene facta priora voluptas 74, 1.
facilis palma 60, 11. facillimúmque est 36, 4.
facilè noscitetur ab omnibus 59, 222.
facinus bonum oblita es 64, 27. quod facinus facias 79, 6. facinus facis 107, 4.
fagos radicitus tulit 62, 289.
Falerni vetuli minister 25, 1.
fallere non dubitas 28, 3. fallimur idem omnes 20, 18. ad fallendos homines 74, 4.

falſum eſt 65, 20. falſum puerperium 65, 48.
falſe unanimis ſodalibus 28, 1.
falſis lacrymulis fruſtrantur gaudia 64, 16.
falsò dives fertur 111, 1.
falſiparens Amphitryoniades 66, 112.
fallaci excita ſomno 62, 56. tibi fallaci deeſſe 62, 151. fallacum hominum facta 28, 4.
fama quod bona comprobet 59, 52. Telemacho manet à matre 59, 230. loquetur anus 76, 10.
fames mundi 45, 2. famem tuliſtis 26, 5.
famulum eò legârat 64, 57. famuli herifugæ 61, 52.
famula Cybeles ferar 61, 68.
famula fuit ſemper 61, 90.
famularer tibi 62, 161.
fas ſi eſt 49, 2. fas tangere non eſt 86, 5. ſuccumbere fas eſt 108, 3.
faſcinare nec mala lingua poſſit 7, 12.
faſtu te in tanto negas 53, 14.
fatebuntur ſæpe clara facta 62, 349. fateri hoc pudet 6, 5.
fatuo maxima lætitia eſt 81, 2. fatuis id quod dicitur 95, 2.
favent ſi tibi di 13, 2. quoi faveam potius 97, 5.
Favonî ad flatus non oppoſita 24, 2. fœcunda aura 62, 282.
fauſto cum ſidere adveniet 62, 329.
fax. faces aureas quatiunt comas 59, 98. faces tollite, ô pueri 59, 122.
febriculoſi ſcorti neſcio quid diligis 6, 4.
felix ſis, Cœli 97, 8. felici horâ quid datur optatius 60, 30. felici fœdere conjux 62, 373. ſitis felices 66, 155. felicia Pelei carmina cecinerunt 62, 382. felicibus tedis auctè 62, 25. felicior quis me vivit 104, 7.
femina ne qua pulchrior 59, 88. nulla credat viro juranti 62, 143. feminæ bene cognitæ 59, 187.
femellas omnes prendi 53, 7.
fero. fers ſæpe 107, 4. fert uterque Neptunus 29, 3. ferunt gratum fuiſſe malum 2, 11. dona ferunt 62, 34. ferunt, olim mandata dediſſe 62, 212. quotcunque flores ferunt campi 62, 280. ferunt voto ſervîſſe maligno 65, 5. ſiccari ſolum 66, 109. tulit quantos timores 62, 99. plexos flores corollis 62, 283. radicitus altas fagos 62, 288. tuliſtis malum pedem 14, 22. famem 26, 5. rapidum ſalum 61, 16. opem 74, 18. feremus furta heræ 66, 136. gravedinem & tuſſim ferat frigus Sextio 42, 20. huc aditum ferat dux 59, 43. ferat reditum in nemora 61, 79. digna ferat 64, 41. ferre ſinis ventos irrita facta 28, 10. ferre ſigna fortunæ ſecundæ 62, 222. jugum 66, 118. munera 66, 154. tuliſſe herum per freta 4. 19. huc aditum ferens 59, 26. ferens ſtipendia tauro 62, 173. ferar Pegaſeo volatu 53, 25. in nemora 61, 58. Cybeles famula ferar 61, 68. feraris deſeruiſſe fidem 65, 7.
ferrum. ferri fingere duritiem 64, 50. ferro corpora poſternet 62, 355. ferro ſuccumbens victima 62, 369. ferro parem eſſe 64, 42. cùm ferro talia cedant 64, 47.
ferream ſoleam derelinquere 18,

18, 26. ferreo ore ruborem exprimamus 40, 17.
ferrugine obſcurâ dicat carbaſus 62, 227.
fervida virtus 62, 218.
ferus incitat rapidum animum 61, 85. mare ferum 61, 40.
ô nimis fero corde 58, 5.
ferâ rabie carens animus 61, 57. fero juveni puellulam dedis 59, 56. feri vultus emerſere 62, 14.
ferarum apud gelida ſtabula 61, 53. arva, feráſque &c. 111, 3. dilaceranda feris dabor 62, 152.
ferox age 61, 78. ferox quate jubam 61, 83. ferox Theſeus 62, 73, 247.
Feſcennina locutio nec diu taceat 59, 127.
feſſo à corpore ſecedent ſenſus 62, 189. labore feſſi venimus 29, 9. feſſis dederit fors copiam Achivis 62, 366.
feſtis diebus annua ſacra 62, 388. feſtis luminibus placabis Venerem 64, 90.
fides meminit 28, 11. nulla tanta fides 73, 3. nota animi 99, 2. quoíve habeant fidem 28, 6. cœleſtûm comprecer 62, 191. veterem deſeruiſſe 65, 8. violâſſe 74, 3. Dianæ ſumus in fide 32, 1.
fidelis Acme 43, 23. fideles ſermones 62, 144.
fidum te mihi ſperabam 88, 1. fido amore memet conſoler 62, 182. fido ab amico commiſſum 99, 1.
figo. fixa corona foret 64, 61. fixus noſtris telis 113, 8.
figuræ quod genus 61, 62. figurâ carâ ſaturata lumina 62, 220. figuris variata veſtis 62, 50. decorata figuris 62, 265.
filius lepidus 76, 2. filî ad rogum lugetur 37, 4. fili cinæde 31, 2, 8. Celtiberiæ fili Egnati 35, 18.
filia vultum genitoris linquens 62, 117.
filum. filo regens veſtigia 62, 113. in leni filo 62, 317. circumdare collum filo 62, 377.
fila formabat digitis 62, 312.
fingar ſi cuſtos ille Cretum 53, 23. ficto te carpere queſtu lubet 60, 36.
finis. in fine ſenectæ 62, 217. ad fines Æetæos nâſſe 62, 3. vaſtatum fines iverat 64, 12. finibus dare præſides 59, 73. Ægypti Aſiam addiderat 64, 36.
finio. finito tempore 62, 31.
fio. *vide* facio.
firmat ſol florem 60, 41. firmes connubia tuâ flammâ 60, 27.
flagellum ſummum contingit 60, 52. flagella conſcribillent nates 23, 11.
flagitia ſua loquentem audivi 65, 42.
flagitabam te ſic ipſe 53, 9.
flagro. flagrabat amore 65, 25. flagravit in culpâ conjugis 66, 139, flagrans amore conjugis 66, 73. flagrantia lumina non declinavit 62, 91.
flamma dimanat tenues ſub artus 49, 10. uritur pectore intimo 59, 178. cùm torreret medullas 97, 7. flammam pectore concepit 62, 92. flammâ firmes connubia 60, 27. in flammâ liquefaciens omentum 87, 6.
flammeus ſolis nitor 64, 3.
flammea veſtigia cervæ 62, 341.
flammeum cape --- video ve-

nire 59, 8, 123.
flammati Phaethontis non sinè sorore 62, 291.
flatus. ad flatus non opposita villula 24, 2. flatu matutino horrificans placidum mare 62, 269.
flamine levi fecit volitantem currum 62, 9. flamine robur contorquens 62, 107, ventorum pulsæ nubes 62, 239.
flavus Mela molli flumine percurrit 65, 33. flavo vertice mitram retinens 62, 63. in flavo hospite suspirantem puellam 62, 98. flavo conciliata viro 66, 130.
flaventia demetit arva cultor 62, 354.
Flavi, delicias tuas Catullo &c. 6, 1.
flectere mentis consilium 62, 136. flexerunt sedibus artus 62, 303.
flexibus è Labyrintheis 62, 114.
flexanimo amore perfundat mentem 62, 330.
flet unicum orba mater 37, 5. flet, quòd ire necesse sit 59, 83. flemus amissas amicitias 93, 4. quæ gnatæ fieret luctu 62, 119. flere desine 59, 86. flendo rubent ocelli 3, 18.
fletum cùm orator excitat 37, 3. fletu assiduo tabescere 66, 55. fraterno manantia munera 98, 9. in assiduos fletus absumens lumina 62, 242.
fletibus nec possum tantillum demere sævitiæ 96, 6.
flebile discidium fratris 64, 22.
flos ultimi prati 11, 23. hyacinthinus stare solet 59, 93. nascitur in hortis 63, 39. gymnasî fui flos 60, 64. Veronensium juvenum 97, 2. florem castum polluto corpore amisit 60, 46. flore viridissimo nupta puella 18, 14. ut poteretur novercæ 62, 402. flores parit aura Favonî 62, 282.
floribus tempora cinge 59, 6.
floscules es Juventiorum 22, 1.
florida cùm ætas jucundum ver ageret 66, 16. floridam puellulam dedis 59, 57. floridis ramulis myrtus enitens 59, 21. corollis redimita damus 61, 66.
floridulo ore nitens 59, 193.
florens volitabat Iacchus 62, 251.
fluctus. Phasidos ad fluctus 62, 3. fluctus salis alludebant 62, 67. Ionios fluctus &c. 82, 11. qualibus fluctibus incensam jactâstis 62, 97. queis merser 66, 13.
fluctuat tantis malis 63, 4.
fluentisono litore Diæ 62, 52.
fluitantis amictûs vicem non curans 62, 68.
fluminis propter undas 62, 281.
flumine molli percurrit Mela 65, 33. flumina Eurotæ progignunt myrtos 62, 89. tepefaciet flumina cæde 62, 360.
fodisse cæsis montis medullis 66, 111.
in fossâ jacet 18, 18.
fossor videtur 20, 10.
fœcunda aura Favonî 62, 282.
fœcundum semen adulterio 110, 4.
fœdans canitiem terrâ 62, 224.
fœdus æternum amicitiæ 106, 6. fœdere felici accipiat divam 62, 373. fœdere nulla fides tanta 73, 3. nec fœdere

in

ñ ullo abuſum numine divûm 74, 3.
fœtus muſarum expromere 63, 3.
for. fari hæc liceat 64, 71.
fanda, nefanda omnia 62. 405.
fatum. ah te miſerum, malíque fati 16, 17. fato credens amiſſum 62, 245. fata talia fuderunt 62, 321. ſerves quæ fata ſequuntur 62, 326. fata gemens Ityli 63, 14. mea fata ſorores lugebant 64, 51.
foras abire 30, 6.
foris erit paratum 16, 11.
forem raſilem ſubi 59, 168.
formâ conſilia eclans 62, 175.
formabat digitis fila 62, 313.
Formiana 55, 4. Formiani decoctoris amica 39, 4. 41, 5.
fors etiam noſtris invidit queſtibus aures 62, 170. dederit fors copiam Achivis 62, 366.
fortè. ſi fortè non moleſtum eſt 53, 1. at ſi fortè conjuncta eſt vitis ulmo 60, 54. ne fortè putes effluxiſſe animo 63, 18.
fortuna mea eripit mihi te 62, 218. abſtulit te mihi 98, 5. fortunâ oppreſſus 66, 1. fortunæ ſigna ſecundæ 62, 222. queis fortunæ fluctibus 66, 13.
forti pectore notus Achilles 62, 339. quo non fortiùs auſit alis 64, 28.
forum. foro abero 61, 60.
fovetis quid hunc, malum 27, 21.
fragrans Syrio olivo 6, 8. fragrantem Aſſyrio venit odore domum 66, 144.
frango. fregiſti commoda moriens 66, 21. frangens quæcumvis obvia 62, 109. fractum pedem grabati 10, 22.
frater vitâ amabilior 63, 10. adempte mihi 66, 20, 92. 98, 2, 6, 10. fratris pedem alluit unda 63, 5. cari flebile diſcidium 64, 22. fratri crede Pollioni 12, 7. fratri lethum attulit --- lumen ademptum 66, 91, 93. fratrem hic deperit 97, 3. fratres ad unanimos veniſti 9, 4. perfudere manus fraterno ſanguine fratres 62, 399. fratres habet Gallus 76, 1. fratres efficere ex patruo 108, 4. fratribus à pileatis nona 35, 2.
fraternum ſodalitium 97, 4.
fraterno ſanguine 62, 399.
fraterno manantia munera fletu 98, 9.
fremit 61, 86.
fremitu loca retonent 61, 82.
frequens tuſſis quaſſavit me 42, 13.
frequentat domum Theſſalia --- frequentant tecta 62, 32, 37.
freta per impotentia 4, 18.
frices ſi manibus 21, 22.
frigus gravedinem & tuſſim ferat Sextio 42, 20. frigore & eſuritione 21, 14. frigoráque & famem tuliſtis 26, 5.
frigida gravedo 42, 13. frigida membra tepefecit 66, 29.
frigidulos ſingultus ore cientem 62, 131.
frigerans Aganippe 59, 30
fronde vireret veſtibulum 62, 293.
frondoſum Idalium 62, 96.
frondatorum falx non attenuat umbram 62, 41.
frons anguineo redimita capillo 62,

62, 194. frontem tabernæ ſcipionibus ſcribam 35, 10.
fructus projicies amoris 53, 19. fructus ſumptibus exſuperat 111, 4.
frugibus exples tecta 32, 20.
fruſtra non meditantur 60, 13. fruſtra promittens munuſcula divis 62, 103. fruſtra cupiunt audire 62, 260. inceptam fruſtra 66, 75. fruſtra credite amice 75, 1. fruſtra ſumptum laborem video 113, 5.
fruſtrantur gaudia falſis lacrymulis 64, 16. ne fruſtraretur egredientem 62, 115.
fuco roſeo tincta 62, 49.
Fuffitio ſeni recocto non omnia diſplicere vellem 52, 5.
fugæ nulla ratio 62, 186.
fugavi ſtudia de mente 66, 25. fugârunt omnes juſtitiam 62, 398.
fugio. nec, quæ fugit, ſectare 8, 10. quine fugit 62, 183. cur fugiunt deſine admirari 97, 10. fugi in tuum ſinum 42, 14. fugit me ratio 10, 29. fugit te inepte 12, 4. fugit meo ſinu 35, 11. ille demens fugit 61, 89. qui fugere imperia cupit 61, 80. fugiens ſomnus abiit 61, 42. fugiens juvenis pellit vada 62, 58. fugiens ætas 66, 43.
fulgeo. fulgebat in crocinâ tunicâ Cupido 66, 134. fulſere candidi tibi ſoles 8, 3, 8. nos quoque fulgeremus 64, 61. fulgentem clarè cæſariem vidit 64, 9. fulgentem plantam conſtituit in limine 66, 71. fulgenti ſplendent auro 62, 44. fulgente in templo 62, 387.
fulgore expalluit auri 62, 100.
fumantibus aris 62, 393.
fundo. fundunt lacrymulas 64, 17. fuderunt talia carmine 62, 321. fudiſſe voces è pectore perhibent 62, 125.
Funde noſter 42, 1.
funditus concepit pectore flammam 62, 93.
funem religâſſet navita 62, 174.
funus. gnatorum in funere matres 62, 349. funera Cecropiæ ne funera portarentur Cretam 62, 83. optavit genitor primævi funera gnati 62, 401.
funeſtam deponant veſtem 62, 234. funeſta tecta ingreſſus 62, 246.
funeſtet ſeque ſuóſque 62, 201.
fur. fures nocte latent 60, 34. furum optime balneariorum 31, 1.
furta talento mutari velit 12, 7. rara furta feremus heræ 66, 136. furta Jovis noſcens Juno 66, 140.
furtim ſub Latmia ſaxa relegans 94, 5.
furtivo munere miſſum malum 63, 19. furtivâ voce loquentem audivi 65, 41. furtiva dedit munuſcula 66, 145. furtivos vident amores ſidera 7, 8.
furcillis præcipitem ejiciunt 102, 2.
furebant lymphatâ mente 62, 254. furentem ardenti corde perhibent 62, 124. furenti rabie ſtimulatus 61, 4.
furor vecors ſi impulerit 16, 14. æquinoctialis cœli 44, 2. rabidi animi 61, 38. furoris ictu 61, 79. furore in-

domitus 48, 11. amenti cæca furore 62, 197. malo permiſta omnia 62, 405. indomitos in corde furores gerens 62, 54. immiti corde exagitans 62, 94. magnos olim viciſti 66, 129. face ut hinc furoribus--- reditum in nemora ferat 61, 78.
furibunda ſimul--- adirem 61, 31, 54.
Furius. Furi 11, 1. 17, 2. 21, 1, 24. 24, 1.
fuſi currite ducentes ſubtemina 62, 327. &c. fuſum libratum verſabat turbine 62, 314.

G.

Gallus habet fratres--- homo eſt bellus--homo eſt ſtultus 76, 1, 3, 5. Gallæ 61, 12, 34.
Gallia comata 27, 3. hunc Galliæ timent 27, 20.
Gallicum trans Rhenum 11, 11.
Gallicani catuli ore ridentem 40, 9.
gannit & obloquitur 81, 4.
gaudeo. tam gaudet in ſe 20, 17. verbosâ Venus loquelâ 53, 20. tota domus regali gazâ 62, 46. amore tuo Quintilia 93, 6. gaude hero 29, 12. gaudete vos lucus 29, 13. gaudeat populus Antimacho 92, 10. gaudens lætanti pectore 62, 221. ne gaviſus degeret otia 66, 103. gaviſa eſt columbo compar 66, 125.
gaudium in omni culpâ 88, 9. quanta gaudia veniunttuo hero 59, 117. gaudia vultu declarant 62, 34. curis miſces 62, 95. ut lætâ mente agnoſcam 62, 236. ánne parentum fruſtrantur 64, 16. gaudia tecum perierunt 66, 23, 95. impia tollens 66, 123. multa ex ingrato amore 74, 6.
gazâ regali gaudet 62, 46.
gelida apud ſtabula ferarum ut forem 61, 53.
Gellius 72, 1. 86, 1. Gelli 78, 1. ex Gelli matríſque conjugio magus 87, 1. 88, 1. 113, 6.
geminâ teguntur lumina nocte 49, 11. geminas ad aures referens 61, 75.
gemelle Caſtor &c. 4. 27.
gemunt vera 64, 18. fata gemens Ityli 63, 14.
genæ madere triſti imbre 66, 56.
gener, ſocérque, perdidiſtis omnia 27, 24. genero jura cum dote dederunt 60, 65. generos ut diligit pater 70, 4.
geniale pulvinar 62, 47
gentem ſoſpites 32, 24. cum totâ gente 77, 2, 3. multas per gentes vectus 98, 1.
gentilis gaudia tollens 66, 123.
germanum potiùs omittere crevi 62, 150. nec germanam eſſe videbam hanc tibi 88, 5.
gero. quid rerum geritis? 26, 4. geſſerat rixam de virgineis exuviis 64, 14. gerens in corde furores 62, 54. veſtigia pœnæ 62, 295.
geſtio. nimiúmque geſtis 49, 14.
gigno. quænam te genuit læna 62, 154. gignatur oportet magus ex matre & gnato 87, 3. genus Uraniæ 59, 2. genus approbet laus à bonâ matre 59, 227. quod genus figuræ 61, 62. deûm genus heroes 62,

62, 23. quæ noſtrum genus ac ſedes defendere fretis annuit 62, 229. Celtûm omne genus pereat 64, 48. aucupia omne genus 111, 3. in quo genere 66, 52.
genitor divûm 62, 27. optavit genitor funera gnati 62, 401. genitor nympharum oceanus 85, 6 genitoris vultum linquens filia 62, 117. genitoribus abero ? 61, 59.
genitrix ô mea 61, 50.
gnatus ut veneretur divos 87, 5. gnati ſaturata figurâ lumina 62, 210. ſui minxerit in gremium 65, 30. gnatum ventis concrederet 62, 213. gnate unice 62, 215. ex gnato & matre gignatur 87, 3. gnatos ut diligit pater 70, 4. gnatæ luctu quæ fleret 62, 119.
gingivam ruſſam defricare 37, 19. gingivas ploxemi veteris habet 94, 6.
glabris à tuis abſtinere diceris 59, 142.
glebam non convellit taurus 62, 40.
glubit nepotes Remi 56, 5.
Gnoſia littora 62, 172.
Golgos quæ colis 34, 14. regis 62, 96.
Gortynia tecta 62, 75.
grabati pedem fractum collocare in collo 10, 22.
gradietur trans Alpes 11, 9.
Græca pubes 66, 102.
Graii ferunt ſiccari ſolum 66, 109.
grata incola Canopæis litoribus 64, 58. tam gratum mihi, quàm &c. 2, 11. id gratum eſt mihi 66, 9. gratum multis ſepulcris 93, 1. hoc eſt gratum 104, 2, 3.
grates tibi ago 42, 16.
gratias agit Catullus 47, 4.
gravis ut acquieſcat ardor 2, 8.
æſtus hiulcat agros 66, 62.
grave canit tibicen 61, 22.
in gravi cœno derelinquere animum 18, 25. graves ruinas non timetis 21, 9.
graviùs urget 71, 5.
gravedo frigida 42, 13. gravedinem Sextio ferat frigus 42, 19.
gremium in gnati minxerit 65, 30. gremium in noſtrum contulit ſe 66, 132. in gremio tenens amores 43, 2. è gremio matris 59, 58, 217. è gremio virginis 63, 20. in gremio Veneris 64, 56. ex ipſo viri gremio 66, 146.
gurges. è gurgite vultus emerſere 62, 14. è gurgite exſtantes 62, 18. gurgite lato 62, 178. incurvans gurgite remos 62, 183. Lethæo gurgite 63, 5.
guttis diluta labella 96, 8.
gutture atro voret corvus 105, 5.
gymnasî fui flos 61, 64. gymnaſiis abero ? 61, 60.
gyro aërio devocet amor 64, 6.

H.

HAbeo. quicquid habes boni, 6, 15. habet nec ſervum neque arcam 22, 10. Gallus fratres 76, 1. gingivas 94, 6. res egregias in ſe 111, 2. inſtar triginta jugera 112, 1. habetis corpora ſicciora cornu 21, 13. habent tum denique ſalem 17, 7. memorabile quod ſit 60, 13. quod Gallia habebat uncti 27, 4. habuit me unicum amicum 71, 6. quoí-

ve habeant fidem 28,6. ut haberes contemtam ſupplicis vocem 58,5. quomodo ſe haberet 10, 7. ego non quod habuerim 61, 62. quod habere me dixeram 10, 28. quæ palàm ſoles 23, 8. Mamurram 27, 3. cognitum 65, 31.
habitare caper fertur 67, 6.
hæres ad latus 19, 6. hærebant lanea morſa labellis 62, 316.
Hamadryades deæ 59, 23.
Harpocratem me puta eſſe factum 99, 4.
haud tergo notus hoſtibus 62, 339.
Hebe nec longâ virginitate foret 66, 116.
hedera ut implicat arborem 59, 34.
hederigeræ Mænades 61, 23.
hei miſero 66, 92, 03.
Helenæ raptu cœperat ciere viros 66, 87.
Heliconii collis ô cultor 59, 1.
helleboro triſti triſtius 96, 14.
Helleſponto paſſim diffunditur 62, 358.
helluatus eſt 27, 16.
hendecaſyllabi adeſte 40, 1. hendecaſyllabos trecentos expecta 12, 10.
Herculei labos eſt 53, 13.
heroes, ſalvete, 62, 23. heroum virtutes indicat 62, 51.
heri ſordebam tibi 59, 137.
herus. heri deterioris imperio 66, 114. hero tuo quæ gaudia veniunt 59, 117. hero animum hilarate 61, 18. hero gaude 29, 12. heris invitis 66, 78. cœleſtes heros pacificáſſet 66, 76.
hera, Cybelle 61, 92. hera Tritonis 62, 395. heræ furta rara feremus 66, 136.
herifugæ famuli 61, 51.
Heſperus abſtulit unam 60, 32. adveniet 62, 328. Heſpere 60, 20. 26, 35.
heſterno die otioſi 48, 1. heſterno filo circundare collum 62, 377.
heu miſerè exagitans furores 62, 94. heu, heu 75, 5, 6. heu miſer frater 98, 6.
hìc. neque hìc, neque illìc 10, 21. hic illa inquit 10, 24. dixerit hìc aliquis 65, 37. hìc quiſquis tepefecit 66, 28.
hic merus eſt Thyonianus 25, 7. quid hic poteſt 27, 21. hic latet in papillis 53, 12. non hic quàm ille magis 55, 8. hic pulcher vendat Catullum 77, 3. hic fratrem, ille ſororem deperit 97, 3. hæc ſolet imaginoſum 39, 8. &c. hoc non ſic abibit 14, 16. &c. huic neque ſervus eſt 22, 8. huic uni ſerviamus 43, 14. huic deo quis compararier auſit 59, 64. &c. hunc ad uſque lacum 4, 24. hunc unum excipio 16, 13. hunc quid fovetis 27, 21. hunc habet morbum 37, 7. hunc ſimul ac conſpexit 62, 86. poſt hunc conſequitur 62, 294. hunc metuunt omnes 67, 7. hunc morbum deponere opto 74, 25. hunc amorem proponis perpetuum 106, 2. hunc video laborem fruſtra ſumptum 113, 5. hoc habe quicquid libelli eſt 1, 8. & hoc negat 4, 6. hoc pudet fateri 6, 5, &c. hoc quid putemus eſſe 20, 12. hôc ſolet defricare dentem 37, 18. hâc re ſi quid tritius 20, 13. hæc vigeant mandata 62, 238. non horum modò floſculus 22, 2. horum pars quatie-

tiebant thyrſos 62, 256. non harum modò pater 19, 2. his ſuppliciis remunerabor te 18, 20. his ſopor operit oculos 61, 37. his omnibus præferret Theſei amorem 62, 120. his corpus tremulum complectens 62, 307. non his tam lætor rebus 64, 75. hos plexos tulit corollis 62, 283. hæc cognitiſſima eſſe ait 4, 14. hæc omnia tentare parati 11, 13. hæc ſi attuleris 13, 6. &c.
hinc vos valete 14, 21. hinc abite lymphæ 25, 5. hinc furoribus, hinc furoris ictu 61, 78. hinc petis munera 66, 10. hinc illinc circumcurſans 66, 133. nec video noſtras hinc valuiſſe preces 113, 6.
huc. circumſiliens modò huc, modò illuc 3, 9. huc ut venimus 10, 5. modò huc, modò illuc prætererunt 16, 7, huc adde plumipedes 53, 27. huc huc veni 59, 8. huc & huc implicat hedera 59, 34. huc aditum ferat 59, 43. huc huc adventate 62, 195. huc capſula me ſequitur 66, 36. huc addent divi quàm plurima 66, 153.
hilari die excitus 59, 11.
hilarate hero animum 61, 18.
hinſidias Arrius dixerat inſidias 82, 2, 4.
Hionios, non Ionios fluctus 82, 12.
hircus facer alarum 69, 1.
hiulcat æſtus agros 66, 62.
hodie atque herì 59, 137.
hœdo delicatior puella 18, 15.
homo eſt inſulſiſſimus 18, 12. eſt venuſtus 20, 2. bellus 22, 7. 76, 3. 79, 2. longus 65, 47. ſtultus 76, 5. albus an ater 90, 2. multus 109, 1. non homo 112, 8. homini ſi qua voluptas 74, 2. homines ad lecticam comparâſti 10, 16. octo homines parare rectos 10, 20. homines dehinc quid faciant 28, 6. homines beatiores quis vidit 43, 25. quem colent homines magìs 59, 48. divis homines componier non æquum 66, 141. ad fallendos homines 74, 4. quæcunque homines bene dicere poſſunt 74, 7. hominum quantum eſt 3, 2. 9, 10. amores vident ſidera 7, 8 fallacum facta nec placent cœlicolis 28, 4. hominum variata figuris veſtis 62, 50. curis qui gaudia miſces 62, 95. catervas hortata Rhamnuſia 62, 396.
humanos Thetis non deſpexit hymenæos 62, 20.
hora ſuſcitat è molli quiete longo die 78, 4. horâ felici quid optatius 60, 30. poſtremâ comprecer fidem cœleſtûm 62, 101. horam ampliùs 96, 3. magìs in dies & horas 36, 3.
horrebas præcepta parentis 62, 159. non horrebitis admovere manus 15, 3.
horribilis nuncius 82, 10.
horribilem & ſacrum libellum ! 14, 12. ô ventum horribilem 24, 5. horribili cantu ſtridebat tibia 62, 264.
horridámve Thraciam 4, 8.
horrida contremuerunt æquora 62, 205.
horrificans Zephyrus incitat undas 62, 270.
hortus. in ſeptis hortis 60, 39.
hortulo in vario 59, 92.
hoſpes in noſtris requiêſſet ſedibus 62, 176. hoſpes à ſede Piſauri 79, 4. hoſpitis officium 66, 12. in flavo hoſpite ſuſpi-

fuſpirantem puellam 62, 98. Phaſelus quem videtis, hoſpites 4, 1.
hoſtem pecoris lævum ſtimulans 61, 77. hoſtes quid faciant crudelius 60, 24. hoſtibus haud tergo notus 62, 339.
hoſtia cœleſtes pacificâſſet heros 66, 76.
humore nutriunt Hamadryades 59, 25.
humum pelle pedibus 59, 14. humilis vinea non purgatur raſtris 62, 39.
hyacinthinus flos 59, 93.
hybernâ nive candidiora labella 78, 2.
Hydrochoo proximus fulgeret Oarion 64, 94.
hyems una atque altera 66, 82.
Hymen Hymenæe 59, 4, 5, 39. &c. 60, 5. &c.
Hymenæus jam dicetur 60, 4.
Hymenæo novo auctus 64, 11. Hymenæos humanos non deſpexit Thetis 62, 20. optatos ſperare jubebas 62, 141.
Hyperboreos ad uſque 112, 6.
Hyrcanos 11, 5.

I.

IAcchus florens volitabat 62, 251. jacet quàm magnus numerus Libyſſæ arenæ 7, 4. jacebant membra ſemimortua 48, 15. non viduas jacere noctes 6, 6.
jaciunt vi capita Mænades 61, 23. præcipitem ſeſe jecit 62, 244.
jactâſtis incenſam mente puellam 62, 97. jactantem cornua proſtravit Theſeus 62, 111. jactatis turbine nautis 66, 63.
jam tum, cùm auſus &c. 1, 5. nunc jam illa non vult 8, 9. jam Catullus obdurat 8, 12. jam jam dolet--jam jámque pœnitet 61, 73.
jamdudum dedatur marito 62, 374.
iambos truces vibrare 34, 5. in meos iambos præcipitem agit 38, 2, iambis immerentibus iraſcere 52, 7.
janua 65, 3. 12, 14, 37. januæ clauſtra pandite 59, 76. mihi januæ frequentes 61, 65.
Ibera tertia præda 27, 19. Iberâ dens defricatus urinâ 35, 20. carbaſus Ibera 62, 227. Iberûm loca narrantem audiam 9, 6. ex Iberis miſerunt ſudaria 12, 14.
icere caput telis 113, 4.
ictu furoris face ut reditum ferat 61, 79.
Ida. ad Idæ tetuli nemora pedem 61, 52. Idæ nive amicta loca 61, 70. Idam adit chorus 61, 30.
Idalium ſanctum quæ colis 34, 12. Idalium colens Venus 59, 17. Idalium frondoſum 62, 96.
identidem omnium ilia rumpens 11, 19. te ſpectat 49, 3.
Idomenióſne petam montes 62, 178.
Idri montibus cultricem relinquens 62, 300.
jejuna ara deſideret cruorem 66, 79.
igitur. jure igitur vincemur 60, 16. primum igitur 65, 19. ignoſces igitur 66, 31.
ignaro mater ſubſternens ſignato 62, 403. ignaris conqueror auris 62, 164.
ignis. quoi neque---ignis 21, 2. ardet in medullis 43, 16. crudelior---jucundior 60, 20, 26.

in ignem venite 34, 18. ignes edunt medullam 33, 15. ignes oſtendit Noctifer 60, 7.
ignoſco tibi 33, 16. ignoſces 66, 31.
ignotus pecori flos 60, 40.
ignota incommoda ne ſint 66, 11.
Iliacos ad muros ſi miles iſſet 66, 86.
ille phaſelus 4, 1. bellus 20, 9. habet nec ſervum 22, 10. ſuperbus 27, 6. renidet 37, 4, 6. verpus Priapus 45, 4. par eſſe deo videtur, ille 49, 1, 2. Cretum cuſtos 53, 23. non hic quàm ille magis 55, 8. pulvis Erythrii ſubducat numerum 59, 206. demens fugit 61, 89. verſatur in undis 62, 167. ille Conon 64, 7. everſus mons eſt 64, 43. ſororem deperit 97, 3. illa plus oculis ſuis amabat 3, 5. hìc illa inquit 10, 24. illa quam videtis 40. 7. Formiana 55, 4. Lesbia 56, 1. vaga cohors 61, 25. prima imbuit 62, 11. pollicita eſt 64, 9. fecit adulterium 65, 36. domus---ſedes 66, 34, 35. deducta dextrâ 66, 143. notat diem 66, 148. dies 66, 152. diligat me 74, 23. illud præceps agitur 63, 23. nervoſius illud 65, 27. ſatìs eſt 66, 147. immundius nihilo 94, 3. ſuaviolum 96, 13. fraternum ſodalitium 97, 3. illius à gremio nec movebat 3, 8. utrùm illius an mei 10, 31. illius culpâ cecidit 11, 22. illius à bonâ matre laus 59, 226. illius egregias virtutes fatebuntur 62, 348. illius mala dona 64, 85. illius ſtudium 66, 44. illi eſſe millia puto 20, 4. illi flamma uritur 59, 176. illi ſe conferet heros 62, 343. illi carius eſt oculis 80, 3. illi fatuo lætitia 81, 2. illum deperit 33, 12. multæ optavere puellæ---nullæ 60, 42, 44. illam accoluere agricolæ 60, 55. illam perhibent 62, 124. reviſens nutrix 62, 376. vir prior non attigerat 65, 20. audivi loquentem 65, 41. non labefactes munere veſtis 67, 3. deprecor aſſiduè 89, 3. illud adjuvato 30, 4. non illud quæro 74, 23. ab illo amari 22, 6. illo purpureo ore ſuaviata 43, 12. illâ luce viderunt 62, 16. ex illo non declinavit lumina 62, 91. illo barathro altior amor 66, 117. illi manſerunt duo 110, 2. illa conturbabimus 5, 11. illa multa jocoſa fiebant 8, 6. illorum jure ſacratum invenies me 99, 3.
illôc numero ludebat 48, 5.
illìc quod natum dicitur eſſe 10, 14. neque illìc 10, 21. illìc mea carpitur ætas 66, 35.
illinc abii 48, 7. hinc illinc circumcurſans 66, 133.
illuc. modò huc, modò illuc 3, 9. 16, 7. illuc it 3, 12. illuc abite 14, 22. illuc poſtquam iſſet 82, 11.
illepidum non ſanè ſcortillum 10, 4. non illepidum votum 34, 17. illepidæ nî ſint deliciæ 6, 2.
imaginoſum ſolet hæc 39, 8.
imber educat florem 60, 41. imbre madere genæ 66, 56.
imbuit Amphitriten 62, 11, imbuiſſe palmulas in æquore dicit

dicit 4, 17. imbuta tellus scelere 62, 397.
immatura mors non tanto dolori est 93, 5.
immemor Alphene 28, 1. juvenis 62, 58. ah! portas perjuria 62, 135. immemori pectore liquerit 62, 123. mente attulerat luctum 62, 248.
immerens. non immerenti mihi venter dedit 42, 8. immerentibus iambis irascere 52, 7.
immineat tibi totus vir 59, 173.
immite ut pectus mitescere vellet 62, 138. immiti fato amissum credens 62, 245.
immundius illud 94, 3.
impello. impulerit mala mens in culpam 16, 15. impellens aëra pennis 64, 53.
impensiùs uror 70, 5.
imperator unice 27, 12. 52, 7.
imperio heri perculit 66, 114. imperia fugere cupit 61, 80.
impetum trabis præterire 4, 3. impetum facit 61, 80.
impia facta non timetis 21, 10. non placent cœlicolis 28, 4. impia mater 62, 404. mens flagrabat amore 65, 25. impia gaudia tollens 66, 123. impia religio Persarum 87, 4. tantum impiorum 14, 7.
implicat arborem hedera 59, 35. vitis 59, 107. implicabitur in tuum complexum 59, 108.
imploratâ prece Pollucis 66, 65.
impotens tu quoque, noli 8, 9. impotente amore deperit illum 33, 12. per impotentia freta tulisse 4, 18.
impressæ resident maculæ 55, 5.
improbis cinædis convenit 55, 1, 10.
improbiùs decerpere oscula dicitur 66, 126.
impudicus 27, 2.
impune non feres 76, 9. non impune tuli 96, 3.
impuro se dedit adulterio 64, 84. impura suavia conjunxit 76, 7. impuris moribus spurcata 105, 2.
imus. imo è pectore voces 62, 125. pectore ab imo querelæ 62, 198. imis exarsit medullis 62, 93.
imulâ oricillâ mollior 23, 2.
imò etiam tædet 71, 4. imò magno cum precio credite 75, 2.
in sinu tenere 2, 2. in jugo Cytorio 4. 11, &c.
inanis cohors 26, 1.
inaniter si quis adjurârit 64, 41.
inauratâ pallidior statuâ 79, 4.
incana secula 92, 6.
incandùit unda spumis 62, 13.
incedere turpè quam videtis 40, 8.
incendo. incensus tuo lepore 48, 8. amore 62, 19. 253. incensam jactâstis mente puellam 62, 97.
incendia non timetis 21, 9.
incendia nostræ mentis 62, 226.
inchoata est Magna mater 33, 18. inchaotam Dindymi dominam legit 33, 13.
incidere nobis sermones varii 10, 5. incidisset in utrumque pedem 4, 21. incidisset mala provincia 10, 19.

incingebant se pars tortis serpentibus 62, 258. incinxerat talos purpureâ orâ 62, 308.
incipient jam dicere 60, 18. quem diligere inciperes 79, 2.
incitat rapidum animum 61, 85. undas Zephyrus 62, 270.
incitatos alios age 61, 93.
incola sancti Itoni 62, 228.
incolat amor assiduus sedes 64, 88
incolumem te visam 9, 6.
incommoda secli, pessimi poëtæ 14, 23. ne mea sint ignota 66, 11.
increbrescunt magis magis 62, 274.
inculta virga senescit 60, 56.
incurvans gurgite remos 62, 183.
indè per impotentia freta 4, 18. indè pedem reflexit 62, 112. indè pater divûm advenit cœlo 62, 298.
indidem ingenerari decet 59, 214.
Indo dente politum 62, 48. Indos in extremos 11, 2.
Indiâ in tostâ 43, 6.
indicat virtutes heroum 62, 51.
indicet pudicitiam matris 59, 225.
indignum quod est 35, 15. ab indignis præmia nulla peto 64, 86.
indignè frater adempte mihi 98, 6.
indistinctis corollis 62, 283.
indomitus furore 48, 11. turbo contorquens robur 62, 107. sævus & indomitus 100, 2, 4. indomita juvenca 61, 33. indomito tauro stipendia ferens 62, 173. indomitos furores gerens in corde 62, 54.
inducens; me in amorem 28, 8.
inelegantes delicjæ 6, 2.
inepta vereris 18, 2. inepto risu res ineptior nulla 37, 16. inepte, fugit te 12, 4. inepte, palàm soles habere 23, 8.
ineptire desinas 8, 1.
iners concubine 59, 131. iners sterili semine gnatus erat 65, 26.
infecta lintea malo suspendam 62, 225.
infelice Trojâ sepultum 66, 99. infelicibus ustulanda lignis scripta 34, 8.
inferias ad has miseras 98, 2, 8.
infertur robigo desertis aratris 62, 42. lites intulit falsum puerperium 65, 47. intulit se diva molli pede 66, 71. nomen in tabulas 66, 122.
infesto ferro prosternet 62, 355. amori tradere 96, 11. infesto mî icere caput telis 113, 4. infestis si me discerpant sidera dictis 64, 73.
inficetum seclum! 41, 8. inficeto inficetior rure 20, 14.
inficetiarum pleni annales 34, 19.
infimâ parte 58, 2.
infirmo motu quatientes corpora 62, 305. infirmâ inguinum parte latrans 58, 2. infirmis palmis variabunt pectora 62, 351.
inflati veli lintea conspexit 62, 243.
inflectentes capita evoe 62, 255. inflexæ texta carinæ 62, 10.
infuso pulvere fœdans canitiem 62, 224.
ingenerari semper decet 59, 215.
ingentes sylvas 112, 5.

ingenuus pudor tardet 59, 81. aut facere ingenuæ eſt 107, 5. animo non ſatis ingenuo facere 66, 38.
inger mî calices amariores 25, 2.
ingratæ credita menti perierunt 74, 9. ingratum tolle parentis onus 66, 142. ex hôc ingrato amore gaudia 74, 6. ingrata munuſcula 62, 103. ingrata ſunt omnia 71, 3.
ingreſſus tecta domûs 62, 246.
inguinum parte infimâ 58, 2.
inhibere mentem a probro 88, 4.
injiciens manus collo 33, 10. injectâ neque tumulabor terra 62, 153.
inimica bonorum lingua 105, 3. inimica es 107, 3.
inique, vúte jubebas 28, 7.
initia, mater, tua 61, 9.
injuria talis cogit amare magìs 70, 7.
injulti regis tecta 62, 75.
innixa argutâ ſoleâ 66, 72.
innuptæ 60, 6. 12. innuptæ ut poteretur flore novercæ 62, 402. innuptarum decus 62, 78. innuptis lubet fictò te carpere queſtu 60, 36.
inobſervabilis error 62, 115.
inops cogor proferre querelas 62, 197.
inquam 10, 18. 13, 6. inquis 70, 7. inquit 10, 25. 43, 2, 13. 61, 78. quædam inquit 53, 11. inquiunt 10, 14. inquii puellæ 10, 27. inquies 22, 7.
inquinare digitum non poſſis 21, 23.
inquinatiore dextrâ pater 31, 3.
inſidias Arrius dicebat hinſidias 82, 2, inſidiis caput ut laceſſas 16, 16.
inſciis noſcitetur ab omnibus 59, 222.
inſipiens ſeclum 41, 8.
inſolenter æſtues 23, 12.
inſperanti obtigit---refers te nobis 104, 2, 5.
inſtar pueri bimuli nec ſapit 18, 12.
inſtitit quærere venas ſub terrâ 64, 50.
inſtituunt quæ facere 107, 2.
inſtruentem mihi inſidias 19, 7.
inſula nullo tecto 62, 184. in ultimâ occidentis 27, 12. inſularum ocelle Sirmio 29, 1. inſuláſve Cycladas 4, 7.
inſulſa tu malè 10, 33. inſulſiſſimus eſt homo 18, 12.
inſultans nimis fors 62, 169.
intacta virgo dum manet 60, 45, 56.
integri pueri 32, 2. 13. integræ virgines, agite 59, 36. integellum quod expeteres 16, 4.
inter oraclum Jovis & Batti ſepulcrum 7, 5. non inter nota ſepulcra 66, 97. noſtrum inter nos amorem 106, 2. interea vos valete 14, 21. venite in ignem 34, 18. quatientes corpora 62, 305. quingenta Hortenſius uno 92, 3. munera priſco more tradita 98, 7.
intereat ſpurcata ſenectus 105, 2.
interitu quojus ego fugavi ſtudia 66, 25.
interfice peſtem naſorum 67, 9.
interiorem medullam edunt ignes 33, 15.
inteſtina perurens 75, 3. canes vorent 105, 6.
intimo pectore uritur flamma 59, 177.

intorti rudentes 62, 235.
intrà limina thalami 64, 17.
intus ut accubans vir tuus aſpice 59, 171.
invenies, 'quare ſit macer 86, 6.
me ſacratum illorum jure 99, 3. vix inventus cum divitiis avitis 66, 121.
invenuſta res eſt 12, 5. nec invenuſtum ſcortillum 10, 4. neque invenuſtum votum 34, 17.
invicto cœleſtûm numine rector annuit 62, 204.
invidit queſtibus aures 62, 170. ne quis malus invidere poſſit 5, 12. minùs eſt inviſa parenti 60, 58.
inviſo te lætus 29, 4. inviſent lumina colles 62, 233. inviſere domus caſtas cœlicolæ ſolebant 62, 384. inviſente prœlia viro 64, 20.
invita tuo de vertice ceſſi 64, 39. invito mihi te tua virtus eripit 62, 219. nec rogabit te invitam 8, 13. invitis heris quod ſuſcipiatur 66, 78. diis invitis 74, 12.
invocat te parens 59, 52.
involâſti pallium 23, 6.
inuſta tibi flagella 23, 11.
io Hymen 59, 124. &c.
jocum me putat eſſe mœcha turpis 40, 3. per jocum reddens mutua 48, 6. in joco atque vino 12, 2.
jocoſà res eſt 54, 4. ô rem jocoſam 54, 1. multa jocoſa fiebant 8, 6.
jocari lubet ſcarum neſcio quid 2, 6.
Ionios fluctus --- eſſe Hionios 82, 12.
ipſe quis ſit neſcit 18, 21. ipſe vix mî credens 29, 5. ipſe flagitabam 53, 9. ipſe puellulam juveni dedis 59, 57. ipſe pater tradidit 60, 60. ipſe ſeſe adhortans 61, 85. &c. tecum luderè, ſicut ipſa, poſſem 2, 9. ipſa Atys facta recoluit 61, 45. ipſa pupula cupit dirigere aciem 61, 56. ipſa fecit volitantem currum 62, 9. quémne ipſa reliqui 62, 180. ipſa mens fluctuat malis 63, 4. ipſa Zephyritis famulum legârat 64, 57. ipſe & domina luſimus 66, 156. ipſa perdidit ſe 73, 6. ipſa refers te inſperanti nobis 104, 5. ipſius ſedes ſplendent 62, 43. ipſius ante pedes fluctus alludebant 62, 67. ipſius gnati violâſſe cubile pater dicitur 65, 23. ipſius ex ipſo dempta viri gremio 66, 146. ipſi Sextio ferat frigus 42, 20. ipſum poetam decet eſſe caſtum 17, 6. ipſum id dolco 19, 10. te abſtulit ipſum fortuna 98, 5. ipſam nôrat tam bene quàm 3, 7. ipſo de rogo rapere cœnam 57, 3. me carior ipſo lux mea 66, 59. ipsâ in morte tuliſtis opem 74, 18. nihil neque ipſis, nec prætoribus eſſe 10, 9.
Ipſithilla mea dulcis 30, 1.
iraſcor tibi 36, 6. iraſcere meis iambis 52, 6. irata eſt Lesbia 81, 6.
irredivivus ne ſupinus cat 18, 3.
irrigat frigerans Aganippe 59, 29.
irrita dicta factáque 28, 10. promiſſà 62, 59. cuncta 62, 142. mala dona 64, 85.
irrumabo vos 17, 1.
is ſibi paravit 10, 30. is addiderat Aſiam 64, 35. patefecit campum 66, 67. ſi nobis is datur unis 66, 146. quid facit is, Gelli 85, 1. id quod erat, re-

respondi 10, 9. id quoque nescit 18, 21. si id faceres fatur, tacerem 19, 9. nunc id doleo 19, 10. 76, 7. id durius est fabâ 21, 21. id me regina docuit 64, 19. id gratum est mihi 66, 9. id non est turpe 66, 30. id facere me mente malignâ nolim statuas 66, 38. sive id non pote, sive pote 74, 16. id non impune feres 76, 9. non satìs id caufæ --- tu satìs id duxti 88, 8, 9. id quod verbosis dicitur 95, 2. id non impune tuli --- num simul id factum est 96, 3, 7. id sincerè dicat 96, 4. ejus avunculus Liber 82, 5. ei eripere noli 80, 3. eum volo mittere 18, 22. fugientem eum recepit dea 61, 43. eam persequamur --- circumsistite 40, 6, 10. eam devinctam lumina somno 62, 122. eóne nomine 27, 11, 23. ex eo ignes edunt medullam 33, 14. eò famulum legârat 64, 57. ideo non, Gelli, sperabam 88, 1.
idem plurimos facit versus 20, 3. inficetior rure -- neque unquam æquè beatus, ac poëma cùm scribit 20, 14, 15. idem retrahis te 28, 9. sæpe revertens 60, 34. carptus ungui 60, 43. ille Conon 64, 7. sævus & indomitus 100, 4. eadem est ulmo conjuncta marito 60, 54. non eadem licent marito 59, 148. audibant eadem hæc 82, 8. eosdem mutato comprendis nomine 60, 35.
iste. ubi iste, pòst phaselus 4, 10. Suffenus 20, 1. vester dens 37, 20. tuus hospes 79, 3. ista puella turpiculo naso 29, 3. istud, quod modò dixeram 10, 28. isti dî mala dent clienti 14, 6. isti mallem dedisses 22, 5. isti populo quid facias 65, 12. isto munere odissem te 14, 2. istâ cum linguâ 95, 3. rosea ista labella 78, 1. ista non licent marito 59, 148. ista tua tela evitamus 113, 7. istos commoda paulùm 10, 26. nihil veremur 16, 7.
istuc. non istuc satìs est unde dicere verbo 65, 15.
istæc quî tu nôsti 65, 37.
istìc consedit 35, 14.
istinc te usque reducis 34, 11.
ita me juvent cœlites 59, 196. ita de quiete molli 61, 44. ita allocuta est patriam 61, 49. ita loquitur 61, 77. ita nave levi nitens 62, 84. ita decerpens opus 62, 314. ita me divi juerint 64, 18. ita Cæcilio placeam 65, 9. quod cùm ita sit 66, 37. ita me dî ament 94, 1.
itaque ut sensit --- ut domum tetigere 61, 6, 35.
Italorum unus 1, 5.
item. vos item virgines 59, 36.
iter per tenebricosum 3, 11. annuum metiens 32, 18. angustans cæsis acervis 62, 359. per medium transit 66, 60.
iterum conclamate 40, 18. irascere 52, 6. manserunt duo 110, 2.
Itoni sancti incola 62, 228.
Ityli fata gemens 63, 14.
jubam quate ferox 61, 83.
jubet ut lex Postumiæ magistræ 25, 3. certè tute jubebas 28, 7. non hæc sperare jubebas 62, 140. jube ad te veniam 30, 3. quod si jusseris 30, 4.

jucundus. nec pueris jucunda virgo 60, 47. ô dulci jucunda viro 65, 1. jucundum os ſuaviabor 9, 9. ver ageret 66, 16. lumen ademptum 66, 19. amorem proponis 106, 1. jucundo labore famularer 62, 161. riſit odore 62, 288. jucunda munera libet onyx 64, 82. jucundis auris fileſcit 44, 3. jucundior ignis qui lucet 60, 26. jucundior longâ vitâ 62, 215. jucundiſſime Calve 14, 2.
judicem venit ad Phrygium Venus 59, 19.
jugera prati 112, 1.
jugum ferre docuit 66, 118. jugi onus vitans juvenca 61, 33. jugo in Cytorio 4, 11. juga reſolvens leonibus ---- religat manu 61, 75, 84. juga juncta 61, 76. jugales tedas celebrare 62, 302. jugandum Thetidi pater ipſe Pelea ſenſit 62, 21.
jungit dulces amores 76, 3. junxit teda optato lumine 64, 79. nec junxere priùs parentes 60, 29. jungier ſinè te nulla quit domus 59, 68. junctos mihi dicares 53, 29. juncta juga 61, 67.
Julia Manlio nubit 59, 16.
Juno dicta puerpèris 32, 14. maxima Cœlicolûm 66, 138.
Jupiter. doctis, Jupiter, & laborioſis chartis 1, 7. Jupiter ſecundus 4, 20. conceſſit ſuos amores 62, 26. omnipotens 62, 171. Jupiter! ut triſti lumina manu 64, 33. ut Celtûm genus pereat 64, 47. Jupiter auctet te bonâ ope 65, 2. non ſi Jupiter ipſe petat 68, 2. Jovis oraclum 7, 5. progenies 32, 6. in templo 53, 5. plurima furta 66, 140. Jovem velle tenere 70, 2.
juro. nil metuunt jurare 62, 146. juranti viro nulla femina credat 62, 143.
jus. jure igitur vincemur 60, 15. illorum jure ſacratum me invenies 99, 3. jura cum dote dederunt 60, 95. jura colitis caſto cubili 64, 83. juſtam à divis expoſcam multam 62, 190. juſtificam mentem avertere deorum 62, 406. juſtitiam de mente fugârunt 62, 398.
juvenco è divulſo membra 62, 527. juvenci accoluere 60, 53, 55. juvencis molleſcunt colla 62, 38. juvenca indomita 61, 33.
juvenis immemor 62, 58. juveni fero dedis puellulam 59, 56. ardenti donare puellam 60, 23. mandata dediſſe 62, 214. juvenem ſecuta 62, 181. juvenes 60, 1, 6. lecti 62, 4. electos juvenes dapem dare Minotauro 62, 78. juvenum Veronenſium flos 97, 2.
juventus barbara claſſi navit 64, 45. juventam valentem exercete 59, 235.
Juventi, mellite 46, 1. 96, 1. Juventiorum floſculus 22, 1.
juvo. juverit bona te Venus 59, 203. quâ in re Manlius 66, 42.
juxta Calliſto Lycaonida 64, 66.

L.

L.

Labante languore oculos ſopor operit 61, 37.
labefacto. non illam labefactes munere 67. 3.
labello ſemihiante rideat 59, 220. tacito ſuſpendit volta 62, 104. quoi labella mordebis 8, 18. quare fiant candidiora nive 78, 1. multis diluta guttis 96, 7. labellis hærebant lanea morſa 62, 316.
labos eſt Herculei 53, 13. laboris monimenta 92, 9. laborem carpebant manus 62, 310. fruſtra ſumtum video 113, 5. labore feſſi 29, 9. defeſſa membra 48, 14. è nimio ſomnum capiunt 61, 36. jucundo famularer 62, 161. labores tui non diſpereunt 14, 11. pro laboribus tantis 29, 11. laborioſis chartis explicare 1, 7.
laboriosè eſt tuo Catullo 36, 2.
Labyrintheis è flexibus egredientem 62, 114.
laceſſas ut caput noſtrum inſidiis 16, 16.
lacrymis Simonideis mœſtius 36, 8. conſcriptum epiſtolium 66, 2.
lacrymulis falſis fruſtrantur gaudia 64, 16.
lacrymantibus oculis viſens maria 61, 48.
lacteolæ puellæ num tenent te 53, 17.
lacûs totius lividiſſima vorago 18, 10. Lariæ lacus undæ, gaudete 29, 13. lacum ad uſque limpidum 4, 24.
Ladas ego ſi fingar 53, 24.
lædit te quædam mala fabula 67, 5. lædere Catullum non eſt cordi 423. lædere hanc caveto 48, 21.
lætus te inviſo 29, 4. huc huc veni 59, 8. ut lætâ gaudia mente agnoſcam 62, 236. quod lætâ pandunt tibi luce ſorores 62, 325. læti ſtudio pedes vigeſcunt 44, 8. acciperent læti divum 62, 393. connubia læta ſperare jubebas 62, 141. quid me lætius 9, 11. lætor non his tam rebus, quàm &c. 64, 75. lætanti cœtu regia oppletur 62, 33. pectore non te mittam 62, 221.
læva ſive dextera vocaret aura 4, 19. læva colum retinebat 62, 311. lævúmque pecoris hoſtem ſtimulans 61, 77.
lanâ colum amictum retinebat 62, 311. lanæ vellera cuſtodibant calathici 62, 318.
laneum latuſculum 23, 10.
lanea morſa labellis hærebant 62, 316.
lancinata ſunt paterna bona 27, 17.
languenti corde timores tulit 62, 99.
languido pene ſenis mollior 23, 3. languida lumina nondum ſaturata 62, 219.
languidulos ſomnos conjungere paret 62, 331.
languore labante oculos ſopor operit 61, 37. multis languoribus pereſus 53, 31.
langueſcent lumina morte 62, 188.
Lanuvinus ater 37, 12.
Laodamia Proteſilaeam domum advenit 66, 74. docta eſt amiſſo viro 66, 80. pulcherrima 66, 105.
lapidis perluciduli deliciis non illam

illam labefactes 67, 4. è lapide muſcoſo proſilit rivus 66, 58. candidiore notat diem 66, 148.
lapillis durius eſt 21, 21.
larem ad noſtrum venimus 29, 9.
largis affice muneribus 64, 92.
largè conſtructæ menſæ 62, 304.
Lariſſæa mœnia linquunt 62, 36.
Lariúmque litus relinquens 33, 4. Lariæ lacus undæ, gaudete 29, 13.
laſerpiciferis Cyrenis 7, 4.
laſſo viatori dulce levamen 66, 61.
laſſulæ domum Cybelles tetigere 61, 35.
latet in roſeis papillis 35, 12. nocte latent fures 60, 34.
latibula furibunda ut adirem 61, 54.
Latmia ſub ſaxa relegans 64, 5.
Latonia, progenies Jovis 32, 5.
latrans Scylla 58, 3.
latus. hæres ad latus 19, 6.
latuſculum laneum ne flagella conſcribillent 23, 10.
latus. gurgite lato 62, 178.
lato patefecit limite campum 66, 67.
latè frangens quæcunvis obvia 62, 109. latè contexta locavit 62, 292.
lavit puriter dentes 37, 14.
lauta convivia facitis 45, 5.
laurus proceras tulit 62, 289.
laus à bonâ matre genus approbet 59, 227. laus è laudibus eximiis 108, 2. aut præmia laudis oppeteret Theſeus 62, 102. multâ cum laude reflexit pedem 62, 112.
laudo. ſaltum laudemus, dum ipſe egeat 111, 6. bonæ ſemper laudantur amicæ 107, 1.
laxas ſcombris tunicas dabunt annales Volusî 92, 8.
lectus. toto lecto verſarer indomitus furore 48, 11. in lecto cœlibe 66, 6.
lectulus caſtus 62, 88. lectulo jacebant membra ſemimortua 48, 15. uno in lectulo 55, 7. lectulis candido pede 59, 112.
lectica. comparâſti ad lecticam homines 10, 16.
lego,---as. eò famulum legârat 64, 57.
lego,-is. legit inchoatam Dindymi dominam 33, 13. orationem plenam veneni---malum librum 42, 12, 21. legiſtis millia multa baſiorum 17, 13. hæc cùm legas 20, 9. lecti juvenes 62, 4.
lectores mearum ineptiarum ſi qui eritis 15, 2.
lenis. in leni filo exſtantia 62, 317. lenibus auris nitens 62, 84.
leniter audibant hæc 82, 8.
leniùs aſpirans aura 66, 64.
leno eſſe deſine 100, 4.
lenta vitis implicat arbores 59, 106. non ſinè lentâ ſorore Phaethontis 62, 290. lentos incurvans gurgite remos 62, 183.
leonis lumina contingens 64, 65. leoni obvius veniam 43, 7. leonibus juga reſolvens Cybele 61, 76.
leæna num te procreavit 58, 1.
lepos. leporem tum denique habent verſiculi 17, 7. tuo lepore incenſus 48, 7. mei lepores Ipſithilla 30, 2. leporum diſertus puer 12, 8.
lepidus filius alterius 76, 2. lepidum libellum quoi dono 1, 1. lepido ad cœlum vocare verſu 6, 17. lepidiſſima conjux 76, 1.

lepidè vovere divis 34, 10.
Lesbia mea 7, 2. tecum Lesbia comparatur? 41, 7. simul te, Lesbia, aspexi 49, 7. Lesbia nostra,- -illa---illa 56, 1, 2. Lesbia dicebas 70, 2. quantùm à me amata 73, 2. quem Lesbia malit 77, 1. mî mala plurima dicit 81, 1. formosa est 84, 5. semper malè dicit 89, 1. quòd te restituis, Lesbia, 104, 5.
Lesbius est pulcher 77, 1.
Lethæo gurgite manans unda 63, 5.
lethum ostentant omnia 62, 187. miserabile fratri attulit Troia 66, 91. lethi turbine versantem eripui 62, 149. lethifero belli certamine 62, 394.
levis non tuus vir 59, 101. pulvis bibat dona 64, 85. leve peditum Libonis 52, 3. leve typanum cepit manibus 61, 8. levi fecit volitantem flamine currum 62, 9. velatum pectus amictu 62, 64. nave nitens 62, 84. levior mî multo es 70, 6.
leviter caput reflectens 43, 10. levitérque sonant plangore cachinni 62, 273. leviter deducens fila 62, 312. leviter audibant hæc 82, 8.
levo. levare tristes animi curas 2, 10.
levamen dulce viatori 66, 61.
levis. levia substernens brachia collo 62, 332. protendens brachia 64, 10.
lex ut Postumiæ jubet magistræ 25, 3.
Liber vagus egit Thyadas 62, 390. Liber avunculus ejus 82, 5.
liber ut poteretur flore novercæ 62, 402. libera otia ne degeret Paris 66, 103.
liberè nimis fugere imperia cupit 61, 80.
liberalitas siniſtra 27, 15.
liberos dare---date 59, 67, 212. sinè liberis esse non decet 59, 213.
liber. librum malum cùm legit 42, 21. novi libri 20, 6.
libellum quoi dono 1, 1. horribilem & sacrum! 14, 12. in omnibus libellis te quæsivimus 53, 4.
librariorum ad scrinia curam 14, 17.
libenter te invisо 29, 4.
libido simul ac satiata est 62, 147. ex libidine pons fiat 18, 5. libidines facit in uno 43, 24.
libo,-as. libet onyx jucunda munera 64, 82.
Libonis leve peditum 52, 3.
libratum versabat fusum 62, 314.
Libyâ, Indiâque tostâ 43, 6.
Libyssæ arenæ quàm magnus numerus 7, 3.
Libyssinis montibus 58, 1.
licet. per quam non licet esse negligentem 10, 34. dum licet pudico 19, 12. licet obseres palatum 53, 21. licet venias, marite 59, 191. limine abesse nunquam licet 65, 38. quæ licent, marito non eadem licent 59, 146, 148. liceat pace tuâ 64, 71. nobis producere hoc fœdus 106, 5.
Licini 48, 1, 8.
ligatam diu zonam soluit 2, 13.
lignis infelicibus ustulanda scripta 34, 8.
lignea cum conjuge parentis 21, 6.
Liguri in fossâ jacet alnus 18, 18.
liminis ne quis obseret tabellam 30,

30, 5. limen transfer aureolos pedes 59, 167. limina mihi tepida 61, 65. intrà limina thalami 64, 17.
limpidum ad usque lacum 4, 24.
lingere crepidas carbatinas 95, 4.
lingua mala fascinare nec possit 7, 12. lingua sed torpet 49, 9. exsecta data sit vulturio 105, 4. si linguam clauso tenet in ore 53, 18. speraret nec linguam esse 65, 44. nec sanè nimis elegante linguâ 41, 4. istâ cum linguâ 95, 3. linguis trepidantibus ululat 61, 28.
linquunt Phthiotica Tempe 62, 35. liquisti me, perfide Theseu 62, 133. montis liquere cacumen 62, 240. liquerit discedens conjux devinctam somno 62, 123. liquisse Bithynos campos 29, 6. perge linquere specus 59, 27. pingues linquere mensas jam tempus 60, 3. linquens promissa procellæ 62, 59. filia vultum genitoris 62, 117. Peneos Tempe 62, 287. linquentem mœnia Divæ 62, 213. linquentes regia tecta 62, 276. linquendum ubi esset cubiculum 61, 67. linquantur Phrygii campi 44, 4.
linteum mihi remitte 12, 11. linteo sive opus foret volare 4, 5. lintea tollis negligentiorum 12, 3. infecta malo suspendam --- veli cùm primum conspexit 62, 225, 243.
liquentibus in stagnis 29, 2.
liquefaciens oment.m in flammâ 87, 6.
liquidâ mente vidit 61, 46.
liquidas dicuntur nâsse per undas 62, 2. liquidis vestigia lymphis permulcens 62, 162.
lites magnas intulit falsum puerperium 65, 47.
literator Sylla dat munus 14, 9.
litus hoc negat minacis Adriatici negare 4, 7. litus ut tunditur Eoâ undâ 11, 3. Lariúmque litus 33, 4. litus solum 62, 184. litoris loca humida adiit 61, 87. litore Diæ prospectans 62, 52. deserto in litore 62, 133. Rhœteo subter litore 63, 7. ad litora Diæ 62, 121. Cnosia litora utinam ne tetigissent puppes 62, 172. è litoribus Piræi egressus 62, 74. litoribus Canopeis incola grata 64, 58.
litoralibus deis vota facta 4, 22.
lividissima vorago putidæ paludis 18, 11.
locus. loca te narrantem visam 9, 7. opaca deæ adiit 61, 3. aliena petentes--algida Idæ--cuncta fremitu retonent--litoris adiit 61, 14, 70, 82, 87. quibus locis te positam rear 61, 55.
locavit circùm sedes 62, 292.
locatur pulvinar geniale 62, 47. locatum sub veste malum 63, 21.
longus homo est 65, 47. longa Quintia 84, 1. longum subitò deponere amorem difficile 74, 13. longo ponte ludere 18, 1. haud tempore longo 64, 35. non longo tempore abesse 66, 85. cum longâ voluisti amare pœnâ 38, 8. longâ vitâ jucundior 62, 215. Hebe nec longâ virginitate foret 66, 116. in longâ ætate manent 74, 5. nec longis digi-

tis puella 41, 3. noctibus in longis 66, 83.
longè resonante tunditur undâ litus 11, 3. longè plurimos facit versus 20, 3. longè à domo profectos diversè variæ viæ reportant 44, 10. non longè à caro corpore abesse volunt amantes 64, 32. tam longè non inter nota sepulcra 65, 97. longè ante omnes carior 66, 159.
longinquo bello mœnia obsidens 62, 345.
loquor. ita loquitur 61, 77. uritur & loquitur 81, 6. fama loquetur anus 76, 10. charta loquatur anus 66, 46. ut tecum loquerer 48, 13. loquentem sua flagitia audivi 65, 41. loquente comâ sibilum edidit 4, 12. quid sum locutus 14, 4. quæ verba locuta es 64, 29. mirificè se esse locutum sperabat 82, 3.
locutio Fescennina 59, 127.
loquelâ verbosâ gaudet Venus 53, 20.
lora rubra 20, 7.
lotî amplius bibisse te prædicet 37, 21.
lubet jocari 2, 6. ut lubet, ludere sinit 18, 17. quàm lubet, abjice 22, 9. quà lubet, esse notus optas 38, 6. lubet jam servire Thalassio. --- ludite ut lubet 59, 133, 211. at lubet innuptis carpere 60, 36. quà lubet, efficias hoc 74, 41. lubentius audiens se citarier 59. 41.
lucellum. ecquidnam lucelli in tabulis patet expensum 26, 6, refero datum lucello 26, 8.
luctantes vincta papillas 62, 65.
ludus. qui vestr. numerare vult multa millia ludi 59, 210.
ludo. dum ludis, Juventi 96, 1. ludebat numero modò hôc, modò illòc 48, 5. lusi multa satìs 66, 17. lusisti nucibus 59 133. multùm lusimus in meis tabellis 48, 2. lusimus satìs 59, 232. ipse & domina 66, 156. ludite, ut lubet 59, 211. quîcum - tecum luderé 2, 2, 9. ludere ponte longo 18, 1. hanc sinit 18, 17.
ludicrum sibi nutriunt 59, 24.
lugebant mea fata sorores 64, 52. lugete, ô Veneres 3, 1. luxti deserta cubile 64, 21. lugere parentes extinctos destitit gnatus 62, 399. lugetur ad rogum filî 37, 5.
luctus ademit mihi 66, 31. luctum vanescere nolite patî 62, 199. luctum qualem Minoidi attulerat 62, 247. luctu abscidit studium fraterna mors 66, 19. assiduis luctibus externavit Erycina 62, 71.
lumen ademptum fratri 66, 93. lumine luna dicta 32, 16. lumine cupido conspexit 62, 86. claro nec se contingi patiuntur 62, 408. in cœlestî vidit Conon --- in vario cœlî --- optato junxit teda 64, 7. 59, 79. lumina teguntur geminâ nocte 49, 12. lumina vix tandem tollit Vesper 60, 2. flagrantia non priùs declinavit 62, 92. devinctam lumina somno liquerit conjux 62, 122. lumina languescent morte -- saturata figurâ gnati 62, 188, 220. luminibus festis placabis Venerem 64, 90.
Luna lumine dicta 32, 16.
lupi cætera membra vorent 105, 6.
lupæ comminctæ spurca saliva 96, 10.
ô lupanar 40, 13.
luteum pede - soccum gerens

59, 10. luteum papaver 59, 195.
lux brevis cùm semel occidit 5,5. lux mea se nostrum contulit in gremium --- carior me ipso est 66, 132, 159. luci crede 53, 16. lucem videre cupiens 48, 12. haud aliâ luce viderunt marinas Nymphas 62, 16. à luce refulgent 62,275. lætâ pandunt sorores oraclum 62, 325. orienti revisens nutrix 62, 376. luce Tethyi restituor 64, 70.
luceo. qui cœlo lucet jucundior ignis 60, 26. si luxerit 24, 17.
Lucina dolentibus dicta 32, 13.
Lycaonida juxta Callisto 64, 66.
lympha Malia 66, 54.
lymphatâ mente furebant 62,254.

M.

Macer quare desinat esse--- sit macer 86, 4, 6. maculæ pares utrisque 55, 3. maculans sola terræ sanguine 61, 7.
madere genæ neque cessarent tristi imbre 66, 56.
madefient Polyxeniâ cæde sepulcra 62, 368.
Mænas ego 61, 69. Mænades vi jaciunt capita 61, 23.
magìs. si quid magìs aridum est 21, 13. magis & magis 36, 3. magìs vorax adulter 55, 8. magìs ah magìs quis deus est petendus amantibus 59, 46. quem colent homines magìs 59, 48. quem tamen magìs audiens flet 59, 82. penite magìs uritur 59, 178. cara viro magìs 60, 58. magìs fulgore expalluit auri 62, 100. magìs magìs increbrescunt 62, 274. magìs concordia incolat sedes 64, 87. non turpe, magìs miserum est 66, 30. notescátque magìs mortuus, atque magìs 66, 48. injuria talis cogit amare magìs 70, 8. tædet obéilque magìs 71, 4. magè nostrâ hâc optandam vitam ducere quis poterit 104, 7.
magistræ Postumiæ ut lex jube 25, 3.
magnus. quàm magnus numerus Libyssæ arenæ 7, 3. me magnus edebat amor 88, 6. magna progenies Jovis 32, 6. Magna Cæcilio inchoata mater 33, 18. magna bella pugnata 35, 13. dea magna, dea Cybelle 61, 91. scriptorum non magna est copia apud me 66, 33. mentula magna minax 112, 8. magni Cæsaris monumenta visens 11, 10. magni despexit lumina mundi 64, 1. magnam cœnam si tecum attuleris 13, 3. magno in mari deprensa navis 23, 12. magno cum precio 75, 2. magnis virtutibus testis erit 62, 735. omnia magna hæc sunt 112, 7. magnos vicisti sola furores 66, 129. dî magni 14, 12. 51, 5. 106, 3. magnis curarum fluctuat undis 62, 62. quos Thessala magnis montibus ora creat 62, 280. magnis virtutibus augens 62, 323. major multo ignis ardet 43, 15. maximus ultro est 112, 7. maxima cœlicolûm Juno 66, 138. maxima lætitia est 81, 2. maximi risûs munus 18, 7. maximi Jovis

Jovis progenies 32,5. maximam montem ſupervehitur 64,44. maximas tibi grates ago 42, 16. gratias agit 47,4. maximè eſt profunda vorago 18, 11.
Magnus. in Magni ambulatione 53, 6.
magnanimum ad Minoa venit 62,85. magnanimam cognôram 64, 25. magnanimos Remi nepotes 56, 5.
magus naſcatur--- ex matre & gnato 87, 1, 3.
malo, mavis. mavult Septimius Acmen quàm &c. 43, 22. quem Lesbia malit 77, 1. mallem divitias dediſſes iſti 22,4. malle nubere dicit nulli 68, 1.
malum. aureolum malum 2, 12. furtivo munere miſſum 63,19.
malus ne quis invidere poſſit 5, 12. nec malus hic requiéſſet &c. 62, 175. nec mala lingua faſcinare poſſit 7, 12. provincia quòd mala incidiſſet 10, 19. ſi mala mens impulerit te in &c. 16, 14. mala pituita naſi abeſt 21, 17. mala mens agit præcipisem 38, 11. mala fabula te lædit -- mala valde eſt beſtia 67,5,7. mali quicquid habes, dic 6, 15. ah tum te miſerum, malique fati 16, 17. unde malum pedem tuliſtis 14, 22. quid hunc, malum, fovetis 27, 21. malum cùm legit librum 42, 21. malum fecit adulterium 65, 36. nactus utrumque malum 69, 4. malum pectore expuli tuſſim 42, 7. malo externata conqueror 62, 165. malo permiſta furore 62, 405. magno cum malo 75, 2. in malâ adulterâ deditus vir 59, 101. malæ tenebræ orci 3, 13. malis pueris infeſto 16, 10. malas in oras cur non itis 31, 5. dî mala multa dent iſti 14, 6. dî deæque dent 26, 14. mala dona bibat pulvis 64, 85. mala plurima dicit Lesbia 81, 1. in malis deſeris me 28, 5. queis malis cùm vexarentur 62, 80. malis tantis fluctuat mens 63, 4. peſſimus omnium poeta 47, 5, 6. peſſima puella vidit 34, 9. peſſimi poetæ ſcripta 34, 6. peſſimæ puellæ 53, 10. peſſimi poetæ, abite 14, 23.
malè ſit vobis 3, 13. ô factum malè 3, 16. inſulſa malè & moleſta 10, 33. cur me tot malè perderes poetis 14, 5. non eſt mî malè 14, 10. malè me marem putâſtis 17, 13. diceris malè abſtinere te 59, 141. dicit ſemper malè 89, 1.
maligno voto ſervîſſe ferunt 65, 5. malignâ mente me facere nolim ſtatuas 66, 37.
malignè mihi non fuit 10, 18.
maledicere me potuiſſe credis 101, 1.
malus. malo vago infecta lintea ſuſpendam 62, 225.
Mamurræ Cæſaríque pulchre convenit 55, 2. Mamurram habere &c. 27, 3.
mandata mente tenebat 62, 209. talia juveni dediſſe ferunt 62, 214. hæc vigeant mandata -- liquere Theſea 62, 232, 238.
manè dentem defricare ſolet 37, 18. manè domo cùm exis 78, 3.
manet quæ tibi vita? 8, 15. manet fama Telemacho à matre 59, 229, dum intacta virgo 60, 45, 56. nec pueris

jucunda 60, 47. manent multa gaudia ex hôc amore 74, 5. maneas domi 30, 7. mancat plus uno ſeclo 1, 10. ne quicquam maneret 96, 9.
Manlius 66, 41, 66. deſerto in Manlî nomine 66, 50. Manlio nubit Julia --- ſit Manlio patri ſimilis 59, 16, 222. Manli, 66, 11, 33, 150.
mano. manat conſcius ore rubor 63, 34. manans unda Letheo gurgite 63, 6. manantia munera fraterno fletu 98, 9.
manticæ quod in tergo eſt, non videmus 20, 21.
manu ſiniſtrâ non bellè uteris 12, 1. manu pineam quate tedam 59, 14. religat juga 61, 84. ut trîſti lumina 64, 30. manus carpebant rite laborem 62, 310. manus ambas injiciens collo 33, 9. admirans, manûſque tollens 51, 4. in manus juveni dedis puellulam 59, 56. teneras porrigens parvulus 59, 218. perfudere fraterno ſanguine fratres 62, 399.
Marce Tulli 47, 2.
mare ferum 61, 40. ſpumantibus exſpuit undis 62, 155. placidum 62, 269. novum 64, 45. oceanum 112, 6. à mare cùm veniret 4, 23. in mari deprenſa navis 23, 13. marique vaſto 29, 3. mari totum amplectitur orbem oceanus 62, 30. maria ſuper alta vectus 61, 1. vaſta viſens 61, 48. cætera ſunt maria 112, 2.
marinas nymphas viderunt 62, 16.
maritus. marito iſta non licent 59, 147. marito ulmo conjuncta vitis 60, 54. cupido nupta diva 62, 374. maritum nec ſe videt eſſe 76, 5. non patruum ſinit eſſe 85, 3. marite 59, 142, 191, 196. maritis optata portans Heſperus 62, 328. maritos aure captat 59, 55.
marita facta porrecto ſene 65, 6.
marmora pelagi 61, 88.
Marrucine Aſini 12, 1.
mater prope Deliam depoſivit olivam 32, 7. Magna inchoata Cæcilio 33, 18. orba flet unicum 37, 5. tua, mater, initia 61, 9. ô bona mater 62, 23. anxia nec mater mittet -- ſubſternens ſe impia gnato 62, 379, 403. amata Veronæ meæ 65, 34. ſic mater &c. dixerit 82, 5. quoi tam bona mater 86, 1. matris è gremio puellulam dedis 58, 59. è gremio parvulus porrigens manus -- matris pudicitiam indicet ore 59, 217, 225. complexu matris avellere gnatam 60, 21, 22. complexum ut filia linquens 62, 118. adventu proſilit 63, 22. ex Gellî, matríſque nefando conjugio 87, 1. matri pars data tertia 60, 63. matrem quàm bene puella nerat 3, 7. anum ad matrem veniſti? 9, 4. nec matrem eſſe videbam hanc tibi 88, 5. matrem fratres efficere ex patruo 108, 4. à bonâ matre -- ab optimâ laus 59, 227, 229. cum matre pater 60, 61. ex matre & gnato gignatur magus 87, 3. matres gnatorum in funere fatebuntur 62, 349.
maternus avus ſic dixerit 82, 6.

maturo tempore connubium adepta 60, 57.
matutino flatu horrificans mare 62, 269.
Mavors fæpe præfens in certamine 62, 394.
Medi cùm peperere novum mare 64, 45.
medicos convocate 39, 6.
meditantur non fruftra 60, 13.
meditata afpicite ut requirant 60, 12.
medius. per medium Atho barbara juventus navit 64, 46. per medium denfi populi 66, 60. in medio verfantem turbine lethi eripui 62, 149. mediâ die quæ gaudeat! 59, 119. mediis in fedibus locatur --- in undis verfatur 61, 48, 167.
medullam edunt ignes 33, 15. medullas exedit cura 64, 23. cùm flamma torreret 97, 7. in medullis ardet ignis 43, 16. omnibus medullis defeffus 53, 30. imis tota exarfit -- extremis proferre cogor 62, 93, 196. cæfis montis fodiffe 66, 111.
medullulâ anferis mollior 23, 2.
mehercule malè eft 36, 2.
Mela flumine molli percurrit 65, 33.
mellitus erat paffer 3, 6. mellite Juventi 96, 1. mellitos oculos baftare 46, 1.
membra labore defeffa 48, 14. relicta finè viro, 61, 6. è divulfo juvenco jactabant 62, 257. reftrictus membra catenâ 62, 296. tepefecit cubili 66, 29. cætera lupi vorent 105, 6.
membrana directa plumbo 20, 7.
memini me fuffixum cruce 96, 4. meminit fides 28, 11. non folùm meminit 81, 5. dî meminerunt 28, 11.
memori corde condita mandata 62, 231.
memorabile quod fit, habent 60, 13.
Memnonis Æthiopis unigena 64, 52.
Meneni uxor 57, 2.
mens mala fi te impulerit 16, 14. mens onus cùm reponit 29, 8. mala agit præcipitem 3, 1. prætrepidans avet vagari 44, 7. mens animi fluctuat malis 63, 4. excidit fenfibus ereptis 64, 25. cæco flagrabat amore 65, 25. cùm anxia pervigilet 66, 8. mentis fatiata libido 62, 147. incendia dicat carbafus 62, 226. menti ingratæ credita perierunt 74, 9. mentem amore revinciens 59, 33. caligine confitus--- perfundat amore-- avertere deorum 62, 207, 330, 406. inhibere à probro 88, 4. mente obftinatâ perfer 8, 11. tam durâ procreavit 58, 3. tacitâ requirunt 60, 37. mente cedat mora -- liquidâ vidit Atys 61, 19, 46. totâ pendebat 62, 70. incenfam mente puellam jactâftis 62, 97. quali reliquit me Thefeus, tali &c. 62, 200, 201. conftanti tenebat mandata 62, 209, 238. expromam mente querelas 62, 223. lætâ gaudia agnofcam 62, 236. immemori luctum attulerat 62, 248. lymphatâ furebant 62, 254. de totâ fugavi ftudia 66, 25. malignâ me facere nolim ftatuas 66, 37. mentes aliò, aliò aures diviftmus 60, 15.
mentita es 107, 3.
mentula 102, 111, 112.

mereri bene de quoquam 71, 1.
meritò quem podagra ſecat 69, 2.
meretricis avaræ pluſquam efficitur 107, 7.
mergitur oceano 64, 68.
merſer fortunæ fluctibus 66, 13.
meridiatum ad te veniam 30, 3.
merus eſt Thyonianus 25, 7. meros amores accipies 13, 9.
meſſem poſt nonam edita 92, 1.
metuo à te 16, 9. nil metuunt jurare 62, 146. hunc metuunt omnes 67, 7. dicta nihil metuere 62, 148.
micantia ſidera mundus conceuſſit 62, 206. micantium ſiderum ſubducat numerum 59, 207.
migrate ad ſeveros, lymphæ 25, 7.
miles ſi muros iſſet ad Iliacos 66, 86.
mille baſia da 5, 7. millia multa cùm fecerimus 5, 10. millia multa cùm fecerimus 5, 10. millia multa baſiorum legiſtis 17, 12. millia aut decem, aut plura perſcripta 20, 4. ad millia quindecim 24, 4. millia me decem popoſcit 39, 2. ad millia baſiem trecenta 46, 3. multa millia ludi numerare 59, 210. unà multa millia bibi 64, 78. millia quingenta Hortenſius 92, 3. millia in unum ſingulum creverunt 110, 3. millibus trecentis antiſtans mihi 9, 2. millibus multis dicite 66, 46.
mimillies puella revocet euntem 33, 8.
mimicè ac moleſtè ridentem 40, 8.
minax Cybelle ait hæc 61, 84. minax mentula 112, 8. minacis Adriatici litus 4, 6.
miniſter vetuli puer Falerni 25, 1.
miniſtra deûm ferar 61, 68.
Minos. ad Minoa venit 62, 85. Minois mœſtis ocellis proſpicit 62, 60. Minoidi luctum attulerat 62, 247. Minotauro Cecropiam dapem dare 62, 79.
mingo. quod quiſque minxit 37, 18. minxerit in gremium 65, 30.
mirus. nec mirum 21, 7. 55, 3. 67, 7. mirâ virtutes indicat arte 62, 51. mirâ pietate parentem narras 65, 29. mirâ nocte munuſcula dedit 66, 145.
mirificè cùm expliçâſſet 51, 2. mirificè nactus malum 69, 4. mirificè ſe eſſe locutum ſperabat 82, 3.
miſces gaudia curis 62, 95. miſcet dulcem curis amaritiem 66, 18.
miſer Catulle ---- nec miſer vive 8, 1, 10. miſer ah miſer concubine 59, 139. quam miſer ego relinquens -- miſer ah miſer anime 61, 51, 61. deſinis eſſe miſer 74, 12. miſer frater adempte mihi 98, 6. non turpe, magis miſerum eſt 66, 30. miſero quod omnes eripit ſenſus mihi 49, 5. miſero frater adempte mihi 66, 20, 92. fratri lumen ademptum 66, 93. mî miſero eripuiſti 75, 4. pœnam miſero proponis amori 96, 15. mihi non hæc miſeræ ſperare jubebas 62, 140. væ miſeræ 62, 195. ah tum te miſerum 16, 17. me miſerum deſeris 28, 5. ut nec me miſerum cibus juvaret

varet 48, 9. me miſerum aſpicite 74, 19. miſerum me tradere amori non ceſsâſti 96, 11. miſeram ſe cernit deſertam 62, 57. ah miſeram 62, 71. miſero luctu deperdita 62, 119. à miſero dona beata ne petas 66, 14. in miſero hôc amore 88, 2. ad miſeras inferias advenio 98, 2.
miſeriter allocuta patriam 61, 49.
miſeret jam te nil 28, 2.
miſereri ſi veſtrum eſt 74, 17.
miſerabile lethum fratri attulit 66, 91.
mitis. nunquam mitem educat uvam 60, 50.
miteſcere pectus ut vellet 62, 138.
mitræ vicem illa non curans 62, 68. mitram non retinens vertice 62, 63.
mitto carmina Battiadæ 63, 15.
mittis epiſtolium 66, 2. miſti ad Catullum 14, 14. miſit tantum impiorum 14, 7. miſerunt mihi muneri 12, 15. non mittam te gaudens 62, 221.
mittet ſperare nepotes 62, 380. mittere pronum de ponte volo 18, 22. carmina Battiadæ 113, 2. mittens virum mœſta 64, 29. mittetur ad undas 92, 5. miſſum furtivo munere malum 63, 19. hôc miſſo in Syriam 62, 7. nec miſſas voces audire queunt 62, 166.
mnemoſynum ſodalis 12, 13.
modus. in modum dicite -- concinite 59, 38, 123. modo omni excruciare 96, 12.
modò pumice expolitum 1, 2. modò huc, modò illuc circumſiliens 3, 9. quod modò dixeram 10, 28. modò huc, modò illuc prætereunt 16, 7. non harum modò pater 19, 2. qui modò ſcurra videbatur 20, 12. non horum modò floſculus 22, 2. modò hôc, modò illôc ludebat numero 48, 5. riſi neſcio quem modò 51, 1. modò qui me unum amicum habuit 71, 6.
mœchus. ſemitarii mœchi 36, 16. duo ſolebant 110, 2. mœchis cum ſuis valeat 11, 17.
mœcha turpis 40, 3. putida 40, 11, 12, 19, 20. obductâ mœchâ ne otia degeret Paris 66, 103.
mœnia Comi novi relinquens 33, 4. Lariſſæa 62, 36. auguſta 62, 80. linquentem 62, 212. Troïca 62, 345.
mœreo. mœſtâ voce allocuta patriam 61, 49. mœſta carinam aſpectans 62, 249. mater puellæ ſecubitu 62, 379. mœſto ſuſtollens ſigna parenti 62, 210. mœſtam dixiſſe hæc 62, 130. mœſto profudit pectore voces 62, 202. mœſtas exedit cura medullas 64, 23. mœſtis Minois ocellis proſpicit 62, 60. mœſtius lacrymis Simonideis 36, 8.
mœroribus in tantis mitto 63, 15.
moleſta vivis 10, 33. moleſtum eſt tibi otium 49, 13. ſi non moleſtum eſt 53, 1. ſtultorum more moleſti 66, 137.
moleſtè ridentem quàm videtis 40, 8.
mollis. è molli quiete ſuſcitat octava hora 78, 4. in quiete molli abit furor animi--de quiete molli 61, 38, 44. in molli complexu matris alebat lectulus 62, 88. molli lanâ colum retinebat amictum 62,

62, 311. molli ſub veſte locatum malum 63, 21. molli percurrit flumine Mela 65, 33. molli requieſcere ſomno 66, 5. molli candida diva pede ſe intulit 66, 70. ſive in Arabas molles penetrabit 11, 5. mollia tegmina ſuræ 62, 129. mollia vellera cuſtodibant calathiſci 62, 318. mollibus ardet in medullis ignis 43, 16. mollior cuniculi capillo 23, 1.
molliculi verſus 17, 4, 8.
mollicellas nates ne flagella conſcribillent 23, 10.
molleſcunt colla juvencis 62, 38.
moneo. monendus es mihi, bone Egnati 37, 9.
monumenta Cæſaris 11, 10. laboris 92, 9.
mons everſus eſt 64, 43. montis liquere cacumen 62, 240. in vertice pellucens rivus 66, 57. cæſis fodiſſe medullis 66, 111. montem Pimplæum ſcandere conatur 102, 1. montium domina 32, 9. montes præruptos conſcendere 62, 126. Idomenióſne petam 62, 178. montibus Libyſſinis num te leæna procreavit 58, 1. magnis Theſſala creat ora 62, 281. montibus Idri 62, 300.
monſtrum Nereïdes admirantes 62, 15. ſævum cupiens contendere contra 62, 101. monſtra Stymphalia perculit Amphitryoniades 66, 113. omnia monſtra facis 101, 4.
monſtro. qui monſtret adulterium 76, 6.
mora tarda mente cedat 61, 19.
moror. quid moraris emori 50, 11, 4. ſed moraris, abit dies 59, 84, 94. morari quamvis roget puella 33, 10.
morbum hunc habet 37, 7. deponere hunc tetrum opto 74, 25.
mordeo. quoi labella mordebis? 8, 18. mordenti roſtro decerpere oſcula 66, 127. morſa lanea hærebant labellis 62, 316.
morſus acres incitare ſolet 2, 4.
mors fraterna mihi abſcidit ſtudium 66, 19 immatura non tanto dolori eſt 93, 5. à mortis limine reſtituam 66, 4. poſtremo munere ut te donarem 98, 3. morti reddita præda 62, 362. mortem cùm oppeteret Theſeus 62, 102. morte lumina langueſcent 62, 188. paternâ funeſta tecta 62, 247. tuâ mœſta carmina 63, 12. in ipsâ tuliſtis opem 74, 18.
mortalis nec quiſquam apparet in algâ 62, 168. ſeſe mortali oſtendere cœtu cœlicolæ ſolebant 62, 385. mortales oculi viderunt Nymphas 62, 17.
morior. tu moriens fregiſti commoda, frater, 66, 21.
mortuus eſt paſſer 3, 3. mortuus magìs atque magìs noteſcat 66, 48. neque mortua tumulabor injectâ terrâ 62, 153.
moribundâ à ſede Piſauri hoſpes 79, 3.
mos ut tuus eſt 9, 8. ne nimiùm ſimus ſtultorum more moleſti 66, 137. moribus impuris ſpurcata ſenectus 105, 2.
moveo. non movet me linteum æſtimatione 12, 12. nec ſeſe à gremio illius movebat 3, 8. tremulum movens cana tempus anilitas 59, 162.

motu

motu infirmo quatichtes corpora Parcæ 62, 305.
mucus abeſt 21, 17.
mugienti fremitu loca retonent 61, 82.
mugiles te percurrent 16, 19.
mulcent auræ florem 60, 41.
mulier notha Atys cecinit 61, 27. ego mulier 61, 63. multivola mulier 66, 128. mulier mea dicit--ſed cupido quod dicit amanti 68, 1, 3.
multam prodita expoſcam 62, 190.
multantes facta virûm Eumenides 62, 192.
multus homo es 109, 1. multo quamvis tecum conjungerer uſu 88, 7. multâ cum laude pedem reflexit 62, 112. multi illum pueri optavere 60, 42. multi efflabant cornua 62, 263. multæ optavere puellæ 60, 42. quàm multa ſidera---tam multa baſia 7, 7, 9. multa jocoſa fiebant 8, 6. multa gaudia manent 74, 5. multis deorum pollicita 64, 9. multis millibus dicite 66, 45. multas expromam mente querelas 62, 223. multas per gentes vectus 98, 1. multa millia cùm fecerimus 51. 10. multa mala dent di 14, 6. 26, 14. millia quòd multa baſiorum legiſtis 17, 12. multa millia ludi numerare 59, 210. unà millia multa bibi 64, 78. multa ſatis luſi 66, 17. multa per æquora vectus 98, 1. id multis querelis me docuit regina 64, 19. è multis una capſula me ſequitur 66, 36. pro multis munus redditur officiis 66, 150. multis guttis diluta labella 96, 7.
multùm luſimus 48, 2. multùm manantia fletu munera 98, 9.
multo mihi major ignis ardet 43, 15. multo improbiùs decerpere oſcula dicitur 66, 126. multo es levior 70, 6. multo quod carius illi eſt oculis 80, 3. multo acrior eſt res 81, 5.
multiplices curas animo volvebat 62, 250.
multivola mulier 66, 128.
mulus. mule, nihil ſentis 81, 3.
mula ut ferream ſoleam derelinquit in voragine 18, 26.
mundus concuſſit ſidera 62, 206.
mundi lumina qui deſpexit 64, 1.
mundior culus & melior 94, 4. mundiorem ad hanc munditiem adde 21, 18.
municipem quendam ire præcipitem volo 18, 8.
munus dat tibi Sulla literator 14, 9. hoc mihi da 18, 7. ad ſuum citarier 59, 43. hoc confectum carmine 66, 149. muneri mihi ſudaria miſerunt 12, 15. munere iſto odiſſem te 14, 2. aſſiduo valentem exercete juventam 59, 234. furtivo miſſum malum 63, 19. novo vota diſſolüo 64, 38. munere raræ veſtis non labefactes illam 67, 3, poſtremo mortis ut te donarem 98, 3. munera libet onyx 64, 82. muſarum & Veneris hinc petis 66, 10. hæc tibi non tribuo 66, 32. munera ferre piis ſolita Themis 66, 154. tradita triſtes ad inferias 98, 8. muneribus largis affice me 64, 92.
munuſcula divis promittens 62, 103. furtiva dedit nocte 66, 145.
muros ad Iliacos ſi miles iſſet 66, 86.
musâ Sapphicâ puella doctior

33, 17. Muſæ præcipitem ejiciunt 102, 2. Muſarum expromere fœtus 63, 3. Muſarum munera 66, 10.
muſca caput telis icere &c. 113, 4.
muſcoſo proſilit è lapide rivus 66, 58.
mutat tantum 20, 11. quis te mutavit deus 64, 31. mutari velit furta talento 12, 8. mutata quare feraris dic 65, 7. mutatum ſuaviolum 96, 13. mutato nomine comprendis eoſdem 60, 35.
mutus. mutam alloquerer cinerem 94, 4. muta omnia ſunt 62, 186. mutis ſepulcris gratum 93, 1.
mutuus. mutua reddens per jocum 48, 6. mutuis animis amant 43, 20.
myrtus enitens floridis ramulis 59, 22. myrtos progignunt Eurotæ flumina 62, 89.

N.

NAM mellitus erat 3, 6. nam edidit ſibilum 4, 11. nam volo ad Serapin deferri 10, 26. nam tui Catulli plenus ſacculus--nam unguentum dabo 13, 7, 11. nam ſi luxerit 14, 17. &c.
namque tu ſolebas 1, 3. namque totius tabernæ frontem ſcribam 35, 9. namque Julia Manlio nubit 59, 16. &c.
nanciſcor. nactus utrumque malum 69, 4.
narras egregium parentem 65, 29. tén' provincia narrat eſſe bellum? 41, 6. narrat de Corneli amore 65, 35. narrantem loca viſam te 9, 7.
naſcitur ut flos in hortis--vitis in arvo 60, 39. naſcuntur pectore ab imo 62, 198. naſcetur vobis Achilles 62, 338. naſcatur magus 87, 1. nata nepotis caput alit 66, 120. natum illic dicitur 10, 15. nati funera optavit genitor 62, 401. violaſſe cubile pater dicitur 65, 23. nato ſubſternens ſe mater 62, 403. natam avellere matris complexu 60, 21, 22. nati heroes optato tempore 62, 22. natorum in funere matres fatebuntur 62, 349. cum natis advenit cœlo 62, 298. natorum tria ſuavia 77, 4.
natu clariſſime 62, 324.
naſi mala pituita 21, 17. naſum ut te totum faciant 13, 14. naſo turpiculo puella 39, 3. nec minimo 41, 1. naſorum interfice peſtem 67, 9.
Naſo 109, 1, 2.
nates mollicellas flagella conſcribillent 23, 10.
nationes te narrantem viſam 9, 7.
navis deprenſa in mari 23, 13. nave levi nites 62, 84. navium celerrimus phaſelus 4, 2.
navita funem religaſſet 62, 174.
nauta. jactatis turbine nautis 66, 63.
naufragum ut ſublevem 66, 3.
ne ſciamus, aut ne quis poſſit 5, 11, 12. ne ſupinus eat 18, 4.
nebulas aëreas ſinis dicta, factáque irrita ferre 28, 10.
nec tacere poſſes 6, 3. nec pernumerare--nec faſcinare 7, 11,

11, 12. nec puella nolebat-- rogabit invitam 8, 7, 10. &c. neque nequîſſe præterire 4, 3. neque ulla vota facta 4, 22. nihil neque ipſis, nec prætoribus eſſe, nec cohorti 10, 9, 10. neque ſervus, neque arca &c. 21, 1. &c.
necdum ſeſe viſere credit 62, 55.
neceſſe eſt hæc amem 12, 16. nihil neceſſe eſt 17, 6, fiet, quòd ire neceſſe ſit 59, 83. quibus parere neceſſe eſt 60, 61.
nefando ſcelere imbuta tellus 62, 397. ex nefando conjugio naſcatur magus 87, 1. omnia fanda, nefanda permiſta 62, 405.
nefaria ſi ſcripta Sextî recepſo 42, 18.
nefas Troia 66, 89.
negligo. quæ tu negligis 28, 5. negliget neque te Venus 59, 199. negligentem eſſe per quam non licet 10, 34. negligentiorum linteа tollis 12, 3. neglecto numine divûm 62, 134.
nego. negas te tanto in faſtu 53, 14. & hoc negat minacis Adriatici negare littus 4, 6. negat mihi reddituram pugillaria 40, 4. unde negant redire quenquam 3, 12. cave ne neges 59, 152. ne nuces pueris neget 59, 128.
Nemeſis ne pœnas reponat 48, 20.
nemo rura colit 62, 38. nemo quærit, nec ſcire laborat 65, 16. nemo graviùs urget 71, 5. nemóne in tanto populo 79, 1.
nempe attulit lethum fratri 66, 91.
nemus Phrygium pede tetigit 61, 2. ad alta Cybeles nemora--deæ--opaca--Idæ-- remota --in nemora 61, 12, 20, 32, 52, 58, 79, 89.
nemorivagus aper 61, 72.
nepotis caput alit gnata 66, 120. nepotum Romuli diſertiſſime 47, 1. Remi nepotes 56, 5. caros ſperare mittet 62, 379.
neptem ſuam Tethys conceſſit ducere 62, 29.
Neptunus uterque fert inſulas 29, 3. Neptuni per undas 62, 2.
Neptunine Thetis 62, 28.
Neptunia vincla urbis Dardaniæ 62, 367.
nequeo, non tribuo munera 66, 32. nequeunt movere lumbos 17, 11. neque nequîſſe præterire 4, 4.
nequicquam tacitum cubile 6, 7. nequicquam jactantem cornua ventis 62, 111. nequicquam conqueror auris 62, 164. nequicquam credita ventis dicta 63, 17. nequicquam credite amice 75, 1. nequicquam alloquererer cinerem 98, 4. nequicquam 111, 4.
Nereïdes admirantes monſtrum 62, 15. Nereïdum celebranda choreis Tempe 62, 287.
nervoſius illud quærendum aliunde 65, 27.
neſcia noſtrî non eſt dea 66, 17.
neſcio quid lubet jocari 2, 6. neſcio quid febriculoſi ſcorti 6, 4. riſi neſcio quem 51, 1. neſcio quid certè eſt 78, 5. neſcio, quare id faciam 83, 2. neſcis quod facinus facis 79, 6. neſcit id quoque 18, 21.
neu tibi lubeat foras abire 30, 6. neu me odiſſe putes hoſpitis

tis officium 66, 12. neu conarere muſca icere caput 113, 3.
Nicææque ager uber æſtuoſæ 44, 5.
nictantibus pennis impellens aëra 64, 53.
niger. in nigro turbine 66, 63. nec nigris ocellis puella 41, 2. nigerrimis uvis diligentiùs aſſervanda puella 18, 16.
nihil veremur iſtos 16, 6. nihil neceſſe eſt 17, 6. nil videt, nihil audit 18, 20. nihil timet's 21, 8. nihil eſt ſupèr mî 49, 7. nihil promittere parcunt--nihil perjuria curant 62, 146, 148. aut nihil aut paulò concedere 66, 131. nihil feciſſe benignè eſt 71, 3. nihil ſentis 81, 3. nihil eſt quicquam ſceleris, quo prodeat ultrà 85, 7. nihil attingit 86, 5.
nil te miſeret 28, 1. nil poteſt ſinè te Venus 59, 61. nil metuunt jurare 62, 146. nil mihi tam valde placeant 66, 77. nil nimium ſtudeo 90, 1. nil immundius hôc 94, 3.
nihilum. nihilóque immundius illud 94, 3.
nihilominus pulcher es 59, 197.
Nilus ſeptemgeminus 11, 8.
nimirum idem omnes fallimur 20, 18. nimirum oſtendit Noctifer ignes 60, 7.
nimis. nec nimis elegante linguâ puella 41, 4. nimis jocoſa res 54, 4. ô nimis fero corde 58, 5. nimis fugere imperia cupit 61, 80. nimis optato tempore nati heroes 62, 22. nimis inſultans 62, 169.
nimio odio Veneris evirâſtis corpus 61, 17. nimio à labore ſomnum capiunt 61, 36. nil nimium ſtudeo 90, 1.
nimiùm geſtis 49, 14.
niſi impudicus, 27, 2. niſi uncta devorare patrimonia 27, 23. niſi quod fas tangere non eſt 86, 5. diſpeream niſi amat--niſi amo 89, 2, 5. niſi ſe vendere diſcupere 103, 2.
nî ſint illepidæ deliciæ 6, 2. nî te amarem 14, 1. nî te perditè amo 43, 3.
niteo. nitens ore floridulo uxor 59, 193. nitenti cum deſiderio meo 2, 5.
nitor ſolis ut obſcuretur 64, 3.
nitor-eris. nitar quali ſpe perdita? 62, 177. nave levi nitens 62, 84.
nix. ut apud nivem forem 61, 53. nive amicta loca 61, 70. candidiora labella 78, 2.
nivei montis liquere cacumen 62, 240. niveo gerens luteum pede ſoccum 59, 9. niveo columbo gaviſa compar 66, 125. niveæ reſidebant vertice vittæ 62, 309. niveos flexerunt ſedibus artus 62, 303. perculſæ virginis excipiet buſtum 62, 364. niveis citiſque bigis ſi ferar 53, 26. niveis manibus cepit typanum 61, 8.
no. navit barbara juventus per medium Atho 64, 46. nâſſe dicuntur per undas 62, 2. nantes à luce refulgent 62, 275.
natantis trabis impetum præterire 4, 3.
nobilem Rhodum 4, 8. nobiles amicos pete 26, 13.
nolo. nec puella nolebat 8, 7. noli ſpernere hæc commodâ 21, 25. pugnare duobus 60, 64. admirari 67, 1. eripere ei

ei 80, 3. nolite pati noſtrum vaneſcere luctum 62, 199. nolim ſtatuas me mente malignâ id facere 66, 37. nollem te renidere uſquequaque 37, 15.
nomen tam vetus ſinè liberis non decet 59, 214. nomen teſtatas intulit in tabulas 66, 122. veſtrum ne tangat robigine dies 66, 151. eóne nomine 27, 11, 24. quocunque ſis Sancta 32, 22. mutato comprendis eoſdem 60, 35. nomine dicentem audivi--quem dicere nolo nomine 65, 43, 46. in Manlî nomine opus faciat aranea 66, 50.
non viduas jacere te noctes cubile clamat 6, 6. nunc non vult illa 8, 9. non ſanè illepidum ſcortillum 10, 4. &c.
nondum lumina ſunt ſaturata --nondum ſpretâ pietate 62, 219, 386. nondum hoſtia heros pacificâſſet cœleſtes 66, 75.
Nonius ſedet ſellâ in curuli 50, 2.
nonus. nona pila à pileatis fratribus 35, 2. nonam poſt meſſem--nonámque poſt hyemem 92, 1, 2.
noſco. quem probè nôſti 20, 1. quî tu iſtæc, janua, nôſti 65, 37. ſuámque nôrat ipſam 3, 6. noſcent te omnia ſecla 76, 10. nôſſe te ſolum Catullum dicebas 70, 1. noſcens Juno furta Jovis 66, 140. notus eſſe optas 38, 6. notus hoſtibus forti pectore 62, 339. nota fides animi 99, 2. notæ ſunt populo rapinæ 31, 7. nota non inter ſepulchra compoſitum 66, 97.
notâ de meliore 66, 28. 3 lucem candidiore notâ 104, 6.
noteſcátque magìs 66, 48.
noſcitetur ab omnibus parvulus 59, 223.
notha mulier Atys 61, 27. notho es dicta lumine luna 32, 15.
noverca eſt & pater 21, 3. novercæ ut flore poteretur 62, 402.
novus. nova nupta prodeas 59, 80, &c. novi conjugis cupidam dominam voca 59, 32. dimittere collum coacta 66, 81. novum libellum quoi dono? 1, 1. novum munus 14, 8. mare peperere Medi 64, 45. ſidus me Diva poſuit 64, 64. novo rex auctus Hymenæo 64, 11. novo viro inviſente prœlia 64, 20. munere vota diſſoluto 64, 38. novi libri--umbilici 20, 6, 7. Novi Comi relinquens mœnia 33, 3. novos maritos cupidâ captat aure 59, 54. nova nuncia referens 61, 75. noviſſimo à mare cùm veniret 4, 24. in noviſſimo caſu 58, 4.
nox. noctis umbras pepulit Sol 61, 41. noctem nullam rogaberis 8, 15. nocte geminâ teguntur lumina 49, 12. vagâ quæ gaudeat 59, 118. nocte latent fures 60, 34. me nocte premunt veſtigia divûm 64, 69. cæcà tegat ſtudium 66, 44. mirâ dedit furtiva munuſcula 66, 145. noctes non viduas jacere 6, 6. noctibus in longis 66, 83.
Noctifer oſtendit ignes 60, 7.
nocturnæ rixæ veſtigia 64, 13.
nubes ventorum flamine pulſæ 62, 239.

nubit Julia Manlio 59, 20. nubere ſe malle dicit nulli 68, 1. nupta flore puella 18, 14. prodeat nova nupta 59, 80, &c. dedatur marito 62, 374. ô nuptæ 64, 87. nuptarum laus vivere contentas ſolo viro 108, 2. éſtne novis nuptis odio Venus 64, 15. nuptialia concinens 59, 12.
nudum ſinum reducens 53, 11. in nudo vitis quæ naſcitur arvo 60, 49.
nudantes papillas 64, 81. nudatæ ſuræ tegmina 62, 129. nudato corpore 62, 17.
nugas meas eſſe aliquid putare ſolebas 2, 4.
nullus mî erat 10, 21. quantum amabitur nulla 8, 5. 35, 12. quàm ſi nulla ſit uſquam 18. 19. res nulla ineptior riſu inepto 37, 16. nulla quit ſinè te domus liberos dare 59, 66. nullâne res potuit flectere conſilium ? 62, 136. tibi nulla fuit clementia præſtò? 62, 137. nulla viro juranti femina credat, nulla viri ſperet ſermones eſſe fideles 62, 143, 144. nulla fugæ ratio, nulla ſpes--perfidiæ nulla arguet ætas 62, 186, 322. nulli nubere malle ſe dicit 68, 1. nullum amans verè 11, 19. nullam noctem rogaberis 8, 15. nullo convulſus aratro flos 60, 40. nullo inſula tecto 62, 184. nulli illum pueri, nullæ optavere puellæ 60, 44. nulli agricolæ, nulli accoluere juvenci 60, 53. nullis ſenſibus auctæ auræ 62, 165.
num te lœna procreavit? 58, 1.
numen. neglecto numine divûm 62, 134. invicto numine annuit 62, 204. divûm numine abuſum 74, 4.
numerus Libyſſæ arenæ 7, 3. numerum ſiderum ſubducat 59, 208. numero ludebat modò hòc, modò illôc 48, 5.
numerare multa millia ludi 59, 209.
nummi ſi te delectant 100, 3.
nunc operâ tuâ puellæ ocelli rubent 3, 18. nunc recondita ſenet quiete 4, 25. nunc jam illa non vult 8, 9. nunc eum volo de ponte mittere pronum 18, 22. nunc ipſum id doleo 19, 10. nunc tuis ab unguibus reglutina 23, 9, &c.
nuncius horribilis affertur 82, 10. nuncii beati! 9, 5. nova nuncia referens 61, 75.
nunciate pauca meæ puellæ 11, 15. nunciantur ſi mihi vera 33, 11.
nunquam ſe extollit vidua vitis 60, 50. nunquam ego te aſpiciam ? 63, 10. nunquam abeſſe licet 65, 38.
nuper mihi reddite gnate 62, 217. nuper fratris pedem alluit unda 63, 5.
nutanti non ſinè platano 62, 290.
nutriunt humore Hamadryades 59, 25.
nutrix orienti luce reviſens illam 62, 376. nutricum tenus extantes 62, 18.
nux. nuces nec pueris neget 59, 128. da nuces 59, 131, 135, 140. nucibus ſatis diu luſiſti 59, 133.
Nympha frigerans Aganippe 59, 29. Nympharum genitor Oceanus 85, 6. Nymphas nudate

dato corpore viderunt 62, 17.
Nysigenis cum Silenis 62, 252.

O.

Patrona Virgo 1, 8. ô Veneres 3, 1. ô miselle passer 3, 16. ô nuncii beati quantum est hominum 9, 5. 10.
Oarion fulgeret proximus Hydrochoo 64, 94.
obdura -- jam Catullus obdurat 8, 11. 12.
obesus Etruscus 37, 11.
obitus stellarum 64, 2.
objurgare patruum audierat Gellius 72, 1.
oblectant nec musæ 66, 8.
obliteret mandata nec ulla ætas 62, 232.
obliviscor. oblivisscentibus seclis 66, 43. oblitus si tu es 28, 11. oblitæ excutitur malum 63, 21. oblito dimisit pectore cuncta 62, 208. ánne bonum oblita es facinus 64, 27. si nostrî oblita taceret 81, 3.
obloquor. quòd nunc obloquitur 81, 4.
obscœnâ Troiâ sepultum 66, 99.
obscurâ ferrugine dicat carbasus 62, 227. pars obscura cavis cistis 62, 259.
obscuretur nitor solis 64, 3.
obsteres licet palatum 53, 21. obseret ne quis liminis tabellam 30, 5.
obsidens Troïca mœnia 62, 345.
obstinatâ mente perfer 8, 11.
obstitit alarum hireus 63, 1.
obterit ereptum ex oculis nostris 63, 8.
obtigit si quicquam cupido 104, 1.
obvius veniam leoni 43, 7. obvia quæcumvis frangens 62, 109,
occidit brevis lux 5, 5. occidere soles & redire possunt 5, 4.
occidentis in ultimâ insulâ 27, 13.
in occasum vertor 64, 67.
occupati in re suâ 16, 8.
Oceanus qui amplectitur totum orbem 62, 30. Nympharum genitor 85, 6. Oceanum ad mare 112, 6. ab Oceano diem venientem viderit 59, 89. Oceano vix mergitur Bootes 64, 68.
octo homines parare rectos 10, 20.
octava suscitat te hora 78, 3.
oculi mortales viderunt Nymphas 62, 17. oculos suaviabor 9, 9. mellitos oculos, Juventi, basiem 46, 1. oculos sopor operit 61, 37. debere tibi si vis 80, 1. voret corvus 105, 5. oculis suis plus amabat 3, 5. meis nî te amarem 14, 1. radiantibus sol lustravit æthera--lacrymantibus visens maria 61, 39, 48. ex oculis ereptum 63, 8. oculis carius 80, 2, 4. carior 101, 2.
ocelle insularum, Sirmio 29, 2. ocelle, cave despuas preces 48, 19. ocelli flendo rubent 3, 18. ocellos nec somnus tegeret 48, 10, ocellis nec nigris puella 41, 2. mœstis Minois prospicit 62, 60.

odi-

odi. odiſſem te odio Vatiniano 14, 3. neu me odiſſe putes hoſpitis officium 66, 12. odio nimio Veneris corpus evirâſtis 61, 17. odio Venus éſtne novis nuptis 64, 15.
odore permulſa domus riſit 62, 284. Aſſyrio fragrantem domum venit 66, 144. odores ſuaves exſpirans lectulus 62, 87.
Oetæos oſtendit Noctifer ignes 60, 7. Octæis in Thermopylis 66, 54.
officium hoſpitis 66, 12. officio ſe perdidit ipſa pio 73, 6. officiis quantis juverit -- pro multis redditur munus 66, 42, 150.
offirmas quin te animo 74, 11.
olei decus 61, 64.
olivam prope Deliam depoſivit 32, 8.
olivo Syrio fragrans 6, 8.
olfacio. quod tu cùm olfacies 13, 13. utrúmne olfaceren 94, 2.
olim perhibent Cecropiam &c. olim cum gnatum concrederet Ægeus 62, 76, 212. dicunt olim ſervîſſe benignè- olim intulit magnas lites 65, 4, 47. olim viciſti magnos furores---olim Themis ſolita eſt &c. 66, 129. 153. olim amiſſas flemus amicitias 93, 4.
Olympo Veſper lumina tollit 60, 1.
omentum pingue liquefaciens 87, 6.
omine cum bono 59, 166. divino cecinerunt carmina Parcæ 62, 383.
omnis tuus furor ſit procul 61, 92. omne genus Celtûm pereat 64, 48. omne ævum explicare 1, 6. omne vitæ ſpatium famula 61, 90. omne genus aucupia habet 111, 3. ex omni pectore lætitias expulit 74, 22. in omni culpâ tibi gaudium eſt 88, 9. omníque excruciare modo 96, 12. omnes idem fallimur 20, 18. omnes bene valetis 21, 7. omnes amatis--omnes puſilli 35, 15, 16. omnes undique hendecaſyllabi 40, 2. omnes juſtitiam de mente fugârunt 62, 398. ad me omnes clamant 65, 14. omnes hunc metuunt 67, 7. omnia æquata pumice 20, 8. tuta quaſi mî forent 28, 8. muta-- deſerta - permiſta malo furore 62, 186, 187, 405. gaudia noſtra perierunt tecum 66, 23. 95. à quo omnia nata bona 66, 158. omnia ſunt ingrata 71, 3. omnia quæ ingratæ perierunt credita menti 74, 9. omnia ſecla noſcent te 76, 9. omnia plena puellis 86, 3. dum omnia deſint 111, 5. omnia magna hæc ſunt 112, 7. omnium cubilia perambulabit 27, 7. omnium poeta peſſimus -- patronus optimus 47, 5, 6. 7. omnium virtutum acerba cinis 66, 90. omnibus his Theſei dulcem præferret amorem 62, 120. omnibus aures requiêrant 82, 7. omnes rumores unius æſtimemus aſſis 5, 3. tu præter omnes 35, 17. omnes annos paratus 43, 4. omnes eripit ſenſus mihi 49, 5. femellas prendi--fructus amoris projicies 53, 7. 19. plus quam ſuos amavit omnes 56, 3. omnes delicias de mente fugavi 66, 26. ante omnes mihi carior me ipſo 66, 159. nos omnes ſi vis perdere 95.

5. omnia bella devoratis 3, 14. omnia hæc tentare parati 11, 13. omnia colligam venena 14, 19. omnia tantundem sentiens quàm &c. 18, 19. omnia experiris 19, 6. perdidistis 27, 24. dicta omnia, factáque ventos irrita ferre finis 28, 9. non omnia displicere vellem tibi 52, 4. omnia omnibus annuit cana anilitas 59, 163. omnia latibula ut adirem 61, 54. omnia fluctus salis alludebant 62, 66. omnia qui despexit lumina mundi 64, 1. omnia si facias 73, 8. bona eripuisti mî 75, 4. omnia monstra facis 101, 4. omnibus è meis amicis antistans 9, 1. omnibus non sinè cachinnis 13, 5. in omnibus libellis-- omnibus medullis defessus 53, 4, 30. omnibus omnia annuit--ab omnibus noscitetur parvulus 59, 163, 213. omnibus expers unguentis 64, 77. omnibus articulis absterssisti 96, 8.

omnino perdere si vis, omnino efficies 95, 5, 6.

omnipotens Jupiter 62, 171.

omnivoli Jovis furta 66, 140.

onus cùm mens reponit 29, 8. veluti juvenca vitans 61, 33. ingratum tremuli parentis tolle 66, 142.

onyx, vester onyx libet munera 64, 82, 83.

opaca quem facit bonum barba 35, 19. opaca loca adiit--per opaca nemora 61, 3, 33.

opis Emathiæ tutamen 62, 324. opem tulistis in ipsâ morte 74, 18. ope bonâ sospites gentem 32, 24. Jupiter auctet ac 65, 2.

operit sopor oculos 61, 37. operire soles domum 65, 40.

oportet scribere in aquâ 68, 4. gignatur oportet 87. 3.

oppeteret aut mortem Theseus &c. 62, 102.

oppidò pusillum caput 52, 1.

oppletur lætanti regia cœtu 62, 33.

opposita non est villula ad flatus 24, 2.

oppressus casu acerbo 66, 1.

opprobria Romuli Remíque 26, 15.

opto ipse valere 74, 25. optas esse notus ? 38. 6. optavit potiùs projicere suum corpus 62, 82. optavere puellæ 60, 42, 44. optanti si quicquam obtigit 104, 1. optantes Colchis avertere pellem 62, 5. optato tempore nati 62, 22. optato quas junxit lumine teda 64, 78. optatæ luces advenere 62, 31. optatos hymenæos sperare--amores conjungite 62, 141, 372. portans optata maritis Hesperus 62, 328. optatius quid datur à divis ? 60, 30. optandam magè hâc vitam ducere quis poterit 104, 8.

opulenta regia 62, 43.

opus sive palmulis foret volare 4, 5.

opus decerpens dens semper æquabat 62, 315. opus ne aranea in deserto nomine faciat 66, 50.

operâ tuâ rubent ocelli 3, 17.

ora Thessala quos montibus creat 62, 281. orâ purpureâ talos incinxerat 62, 308. in oras malas cur non itis 91, 5. ab

5. ab oris patriis avectam liquisti 62, 132. in oris mons 64, 43.
orbem totum qui amplectitur 62, 30.
orbus. orba cùm flet unicum mater 37, 5. orbum luxit deserta cubile 64, 21.
orci malæ tenebræ 3, 14.
orgia celebrabant 62, 259, 260.
oricillâ imulâ mollior 23, 2.
origine ex ultimâ 4, 15.
orior. orienti luce 62, 376. orto sole 61, 67.
ortus stellarum qui comperit 64, 2.
oro. oramus, cave despuas preces 48, 19. demonstres ubi tuæ tenebræ 53, 1.
orator cùm excitat fletum 37, 3.
orationem legit in Antium 42, 11.
Ortale 63, 2, 15.
os jucundum suaviabor 9, 9. tuum tondet cinerarius 59, 139. os olfacerem 94, 2. oris aurei sol 61, 39. ore Gallicani catuli ridentem 40, 9. ferreo canis exprimamus ruborem 40, 17. nec ore sicco puella 41, 3. purpureo suaviata ocellos 43, 12. in clauso si linguam tenes 53, 18. floridulo nitens uxor 59, 193. ore indicet pudicitiam matris 59, 225. udo singultus cientem 62, 131. tristi manat conscius rubor 63, 24. ex ore contractum 96, 9. in ora vulgi præveniens 38, 5.
oscitantes aves ostendit mulier 23, 5.
oscula decerpere rostro 66, 127
osculationis leges 46, 6.
ostendit 23, 5. Noctifer ignes 60, 7. se visere portum 62, 211.
ostentant omnia lethum 62, 187.
ostia claudite, virgines 59, 231.
Othonis caput pusillum 52, 1.
otium molestum est--perdidit reges 49, 13, 15. otio me recuravi 42, 15. otio exultas 49, 14. otia ne Paris degeret 66, 104.
otiosum è foro duxerat 10, 2. otiosi multùm lusimus 48 1.

P.

PÆdicabo vos 17, 1.
palæstrâ abero? 61, 60.
palàm soles habere tanquam avita 23, 8.
palans sonitus abît 61, 74.
palatum licet obseres 53, 21.
palimpsesto nec relata scripta 20, 5.
pallidior statuâ inauratâ 79, 4.
pallidulum pedem unda alluit 63, 6.
pallium mihi remitte 23, 6.
palma parata est 60, 11. palmis æquora verrentes 62, 7. tympana plangebant 62, 261.
palmulis sive opus foret volare--imbuisse palmulas in æquore 4, 4, 17. palmis infirmis variabunt pectora 62, 351.
paludis lividissima vorago 18, 10. in palude recumbat 18, 4. emulsâ siccari solum 66, 110. paludes qui possideat 112, 5.
pandunt veridicum oraculum 62, 325

325. pandite clauſtra januæ 59, 76.
panem ex igne devolutum proſequens 57, 4.
pango. pepigere viri, pepigerunt parentes 60, 28.
papaver luteum 59, 195.
papillas vincta ſtrophio 62, 65. nudantes rejectâ veſte 64, 81. papillis in roſeis latet 53, 12. à teneris ſecubare 59, 105.
papyre, dicas Cæcilio 33, 2.
par eſſe deo videtur 49, 1. dies quibus advenit 59, 38. connubium 60, 57. quod vincere par eſt 60, 9. pari fuiſtis caſu 26, 11. parem eſſe ferro 64, 42. pares maculæ utriſque 55, 3.
pariter aſpernata Pelea 62, 301.
parcunt nihil promittere 62, 146. Parcæ cœperunt edere cantus--cecinerunt carmina 62, 306, 383. ſcibant 66, 85.
pareo. quibus parere neceſſe eſt 60, 61.
pario. parit flores aura Favonî 62, 282. Medi peperere novum mare 64, 45.
parens invocat te ſuis--ſinè te ſtirpe jungier *nequit* 59, 51, 67. parentis cum conjuge ligneâ 21, 6. præcepta quòd horrebas 62, 159. onus tolle 66, 142. parenti minùs inviſa 60, 58. mœſto ſuſtollens ſigna 62, 210. jucunda janua 65, 1. carum caput nepotis 66, 119. parentem narras mirâ pietate 65, 29. parente cum tuo eſt pulchre tibi 21, 5. parentes antè pepigerunt connubia 60, 28. parentum ex parte virginitas eſt 60, 62. ánne fruſtrantur gaudia 64, 15. priſco more tradita ad inferias munera 98, 7. parentes deſtitit exſtinctos gnatus lugere 62, 400. divos ſcelerare non verita 62, 404.
Paris ne gaviſus abductâ mœchâ 66, 103.
Parnaſſi vertice ſummo 62, 390.
paro. parat excitare rixam 38, 4. paravit is ſibi 10, 30. paratus ſum aſſiduè 43, 4. quàm mihi parârim 10, 32. parare non poſſem 10, 20. parata eſt palma 60, 11. paratum habes ſalire 18, 2. multa parata manent 74, 5.
pars data tertia patri--matri 60, 63. mei ero 61, 69. pars jactabant membra--incingebant ſeſe--celebrabant Orgia 62, 257, 258, 259. parte inguinum latrans Scylla 58, 2. ex parte parentum eſt virginitas 60, 62. ex aliâ volitabat Iacchus 62, 251. ex meâ reperta fides 73, 4.
particeps veſtri amoris 53, 22.
parthenice alba 59, 194.
Parthos in ſagittiferos penetrabit 11, 6.
parvus. à parvâ virgine cognôram 64, 26. parva monimenta laboris 92, 9. parvi putare noli 21, 25.
parvulus dulcè rideat 59, 216.
parum pudicum me putâſtis-- parum pudici ſi ſint verſiculi 17, 3, 8. parum expatravit? 27, 16.
minore in campo te quæſivimus 53, 3.
non minùs ac tibi uritur illi 59, 176. minùs eſt inviſa parenti 60, 58. minùs bene velle coget 70, 8.
minuta navis deprenſa in mari 23, 12.
minimum eſt 36, 4. minimo nec puella naſo 41, 1.
Paſithea dea recepit eam 61, 43.

passer deliciæ meæ puellæ 2, 1, 3, 4. mortuus est 3, 3. ô miselle passer 3, 16. passerem abstulistis 3, 15.
passim omnia delapsa--lymphatâ mente furebant--discedebant--diffunditur unda Seamandri 62, 66, 254, 277, 358.
pateo. ecquidnam patet lucelli expensum? 26, 6. nec patet egressus pelagi 62, 185. patente portâ 16, 18.
patefecit campum 66, 67.
pater esuritionum 19, 1. pater & noverca 21, 3. pater Vibenni--dextrâ inquinatiore 31, 2, 3. quoi tradidit ipse--cum matre 60, 60, 61. ipse jugandum Pelea sensit 62, 21. ut prospectum petebat 62, 241. divûm 62, 298, 387. ipsius gnati violâsse cubile dicitur 65, 23. ut gnatos diligit 70, 4. patris in ulnâ dormientis pueri instar 18, 13. patris rapinæ notæ sunt 31, 6. auxilium sperem? 62, 180. patri data tertia pars 60, 63. ad patrem dulcè rideat 59, 219.
paterna lancinata sunt bona 27, 17. paternâ morte funesta tecta 62, 124. dextrâ deducta 66, 143.
patria, ô mea creatrix 61, 50. ubinam te positam rear? 61, 55. patriam allocuta est 61, 49. patriâ abero? 61, 59. patriis ab oris avectam 62, 132.
patrimonia uncta devorare 27, 22.
patronus omnium optimus 47, 7. ô patrona virgo 1, 9.
patruus patrui monstret adulterium 76, 6. támque bonus 86, 3. patruum objurgare solere 72, 1. non sinit esse maritum 85, 3. ex patruo efficere fratres 108, 4.
pathicus 109, 2. pathico Mamurræ Cæsaríque pulchrè convenit 55, 2. pathice Aureli 17, 2.
patior nec patiuntur se contingi 62, 408. patere tua verbera 61, 81. pati quis potest 27, 1. si potestis 40, 5. nostrum vanescere luctum 62, 199.
pauca nunciate meæ puellæ 11, 15. paucis diebus cœnabis 13, 2.
paulùm istos commoda 10, 25. paulum quod lubet allocutionís 36, 7. paulò antè 64, 51. aut nihil aut paulò &c. 66, 131.
pax. pace tuâ fari hæc liceat 64, 71.
pacato in thalamo ne degeret otia 66. 104.
pacificâsset cœlestes hostia heros 66, 76.
peccatum meum non es ulta 42, 17. nec peccatum à me quicquam 65, 11.
pectus levi amictu velatum--immite 62, 64, 138. pectoris iras præportat frons 62, 194. veri condita evolüam 64, 74. pectore expuli tussim 42, 7. uritur intimo flamma 59, 177. facta recoluit 61, 45. toto ex te pendebat--in pectore curas ferens--cuncto concepit flammam 62, 69, 72, 92. immemori discedens--è pectore voces tudisse--ab imo nascuntur querelæ--mœsta profudit voces 62, 123, 125, 198, 202. oblito dimisit cuncta--lætanti non te mittam--forti notus 62, 208, 221, 335. toto sollicitæ mens excidit 64.

64, 24. ex omni lætitias expulit 74, 22. pectora palmis variabunt 62, 351.
pecus. pecoris hoſtem ſtimulans 61, 77. pecori ignotus flos 60, 40. pecora vaga 61, 13.
peditum ſubtile & leve 52, 3.
Pegaſeo volatu non ſi ferar 53, 25.
pejerat per conſulatum 50, 3.
pelagi truculenta -- marmora 61, 16, 88. in pelagi vaſtos protenderet æſtus--egreſſus non patet 62, 127, 185.
Peleus incenſus amore Thetidis 62, 19. Pelei felicia carmina 62, 382. Pelea jugandum pater ſentit Thetidi--ſoror aſpernata eſt 62, 21, 301. Peleu columen Theſſäliæ 62, 26.
Pelî è vertice Chiron advenit 62, 278.
Peliaco prognatæ vertice pinus 62, 1.
pellem avertere Colchis 62, 5.
pellit vada remis 62, 58. pepulit umbras noctis 61, 41. pelle humum pedibus 59, 14. pellentes vellera 62, 320. pulſæ ventorum flamine nubes--undæ 62, 239, 272.
pellucens vertice montis rivus 66, 57.
Pelopis perjuri hæres 62, 346.
penates ad tuos veniſti 9, 3.
pendebat perdita mente 62, 70.
pendens è verticibus præruptis Prometheus 62, 297.
pene languido ſenis mollior 23, 3.
Penelopeo Telemacho manet fama à matre 59, 230.
Peneos confeſtim adeſt 62, 285.
penetrabit in extremos Indos 11, 2.
penetrrales deſeruere deos 66, 102.
peninſularum ocelle, Sirmio 29, 1.
penitè magìs uritur 59, 178.
penitùs exedit cura medullas 64, 23. mittetur ad undas 92, 5. nota fides 99, 2.
pennis impellens aëra 64, 53.
pennipes Perſeus 53, 25.
per iter tenebricoſum it 3, 11.
per impotentia freta 4, 18.
per quam non licet eſſe negligentem 10, 34. per caput pedéſque 18, 9, per jocum reddens mutua 48, 6. per conſulatum pejerat 50, 3. per opaca nemora 61, 32. per undas nâſſe 62, 2. per medium Atho navit--- per æthereas umbras advolat 64, 46, 55. per medium iter tranſit 66, 60. per gentes, per æquora vectus 98, 1.
peræque attritus pulvinus 6, 9.
perambulabit cubili 27, 7.
percello. perculit Stymphalia monſtra 66, 114. perculſæ virginis artus 62, 364.
percurrit Mela molli flumine 65, 33. percurrent raphani 16, 19.
perdidit urbes otium 49, 16.
ſe officio pio 73, 6. perdidiſtis omnia 27, 24. cur me perderes 14, 5. perdita pendebat totâ mente -- quali ſpe perdita nitar 62, 70, 177. perditum ducas 8, 2. in hôc perdito amore 88, 2. perditius ſi quid poteſt eſſe 40, 14.
perditè amo 43, 3. amarem 101, 3.
peregrino labore feſſi 29, 8.
perenne maneat 1, 10.
pereo. pereat omne genus Celtûm 64, 48. perierunt gaudia noſtra 66, 23, 95. perierunt credita menti 74, 9. ut periret

viret continuo die 14, 14.
perire quàm plurimùm 43, 5. perîſſe quod vides 8, 2.
pereſus multis languoribus 53, 31.
perfer obſtinatâ mente 8, 11.
perfide, non dubitas fallere 28, 3. perfide 62, 132, 133.
perfidiæ quod pòſt nulla arguet ætas 62, 322.
perfundat mentem amore 62, 330. perfudere manus fraterno ſanguine fratres 62, 399.
perge linquere ſpecus --- ne remorare 59, 27, 200.
perhibent 62, 76, 124.
periculum eſt non tibi 59, 87, periculorum caſus 21, 11.
perjuri Pelopis hæres 62, 46.
perjuria portas domum -- nihil curant 62, 135, 148.
perluciduli lapidis deliciis non labefactes eam 67, 4.
permiſtâ flumina cæde --- malo permiſta furore 62, 360, 405.
permulcens veſtigia lymphis 62, 162. permulſa domus odore 62, 284.
pernicies vini, lymphæ 25, 6. perniciem hanc eripite 74, 20.
pernix. pernici puellæ gratum malum 2, 12.
perniciter exſiluere 60, 8.
pernumerare nec poſſint curioſi 7, 11.
perpetitur requieſcere in lecto cœlibe 66, 6.
perpetua nox dormienda 5, 6. in perpetuum vale 98, 10. perpetuum amorem fore 106, 2.
perſæpe victor certamine cursûs 62, 340.
Perſarum impia religio 87, 4. Perſicum aruſpicium 87, 2.
perſcripta millia 20, 5.
perſequamur eam 40, 6. perſequens probra turpia 59, 103.
Perſeus pennipes 53, 24.
perſolvit pœnam 62, 297.
perſpiceres meum dolorem 48, 17. perſpecta amicitia 97, 6.
pertundo tunicámque palliúmque 30, 11.
pervigilet cùm mens anxia 66, 8.
pervincendum hoc eſt tibi 74, 15.
pervoliient ſecula Smyrnam 92, 6.
perurens inteſtina 75, 3.
pes. in pedem utrumque inciſſet 4, 21. pedem grabati fractum collocare 10, 22. unde malum tuliſtis 14, 22. ad Idæ tetuli nemora 61, 52. indè victor reflexit 62, 112. pallidulum alluit unda 63, 6. nec bello pede puella 41, 2. niveo gerens foccum --- candido 59, 10, 112. citato tetigit nemus --- vago refringit virgulta 61, 2, 86. vago diſcedebant 62, 277. molli ſe intulit 66, 70. per caput pedéſque 18, 9. pedes vigeſcunt 44, 8. aureolos transfer limen 59, 167. ante pedes alludebant -- cuſtodibant 62, 67, 318. pedibus attractis 16, 18. pelle humum 59, 14.
peſtis amicitiæ 75, 6. peſtem naſorum interfice 67, 9. eripite hanc mihi 74, 20. peſte coactam Cecropiam perhibent 62, 76.
peſtilentem ventum 24, 5. peſtilentiæ plenam orationem 42, 12.
peto veniam pudentem 16, 2. præmia nulla ab indignis 64, 86. petis munera Muſarum 66, 10. petebat proſpectum

ex

ex arce 62, 241. petet vir tuus 59, 152. pete nobiles amicos 26, 13. ne petas à misero dona beata 66, 14. non si Jupiter ipse petat 68, 2. petentes aliena loca 61, 14. petenti copia facta 66, 39. petitum ne aliunde eat 59, 153. petendus quis deus magis 59, 47.
petitorem in Antium orationem legit 42, 11.
Phaethontis flammati sorore 62, 291.
Pharsaliam coeunt; Pharsalia tecta frequentant 62, 37.
phaselus ille 4, 1, &c.
Phasidos ad fluctus 62, 3.
Pheneum prope Cyllenæum 66, 109.
Phœbe 62, 299.
Phryx tibicen 61, 22.
Phrygium venit ad judicem Venus 59, 18. nemus tetigit 61, 2. Phrygiam ad domum 61, 20. Phrygii campi linquantur 44, 4. rivi manabunt sanguine 62, 344. Phrygia ad nemora 61, 20.
Phrygiæ sub altis columinibus 61, 71.
Phthiotica Tempe linquunt 62, 35.
piger sopor 61, 37.
pignore quovis contendunt 42, 4.
pila nona à pileatis fratribus 35, 2.
pili non facere 10, 13. 18, 17.
pilosis quod pruriat incitare 17, 10. pilosas nates venditare 31, 7.
Pimplæum scandere montem conatur 102, 2.
pingue solum 66, 110. omentum 87, 6. pingues mensas 60. 3.
pinus prognatæ Peliaco vertice 62, 1. pinum turbo contorquens 62, 106.
pinea texta carinæ 62, 10.
pineam quate tedam 59, 15.
pipiabat ad dominam 3, 10.
Piræi è littoribus egressus 62, 74.
Pisauri à sede moribundâ 79, 3.
pisces habet 111, 3.
Pisonis comites 26, 1. dux sinistræ 45, 2.
pituita mala nasi 21, 17.
pii ad rogum filî lugetur 37, 4. pium poetam decet esse cultum 17, 5. desideret ara cruorem 66, 79. al quem fieri posse putare 71, 2. cùm se cogitat esse 74, 2. pio officio perdidit se 73, 6.
pietate nondum spretâ 62, 386. mirâ parentem narras 65, 29. pro meâ reddite 74, 26.
placeo. nec placent Cœlicolis facta impia 28, 4. quocunque placet nomine sis sancta 32, 21. ita Cæcilio placeam 65, 9. nil mihi tam valde placeat 66, 77. placere nil nimium studeo 90, 1.
placidum mare 62, 269.
placabis Venerem 64, 90.
plangebant pectora palmis 62, 261.
plangore cachinni leviter sonant 62, 273.
plantam in limine constituit 66, 71.
platano non sinè nutanti 62, 290. in plateâ modò huc, modò illuc prætereunt 16, 7.
plenam veneni orationem legit 42, 12. pleni ruris annales 34, 19. plena omnia puellis 86, 3.
plexos flores tulit ipse corollis 62, 283.

ploxemi gingivas habet 94, 6.
plumbo directa membrana 20, 8.
plumipedes adde huc 53, 27.
pocula collucent mensis 62, 45.
podagra secat 69, 2.
poëma cùm scribit 20, 16. tibi feci 48, 16. poëmata simul attigit 20, 15.
pœnæ veteris vestigia 62, 295. pœnam misero proponis amori 96, 15. cum longâ pœnâ amare 38, 8. vindice multantes 62, 192. ne pœnas Nemesis reponat 48, 20. exsolvere cædis 62, 77.
pœniteat ut te facti 28, 12.
poëta pessimus 47, 5, 6. poëtæ pessimi scripta 34, 6. poëtam decet esse castum 17, 5. poëtæ pessimi, abite 14, 23. cur me tot perderes poëtis? 14, 5.
politum Indo dente 62, 48.
pollice torquens 62, 313.
pollicita est -es 64, 10, 34.
Pollioni crede 12, 6.
Pollucis prece imploratâ 66, 65.
polluto corpore 60, 46.
Polyxeniâ cæde madefient sepulchra 62, 368.
Pompeio consule 110, 1.
pondere deflectens corpus 60, 51. pondere devolvit 61, 5.
pono. posuit me Diva novum sidus 64, 64. positam te quibus locis rear? 61, 55.
pons bonus tibi fiat 18, 5. ponte ludere longo--de tuo volo quendam--mittere pronum 18, 1, 8, 23.
ponticuli crura vereris 18, 3.
ponto cæruleo creata *Venus* 34, 11.
Ponti truculentum æquor 62, 179.
Pontica Amastri 4, 13. secunda præda 27, 18. Ponticum trucem sinum 4, 9.
poplite submisso 62, 370.
populus gaudeat Antimacho 92, 10. populi per medium iter transit 66, 60. arbitrio 105, 1. nec populum auscultare licet 65, 39. à populo non dico conserves 16, 6. populo notæ sunt rapinæ 31, 7. populo quid faciat 65, 12. in tanto populo nemóne 79, 1.
Porci, & Socration 45, 1.
porrigens teneras manus 59, 218. porrecto facta marita sene 65, 6.
porrò vos dicite 66, 45.
portas perjuria domum 62, 135. portans sylvestria dona--optata maritis 62, 279, 328. vestigia nocturnæ rixæ 64, 13. portarentur ne funera Cretam 62, 83.
portâ patente 16, 18.
portum se visere ostendit 62, 211.
posco. popposcit me millia decem 39, 2.
possideat qui tot bona 112, 4.
possum. qui possum? 65, 17 non possum reticere 66, 41. nec possum fletibus ullis demere 96, 5. quis potest pati --aut quid hic potest 27, 1. 21. perditius potest quid esse 40, 14. nil potest sinè te Venus --- at potest, te volente 59, 61, 63, 68. nulla potest mulier &c. 73, 1. si quicquam accidere potest 93, 2. si pati potelis 40, 5. possunt soles occidere & redire 5, 4. dentes comesse silicem 21, 4. quæcunque homines bene dicere 74, 7. quantùm poterat 82, 4. quod potui 66, 149. non potui 101, 3. potuisti ducere 62, 160.

160. nulláne res potuit 62, 136. nemóne potuit 79, 1. poterit circumdare collum 62, 377. quis poterit ducere vitam magìs optandum 104, 8. poſſis videre 20, 20. inquinare digitum 21, 23. avellere gnatam complexu matris 60, 21. lingere crepidas 95, 3. poſſitne quis invidere 5, 12. verè promittere 106, 3. poſſint nec pernumerare curioſi 7, 12. poſſem tecum ludere 2, 9. non poſſem parare homines 10, 20. nec ſi poſſem 101, 3. utì poſſem mittere carmina 113, 2. poſſes nec tacere 6, 3. poſſet qui collocare in collo 10, 23. ſolvere zonam 65, 28. abrupto vivere conjugio 66, 84. poſſe fieri putare 71, 2. mentem inhibere à probro 88, 4. potuiſſe me credis? 101, 1. potens Trivia 32, 15. domus 59, 156, in amore ſis 97, 8.

potis. nec potis eſt mens animi 63, 3. qui potis eſt 70, 7. quod non potis eſt 74, 24. cur non potis ſit ſuperare 112, 3. ſi pote excitare 18, 24. ſi non aliud pote eſt 40, 16. quantum qui pote plurimum 43, 5. nec quiſquam pote dicere 65, 11. ſive id non pote, ſive pote 74, 16. ſi inquenquam dici pote 95, 1.

potiùs projicere optavit corpus --amittere germanum 62, 82, 150. largis affice muneribus 64, 92. quoi faveam 97, 5. quoivis ſuccumbere fas eſt 108, 3.

pòſt phaſelus, antea ſylva 4, 10. aliis erunt in annis 47, 3. pòſt, vento creſcente -- quorum poſt abitu n --- poſt hunc Prometheus -- pòſt nulla arguet ætas perfidiæ 62, 274, 278, 294, 322. poſt nonam meſſem -- hyemem 92, 1, 2. poſthac aliis erunt in annis 22, 3 aſpiciam? 63, 11. baſia non ſurripiam 96, 16.

poſtilla nec metuebant 82, 9.

poſtmodo pœniteat te 28, 12.

poſtquam fractus aratro flos 11, 23. defeſſa membra jacebant 48, 14. profudit voces -- ſpectando expleta eſt 62, 202, 267. flexerunt ſedibus artus -- tellus ſcelere eſt imbuta 62, 303, 397. facta marita eſt 65, 6. illuc Arrius iſſet 82, 11.

poſtremo munere ut te donarem 98, 3. poſtremâ comprecer hora 62, 191.

Poſtumius. de Poſtumio narrat 65, 35.

Poſtumiæ magiſtræ lex 25, 3.

poſtulet ſe eſſe parem fero 64, 42.

potior. ut poteretur flore novercæ 62, 402.

præ ſe declarant gaudia vultu 62, 34. præ me, nec velle tenere Jovem 70, 2.

præceps agitur 63, 23. pronâ de valle volutus 66, 59. præcipitem ire de tuo ponte 18, 9. agit in meos iambos 38, 2. ſeſe è vertice jecit 62, 244. furcillis ejiciunt 102, 2.

præcepta parentis horrebas 62, 159.

præcipuè multivola eſt mulier 66, 128.

præconem qui videt eſſe 103, 1.

præda Pontica ſecunda 27, 18. feris dabor alitibúſque ---- morti reddita 62, 253, 362.

Prædicet te bibiſſe 37, 21.
Præfantes talia 62, 382.
præferret his Theſci amorem 62, 120.
prægeſtit animus apiſci 62, 145.
præmia laudis -- pro dulci vitâ 62, 102, 157.
præpono. vos Veranniolo verpus præpoſuit 45, 4. quem tu præponere nobis audes 79, 5.
præportat frons iras 62, 194.
præruptos conſcendere montes 62, 126. præruptis è verticibus pendens 62, 297.
præſente viro mala dicit 81, 1.
præſentes cœlicolæ inviſere ſolebant 62, 384.
præſertim quibus eſſet irrumator 10, 12.
præſides non queat dare 59, 72.
præſtò tibi nulla fuit clementia 62, 137.
præter omnes une de capillatis 35, 17.
præterea nullo inſula tecto 62, 184. præterea addebat quendam 65, 45. tradere me non ceſsâſti 96, 11.
præterquam iſte tuus hoſpes 79, 3.
prætereunt occupati 16, 8. præterire impetum trabis 4, 4. prætereunte aratro fractus 11, 23.
prætor quibus eſſet 10, 13. prætorem meum ſecutus 26, 8. nihil prætoribus eſſe 10. 10.
prætextate, mitte brachiolum 59, 182.
prætrepidans mens avet vagari 44, 7.
prævenias in ora vulgi 38, 5.
prævertet veſtigia cervæ 62, 341.
prati ultimi flos 11, 22. prata habet 111, 3. poſſideat 112, 4.
prece Pollucis imploratâ 66, 65. preces noſtras cave deſpuas 48, 18. nec valuiſſe video 113, 6.
precari centum ſeſtertia 21, 26.
precium accipiunt 107, 2. precio cum magno 75, 2.
premunt me veſtigia divûm 64, 69.
prendi femellas omnes 53, 7.
Priapus ille præpoſuit 45, 4.
primus. prima curſu imbuit Amphitriten 62, 11. primum digitum dare ſolet 2, 3. à primo digreſſus carmine --- tempore primo 62, 116, 171.
prima paterna lancinata bona 27, 17.
primùm excita ſomno 62, 56. multas expromam querelas -- conſpexit lintea veli -- clementi flamine pulſæ undæ 62, 223, 243, 272. primùm igitur 65, 19. tempore quo primùm 66, 15. primùm lingua ſit data vulturio 105, 3. primùm duo ſolebant mœchi 110, 1.
primò ſunt nobis nata bona 66, 158.
primævi funera gnati optavit genitor 62, 401.
primores Argivorum 66, 87.
princeps è vertice Pelî advenit Chiron 62, 278.
principio quærere venas qui inſtitit 64, 49. nobis terram dedit 66, 157.
prior non illam vir attigerat 65, 20. priora bene facta recordanti voluptas 74, 1. priùs hæc fuere 4, 25. otium & reges perdidit 49, 15. ſubducat numerum ſiderum 59, 208. nec junxere priùs quàm &c. 60, 29. non priùs ex illo declinavit lumina --- nec priùs à corpore ſecedent ſenſus 62, 91, 189. priùs conſtanti mente tenebat mandata

62, 209, 238. priùs fucrant exſtantia 62, 317. non priùs corpora tradite 64, 80.
priſci præcepta parentis 62, 159. priſco more parentum 98,7. priſcis hominum figuris variata veſtis 62, 50.
priſtina vota diſſolüo 64, 38.
pro laboribus tantis 29, 11. pro meâ puellâ votum 34, 2. pro quâ bella pugnata 35, 13. pro caris Athenis corpus projicere 62, 81. pro quo dilaceranda feris dabor — pro dulci præmia vitâ 62, 152, 157. pro dulci conjuge pollicita — pro factis cœleſti reddita cœtu 64, 33, 37. pro multis redditur officiis munus 66, 150. pro pietate meâ reddite hoc 74, 26.
probè nôſti 20, 1.
probro à turpi mentem inhibere 88,4. probra turpia proſequens 59, 103.
procax Feſcennina locutio 59, 126.
procedunt tardè primùm undæ 62, 273.
procellæ ventoſæ linquens promiſſa 62, 59. procellâ turbidâ rapacior 23, 4.
proceras lauros tulit 62, 289.
proclives incitat undas 62, 270.
procreavit te tam mente durâ 58, 3.
procul à meâ domo 61, 92. ex algâ proſpicit 62, 60. radicibus exturbata — nantes à luce refulgent 62, 108, 275.
procurrit malum virginis è gremio 63, 20. procurrere in undas — centum procurrere currus 62, 128, 389.
prodeas nova nupta 59, 80. &c. prodeat ultrâ nihil ſceleris 85, 7.
prodo. prodere me non dubitas 28, 3. prodita expoſcam multam 62, 190.
producere fœdus amicitiæ totâ vitâ 106, 5.
prœlia torva 64, 20.
profani fruſtra cupiunt audire orgia 62, 260.
profecti ab auſpicio bono 43, 19. profectos longè â domo 44, 10.
proferre querelas cogor 62, 196.
profunda vorago 18, 11.
profundo. profudit pectore voces 62, 202.
progignunt Eurotæ flumina myrtos 62, 89.
progenies Jovis Latonia 32, 6. Thiæ clara ſupervehitur 64, 44.
prognatæ pinus Peliaco vertice 62, 1.
fructus projicies amoris omnes 53, 19. projiciet truncum corpus 62, 370. projicere optavit potiùs 62, 82.
Prometheus ſolerti corde 62, 294.
promitto. quod promîſti mihī 107, 3. non promîſſe pudicæ 107, 5. nihil promittere parcunt 62, 146. ut verè promittere poſſit 106, 3. promittens munuſcula divis 62, 104.
promiſſa irrita linquens procellæ--hæc quondam nobis dediſti 62, 59, 139.
prona cadit *quercus* 62, 109.
pronum de ponte mittere 18, 23. de pronâ valle volutus 66, 59. prono deflectens pondere corpus 60, 51. prono glebam convellit vomere taurus — prono in pollice torquens 62, 40, 313. prono præceps agitur decurſu 63, 23.
prope Deliam olivam depoſivit mater 32, 7. prope marmora pelagi 61, 88. propè jam

mediis versatur in undis 62, 167. prope cognatos cineres compositum — prope Pheneum Cyllenæum 66, 98, 109.
propinqui, quibus est puella curæ 39, 5.
proximus Hydrochoo fulgeret Oarion 64, 94.
properipedem ducem sequuntur Gallæ 61, 34,
properans, ferventior pubes 66, 101. properante pede chorus adit 61, 30.
proponis amori pœnam 96, 15. amorem jucundum fore 106, 1.
Propontida 4, 9.
propriè gratum animo 104, 2.
propter undas flores 62, 281.
proscidit æquor *carina* 62, 12.
prosequens panem devolutum ex igne 57, 4.
prosilit adventu matris 63, 22 è lapide rivus 66, 58.
prospera ætas sistet te reducem 62, 237.
prospicit ut effigies bacchantis Evœ, prospicit 62, 61, 62.
prospectum ex arce petebat 62, 241.
prospectans litore Thesea cedentem 62, 52.
prosterno. prostravit sævum Theseus 62, 110. prosternens cultor aristas 62, 353.
prostituit sese toto corpore 107, 8.
prosum. profuisset mihi quonam ære 10, 8.
Protesilaëam domum advenit Laodamia 66, 73.
protenderet aciem in æstus pelagi 62, 127. protendens levia brachia 64, 10.
provincia quòd mala incidisset 10, 19. ten' provincia narrat esse bellam? 41, 6.
pubes Thessala spectando expleta 62, 267. Græca 66, 101. pubis Argivæ robora 62, 4.
pudet hoc fateri 6, 5.
pudentem peto veniam 16, 2.
pudenter excipio hunc 16, 13.
pudor ingenuus tardet 59, 81.
pudica esse velit 74, 24. pudicæ est non promisse 107, 5. pudico dum licet, desine 19, 12. pudicum me parum putâstis 17, 4. pudici parum versiculi 17, 8.
pudicè conserves puerum 16, 5.
pudicitiam matris indicet ore 59, 224.
puer disertus leporum 12, 9. discet esurire 19, 11. minister vetuli Falerni 25, 1. ego puer 61, 63. sanctè puer 62, 95. pueri instar bimuli nec sapit 18, 12. ocellos suaviata 43, 11. puerum conserves pudicè 16, 5. puero cum bello præconem 103, 1. pueri integri 32, 2, 3. ô pueri, tollite faces 59, 122. pueri multi — nulli optavere 60, 42, 44. pueris nec nuces neget — da nuces pueris 59, 128, 131. nec pueris jucunda manet *virgo* 60, 47. puella quàm bene nôrat matrem 37. quò ducebat amata nobis 8, 4. nec nolebat — vale, puella 8, 7, 12. nupta flore — delicatior hœdo 18, 14, 15. candida — Sapphicâ musâ doctior 33, 8, 16. pessima vidit 34, 9. quæ meo sinu fugit 35, 11. sana — turpiculo naso &c. 39, 1, 3. nec minimo naso 41, 1. quîcum cubet 67, 8. puellæ pernici gratum

gratum malum 2, 11. meæ puellæ passer — deliciæ — ocelli 3, 3, 4, 17. ut puellæ unum me facerem beatiorum — inquii puellæ 10, 16, 27. meæ nunciate pauca 11, 15. donârunt Veneres unguentum 13, 11. puellæ secubitu mœsta mater 62, 379. puræ impura suavia conjunxit 76, 7. puellam castam donare juveni 60, 23. incensam mente jactâstis 62, 97. pro meâ puellâ votum solvite 34, 2. puellæ — canamus Dianam 32, 2, 4. pessimæ — lacteolæ 53, 10, 17. multæ — nullæ optavere 60, 42, 44. puellis nec cara 60, 47. omnia plena puellis 86, 3.
puellulæ mitte brachiolum 59, 182. puellulam floridam dedis juveni 59, 57. collocate 59, 188. puellularum rivales socii 55, 9.
puerperis Juno Lucina dicta 32, 14.
puerperium falsum lites intulit 65, 48.
pugillaria reddituram negat 40, 5.
pugno. ne pugna cum tali conjuge 60, 59. pugnare non æquum est — duobus noli 60, 60, 63. pugnata mihi bella 35, 13.
pulcher es, marite 59, 198. Lesbius — vendat cum gente Catullum 77, 1, 3. pulchrior ne qua femina 59, 88. pulcherrima Thetis 62, 28. Laodamia 66, 105.
pulchre tibi est — pulchre concoquitis 21, 5, 8. pulchre convenit improbis 55, 1.
pulvinar Divæ geniale locatur — pulvinar complexa vestis 62, 47, 266.
pulvinus peræque attritus 6, 9.
pulvis Erythrii subducat numerum 59, 206. levis bibat mala dona 64, 85.
pumice aridâ expolitum libellum 1, 2. æquata omnia 20, 8.
puppi decurrere vada salsa 62, 6. puppes Cecropiæ 62, 172.
pupula cupit dirigere aciem ad te 61, 56.
purgo dum me tibi 96, 5, purgatur vinea rastris 62, 39.
purpura conchylis tincta roseo fuco 62, 49.
purpureo ore suaviata ocellos 43, 12. purpureâ consternens veste cubile 62, 163. à luce nantes refulgent — orâ talos incinxerat 62, 275, 308.
purus. pura vestis quo primùm mihi tradita 66, 15. puræ puellæ suavia conjunxit 76, 7. purior salillo culus 21, 19.
puriter qui lavit dentes 37, 14. si vitam egi 74, 19.
pusillum oppidò caput 52, 1. pusilli mœchi 35, 16.
putida mœcha, redde codicillos 40, 11, 12, 19, 20. putidæ paludis vorago 18, 10. putide Vetti 95, 1.
puto. ut puto 16, 13. puto esse illi millia 20, 4. putas hoc falsum esse? 12, 4. putat me esse jocum 40, 3. non putavi quicquam referre 94, 1. me putâstis ex versiculis 17, 3. puta me esse factum 99, 4. ne fortè putes 63, 18. me odisse hospitis officium 66, 12. hoc quid putemus esse 20, 12. quòd te putarem haud posse 88, 3. putare meas nugas esse aliquid 1, 4. putare parvi noli 21, 25. desine aliquem fieri posse pium 71, 2.

non eſt putandum ſatis 40, 15.
putrida pectora variabant palmis 62, 351.

Q.

QUadraginta arvi jugera 112, 2.
quadriviis & angiportis 56, 4.
quæro. non jam illud quæro 74, 23. quæris quot mihi baſiationes &c. 7, 1. quærit nemo 65, 17. quæritis quæ ſit? 40, 7. quærunt in trivio vocationes 45, 7. quæſivimus te in minore campo 53, 3. quærere venas ſub terrâ 64, 49. quærens te, Ariadna 62, 253. quærendum aliunde nervoſius 65, 27.
quæritando te defeſſus 53, 32.
quæſo, mî Catulle, commoda 10, 25. deſine leno eſſe 100, 3.
qualis ſit nec rogate 39, 8. qualis Idalium colens Venus-- qualis ab optimâ matre manet fama Telemacho 59, 17, 228. qualis flatu mare horrificans Zephyrus 62, 269. qualis adeſt Thetidi, qualis concordia Peleo 62, 336. qualis in vertice montis rivus 66, 57. qualem Minoïdi luctum attulerat 62, 247. quale ferunt Graii &c. 66, 109. quali ſpe perdita nitar-- quali Theſeus mente reliquit 92, 177, 200. quales Eurotæ progignunt flumina myrtos 62, 89. qualia concinit Daulias 63, 13. qualibus ductibus jactàſtis puellam 62, 97.
qualecunque libelli eſt 1, 9.
quàm. tam gratum mihi, quàm puellæ aureolum malum 2, 11. quàm magnus numerus arenæ-- ſidera multa 7, 3, 7. tantundem ſentiens, quàm ſi nulla ſit uſquam 18, 19. mallem dediſſes divitias, quàm ſic te fineres-- quàm lubet 22, 6, 9. te libenter, lætus inviſo 29, 4. non hìc quàm ille magis vorax 55, 8. plus quàm ſe amavit 56, 3. priùs quàm ſe tuus extulit ardor 60, 29. potiùs quàm talia Cretam ne funera portarentur 62, 82. cuncto concepit pectore flammam 62, 92. tibi fallaci deeſſe--- juſtam expoſcam multam 62, 151, 190. me abfore ſemper-- munera libet onyx 64, 75, 82. deſideret ara cruorem 66, 79. nubere malle quàm mihi 68, 2. quàm modò qui 71, 6. quàm matrem fratres &c. 108, 4. quàm plurima huc addent 66, 153. quàm primùm cernens 62, 236.
quamvis ſordida res eſt 12, 5. puella revocet 33, 8. tecum multo conjungerer uſu 88, 7. eſto ſævus 100, 2.
quando. ſi quando commoda vellet dicere 82, 1.
quanquam me premunt veſtigia divûm 64, 69. quanquam dicitur eſſe mea culpa 65, 10. quanquam multivola mulier 66, 128.
quanta fides in amore tuo ex parte meâ 73, 4. quantum eſt hominum venuſtiorum 3, 2. beatiorum 9, 10. quantum video 26, 11. quantum ſceleris ſuſcipiat-- quantum non ultima Tethys 85, 3, 4. quanta gaudia tuo veniunt hero 59, 118. quanto tu optimus patronus 47, 7. quantos timores tulit 62, 99. quantis juverit officiis 66, 42.

quantùm amabitur nulla 8, 5. 35, 12. quantùm qui pote plurimum perire 43,5. quantùm sæpe magìs expallunt 62, 100. quantùm Trinacria rupes, arderem 66, 53. quantùm à me Lesbia amata 73, 2. quantùm poterat, dixerat 82,4. quantùm gaudet amore tuo 93,6.
quantumvis invenies 86,6.
quare habe tibi 1,8. quare quicquid habes 6,15. quare aut expecta 12,10. quare desine 19, 12. quare non tibi sit bene? 21,15. quare, si sapiet 33,7. quare monendus es 37, 9. quare refectus grates ago 42, 16. quare age 59, 26. quare nunc committite 60, 17. quare multantes Eumenides--quare nec dignantur visere 62, 192, 407. quare mutata feraris 65, 7. quare quod scribis--quare illud satìs est 66,27, 147. quare aut interfice pestem 67, 9. quare, etsi impensiùs uror 70, 5. quare cur ampliùs excrucies te? 74,10. quare rosea ista labella 78,1. quare is desinat esse macer--sit macer 86, 4, 6. quare hoc est gratum 104, 3. quare concedo sit dives 111,5.
quasi tuta omnia mi forent 28, 8.
quatiunt splendidas comas--aureas 59, 78, 99. quate pineam tedam 59, 15. jubam torosâ cervice 61,83. quatiens terga tauri 61,10. quatientem brachia quercum turbo eruit 62, 105. quatientes corpora motu 62, 305.
quassavit me frequens tussis 42, 14.
queo. nulla quit sinè te domus liberos dare 59,66. nec missas audire queunt voces 62, 166. nec bene velle queam tibi 73,7.
quercum turbo eruit 62, 106.
querelas meas audite--multas expromam 62, 195, 223. querelis extremis dixisse 62,130. multis id me docuit regina 64, 19.
questu ficto te carpere lubet 60, 36. questibus invidit aures 62, 170.
qui nunc it 3, 11. posset collocare pedem grabati 10, 22. illius culpâ cecidit 11, 22. tua furta mutari velit 12, 7. tantum tibi misit impiorum 14, 7. in plateâ prætereunt 14, 7. me putâstis--habent salem 17, 3, 7. modò scurra 20, 12. flosculus es--qui? 22, 1, 7. secutus prætorem 26, 7. lavit dentes 37, 14. vocat me 42, 21. pote plurimum 43, 5. sedens adversus 49, 3. cùm mirificè &c. 51, 2. rapis teneram ad virum 59,3. velut vitis 59,106. cœlo fertur-lucet --genero jura dederunt 60,20, 21, 26, 27, 65. fugere imperia cupit 61, 80. amplectitur orbem —gaudia misces curis —dum aliquid cupiens &c. —reddis præmia 62, 30, 95, 145, 157. fugit —tum alacres furebant —postquam flexerunt 62, 183, 254, 303. despexit lumina mundi — stellarum ortus —ferro postulet esse parem —institit quærere venas— vix mergitur Oceano 64, 1, 2, 42, 49, 68. qui possum? — ipse minxerit---quî nôsti? 65, 17, 30, 37. præceps volutus —cum divitiis avitis —principio terram dedit 66,

59, 121, 157. veſtrum exercet amorem 69, 3. potis eſt? 70, 7. me unum amicum habuit 71, 6. patruus monſtret — qui ſis? 76, 6, 10. cum matre prurit 85, 1. ut nihil attingit 86, 5. videt eſſe 103, 1. tot res habet 111, 2. tot bona poſſideat 112, 4. quæ fugit 8, 10. cupis ponte ludere 18, 1. faciet ut te pœniteat 28, 12. nunc deperit illum 33, 11. ſanctum Idalium colis— Ancona — Golgos — Dyrrachium 34, 12. &c. meo ſinu fugit 35, 11. tuis careat ſacris 59, 71. tibi, ſine, ſerviat 59, 158. naſcitur arvo 60, 49. proſcidit æquor 62, 12. excita ſomno 62, 56. quæque regis Golgos 62, 96. fleret deperdita 62, 119. famularer ſerva 62, 161. noſtrum genus defendere annuit 62, 229. aſpectans cedentem carinam 62, 249. perfundat mentem amore 62, 330. diffunditur Helleſponto 62, 358. velut ancipiti ſuccumbens ferro 62, 369. dedit ſe adulterio 64, 84. ſperaret mî nec linguam eſſe 65, 43. miſcet amaritiem 66, 18. attulit lethum fratri 66, 91. dicitur decerpere oſcula 66, 126. non eſt contenta uno 66, 135. carior me ipſo eſt 66, 159. mihi ſubrepens in artus 74, 21. multò acrior res 81, 5. carior oculis 101, 2. proſtituit ſeſe 107, 8. quòd, ô patrona virgo, maneat 1, 9. quod zonam ſolüit 2, 13. id quod erat 10, 9. illìc natum dicitur eſſe 10, 14. me non movet æſtimatione 12, 12. unum eſt 29, 11. indignum eſt 35, 15. minimum 36, 4. quod lubet 36, 7. eripit ſenſus 49, 5. vincere par eſt 60, 9. memorabile ſit 60, 13. genus figuræ 61, 62. mare expuit 62, 155. miſeræ excutitur 63, 21. poſſet ſolvere zonam 65, 28. cùm ita ſit 66, 37. temere ſuſcipiatur 66, 78. ferre jugum docuit 66, 118. carius illi oculis 80, 3. verboſis dicitur 95, 2. dicitur 97, 3. cujus eſſe diceris 8, 17. quojus ego interitu 66, 25. quojus me magnus edebat amor 88, 6. quojus nota fides 99, 2. quoi primum digitum dare 2, 3. nupta puella 18, 14. neque ſervus eſt 21, 1. 22, 5. quoi pater tradidit ipſe 60, 60. quoi Jupiter ipſe conceſſit— quoi nondum lumina ſaturata 62, 26, 219. tradita nunc ſum — nunquam licet abeſſe — lites intulit olim 65, 9, 38, 47. tum concedere digna 66, 131. alarum obſtitit hircus 69, 1. tam bona mater 86, 1. faveam potiùs? 97, 5. quem in ſinu tenere *ſolet* 2, 2. quem plùs oculis amabat 3, 5. quem videtis hoſpites 4, 1. nunc amabis? — baſiabis? 8, 17, 18. tu mîſti 14, 14. attractis pedibus &c. 16, 18. probè nôſti —videre poſſis 20, 1, 19. facit bonum barba 35, 19. tu ſolatus es 36, 4. riſi neſcio 51, 1. colent homines magis — magìs audiens fiet 59, 48, 82. mente requirunt — mulcent auræ 60, 37, 41. procul ex algâ proſpicit— cogor dimittere 62, 60, 216. quemne ipſa reliqui 62, 180. ſubter litore tellus obterit 63, 7. maximum in oris &c. 64, 43. dicere nolo 65, 45. neque ſancta Venus perpetitur— nunc

nunc tam longè &c. 66, 5, 97. diem lapide candidiore notat 66, 148. podagra ſecat 69, 2. nemo graviùs urget 71, 5. Lesbia alit 77, 1. diligere inciperes — præponere nobis audes 79, 2, 5. quam ſcit aurifer Tagus 27, 19 quam mater depoſivit 32, 7. quam videtis turpè incedere 40, 7. mihi venter dedit 42, 8. Catullus unam amavit 56, 2. in ſepulcretis vidiſtis 57, 2. ego miſer relinquens 61, 51. luctibus externavit Erycina 62, 71. caſtus lectulus alebat 62, 87. quondam perſolvit 62, 296. multis illa deorum pollicita — de virgineis geſſerat exuviis 64, 9, 14. Balbo dicunt ſerviſſe — rurſus — molli percurrit flumine 65, 3, 5, 33. dederit curam — ad quam exercere-mus 66, 51, 69. tum properans pubes 66, 101. pœnam proponis 96, 15. quod vides periſſe 8, 2. quod dixeram me habere 10, 28. tu cùm olfacies 13, 13. caſtum expeteres 16, 4. tu ſi manibus teras 21, 22. involâſti 23, 6. comata Gallia habebat 27, 3. ſi juſſeris 30, 4. quiſque minxit 37, 18. fama bona comprobet- cupis, capis 59, 62, 204. ego non habuerim- egi 61, 62, 73. Indo dente politum 62, 48. perfidiæ nulla arguet ætas 62, 322. pandunt ſorores 62, 325. ſi quis adjurârit 64, 41. ſcribis 66, 27. ſcibant Parcæ 66, 85. quondam cæſis montis &c. 66, 111. potui 66, 149. dicit amanti 68, 3. non potis eſt 74, 24. facinus facias 79, 6. fas tangere non eſt 85, 5. cupis, efficies 95, 6. promiſti --mentita es - nec das 107, 3, 4. in quo vel Saliſubſuli ſacra ſuſcipiunto 18, 6. quo tempore legit 33, 13. quo expolitior dens 37, 20. ex quo perſpiceres 48, 17. pro quo dilaceranda dabor — quo tellus contremuit 62, 152, 2 5. quo non fortiùs auſit alis 64, 28. tempore quo primùm — in quo genere 66, 15, 52. quo caſu tempore quo Stymphalia &c. 66. 105, 113. à quo nobis omnia bona 66, 157. quo ſigno? 89, 3. quîcum ludere ſolet 2, 2. quîcum ego bibi 64, 77. quîcum bella puella cubet 67, 8. pro quâ bella pugnata 35, 13. quâ allocutione ſolatus? 36, 5. quâ tempeſtate 64, 11. quâ in re juvent 66, 41. in quâ luſimus — quâ vivâ dulce vivere 66, 156, 160. quâ tibi fertur 67, 5. quæ omnia bella devoratis 3, 14. quæ licent 59, 146. petentes aliena loca 61, 14. luces advenere 62, 31. nullis ſenſibus auctæ *auræ* 62, 165. naſcuntur pectore ab imo 62, 198. tardè pulſat 62, 272. exſtantia in leni filo 62, 317. fata ſequuntur 62, 326. colitis jura 64, 83. pericrunt credita ingratæ menti 74, 9. more parentum tradita munera 98, 7. facere inſtituunt 107, 2. quorum dentes ſilicem comeſtè poſſunt 21, 3. quorum poſt abitum 62, 278. quorum lepidiſſima conjux alterius 76, 1. in quibus, quid eſſet Bithynia — quîbus eſſet irrumator 10, 6, 12. puella curæ 39, 5. eſt cordi 42, 2, 3. advenit par dies 59, 37. parere neceſſe eſt 60, 61. ſinè queis — quibus locis poſitam 61, 46, 55. quibus

fecit currum— queis malis cùm vexarentur 62, 8, 80. quibus redimita frons —queis permulsa domus 62, 193, 284. queis ego pro factis 64, 37. cum quibus fecit adulterium 65, 36. queis fluctibus mersit 66, 13. queis te lenirem 113, 3. quos simul complexa 11, 18. quos simul à domo profectos 44, 10. Hamadryades deæ nutriunt— super irrigat Aganippe 59, 23, 29. idem comprendis 60, 34. Thessala ora creat —propter fluminis undas 62, 280, 281. quos diximus 65, 43. quas vultu vidi sereno 53, 8. quas ego proferre cogor 62, 196. quas intrà limina fundunt 64, 17. quas junxit teda 64, 79. quæ nec pernumerare curiosi possint 7, 11. quæ tu volebas 8, 7. soles precari 21, 2. soles habere —reglutina ab unguibus 23, 8, 9. tu negligis 28, 5. tuus vir petet 59, 151. pepigere viri 60, 28. omnia delapsa è corpore 62, 66. discerpunt venti 62, 142. mandata tenebat 62, 209. frustra cupiunt audire 62, 260. spectando pubes expleta est 62, 267. sylvæ cingunt 62, 286. alebat amor 66, 24, 196. mihi luctus ademit 66, 31. Themis olim solita est ferre 66, 153.

quodcunque agit, renidet 37, 7. quocunque nomine sis sancta 32, 21. in quacunque culpâ est aliquid sceleris 88, 10. quæcunque feret voluntas cœlitum 11, 13. quæcunque homines dicere possunt 74, 7.

quacunque recessit regia 62, 43. quacunque aliquid reperitur 65, 13,

quædam inquit 53, 11, quædam mala fabula te lædit 67. 5. quendam volo ire præcipitem 18, 8. addebat quendam 65, 45. quasdam volo cogitationes accipiat 33. 5.

quilibet, qui puriter lavit dentes 37, 14.

quivis ut sentiat 65, 16. quovis quamvis potiùs succumbere fas est 108, 3. quovis Sabinum pignore esse contendunt 42, 4.

quis. ne quis malus invidere possit 5, 12. quis nunc te adibit? 8, 16. quis sit 18, 21. quis hoc potest videre? 27, 1. ne quis liminis obseret tabellam 30, 5. quis deus 38, 3. quis beatiores vidit.- quis Venerem auspicatiorem 43, 25, 26. si quis me sinat 46, 2. quis deus magis est petendus 59, 46. quis huic deo compararier ausit? 59, 64, 69, 74. quis te mutavit tantus deus? 64, 31. si quis inaniter adjurârit 64, 41. si quis delicias diceret 72, 2. quis me vivit felicior--quis poterit 104, 7, 8. quæ tibi manet vita? 8, 15. quæ sit, quæritis? 40, 7. ne qua femina pulchrior 59, 88. quæ Syrtis &c. 62, 156. si qua copia foret 66, 40. si qua voluptas 74, 1. quoi dono libellum 1, 1. quoi videberis bella--labella mordebis 8, 16, 18. quoive fidem 28, 6. quid. carum nescio quid 2, 6. nescio quid febriculosi scorti 6, 4. quid me lætius 9, 11. quid esset jam Bithynia--quid ad me 10, 6, 31. quid suavius 13, 10. quid feci, quidve sum locu-

tus 14, 4. hoc quid putemus esse — si quid hâc re tritius 20, 12, 13. si quid magis aridum 21, 13. quid rerum geritis 26, 4. quid est?--quid hunc fovetis 27, 15, 21. quid faciant homines 28, 6. quid solutis beatius curis 29, 7. quid vis 38, 6. si quid perditius potest esse 40, 14. quid est, Catulle 50, 1, 4. quid faciant hostes--quid datur optatius— quid tum si carpunt 60, 24, 30. 37. quid ego digressus — quid ego conqueror 62, 116, 164. quid faciant crines 64, 47. quid dicam, Gelli — nescio quid certè est 78, 1, 5. si quid carius est oculis 80, 2, 4. quid facit is, Gelli 85, 1. quid credat 103, 2. quæ gaudia tuo veniunt hero 59, 117. quæ verba locuta es ! 64, 29. si quibus tulistis opem 74, 17.

quænam te mala mens agit 38, 1. te genuit Icæna 62, 154.

quisquam. cur quisquam caput unctius referret 10, 11. neque est quisquam 20, 18. nec quisquam apparet 62, 168. non illi quisquam se conferet 62, 343. nec quisquam pote dicere quicquam peccatum 65, 11. quicquam bene dicere possunt 74, 7. quenquam redire negant 3, 12. si in quenquam dici pote 95, 1. si quicquam animo tuo cupîsti 16, 3. quicquam bene mereri 71, 1. nihil quicquam sceleris 85, 7. si quicquam gratum 93, 1. ne quicquam maneret 96, 9. si quicquam commissum est 99, 1. si quicquam obtigit unquam 104, 1. de quoquam desine bene mereri 71, 1.

quisque. quod quisque minxit 37. 18. quisque discedebant 62, 277. quoique suus error 20, 20.

quisquis de meliore notâ 66, 28. quicquid hoc libelli est 1, 8. quicquid habes boni 6, 15. quicquid est 37, 6. quicquid amas 54, 3.

quòd provincia mala incidisset 10, 19. quòd si (ut suspicor) —quòd non dispereunt labores 14, 8, 11. quòd si te mala mens impulerit 16, 14. quòd sint molliculi 17, 4. quòd millia multa basiorum legistis 10, 12. quòd discet esurire 19, 10. quòd culus purior salillo 21, 19. quòd candidos habet dentes 37, 1. quòd si non aliud pote est 40, 16. quòd non esulta peccatum 42, 17. quòd ire necesse sit 59, 83. quòd horrebas præcepta 62, 159. quòd si concesserit 62, 228. quod amantes &c. 64, 31. quòd fertur tradita virgo — quòd impia mens flagrabat — quòd iners gnatus 65, 19, 25, 26. quòd mihi fortunâ &c. 66, 1. quòd hìc quisquis &c. — quòd scriptorum non magna copia — quòd Romæ vivimus 66, 28, 33, 34. quòd tibi non copia facta 66, 39. quòd injuria talis cogit 70, 7. quòd puræ suavia conjunxit 76, 7. quòd nunc gannit 81, 4. quòd te cognôssem —quòd nec matrem videbam 88, 3, 5. quòd te restituis 104, 5.

quò puella ducebat 8, 4. quò lubet, abite 25, 5. quò nos decet celerare 61, 26. me referam 62, 176. mea se diva intulit 66, 70. quò

prodeat ultrà 85, 7.
quà colorat æquora Nilus 11, 7. quà lubet 38, 6. 74, 14.
quidni? quem Lesbia malit 77, 1. quidni? quoi tam bona mater 86, 1.
quia ſunt totidem mea 89, 3.
quidem. & quidem, quod indignum eſt, 35, 15.
quiete ſenet reconditâ 4, 26. quiete nec ſomnus tegeret ocellos 48, 10. in— de quiete molli 61, 38, 44. è molli 78 3.
quin gravedinem ferat frigus 42, 19. quin condita pectoris evolüam 64, 74. quin te animo offirmas 74, 81. quin primùm inimica bonorum lingua 105, 3.
Quintius Aufilenam *deperit* 97, 1. Quinti 80, 1. Quintia formoſa eſt multis 84, 1.
quindecim ad millia 24, 4.
quingenta millia 92, 3.
Quintiliæ dolori eſt 93, 6.
quomodo ſe haberet 10, 7.
quondam fulſere candidi tibi ſoles 8, 3. quondam prognatæ pinus 62. 1. nobis promiſſa dediſti 62, 139. quam quondam perſolvit 62, 296. talia præfantes 62, 382. dum virgo fuit 64, 77. flagrans amore conjugis 66, 73, cæſis montis medullis 66. 111. dicebas 70, 1.
quoniam palàm, quod cupis, capis 59, 203. quoniam naſcuntur pectore ab imo 62, 198. me tibi ducis amicum 66, 9. pœnam proponis amori 96, 15.
quoque. tu quoque noli 8, 9. id quoque neſcit 18, 21. ut meos quoque attingam 37, 13. tu quoque cave 59, 151. morti quoque reddita præda 62, 362. ille quoque everſus mons eſt 64, 43. nos quoque fulgeremus 64, 61. nobis quoque carius auro 104, 3.
quot mihi baſiationes ſint ſatis 7, 1. quot aut fuerunt 19, 2. 22, 2. quot eſtis hendecaſyllabi 40, 1. quot ſunt, quótque fuere 47, 2.
quotquot eſtis omnes 40, 2.
quotidianâ in culpâ conjugis flagravit 66, 139.

R.

RAbie furenti ſtimulatus 61, 4. ſinè rapidâ— ferâ carens 61, 44, 57.
rabidi furor animi—rabidos alios age 61, 38. 93.
radiantibus oculis ſol luſtravit 61, 39.
radice contingit flagellum 60, 52. radicibus exturbata *quercus* 62, 108.
radicitus tulit altas fagos 62, 288.
ramorum denſis ſub umbris 63, 13.
ramulis floridis enitens myrtus 59, 22.
raphani percurrent te miſerum 16, 19.
rapis teneram ad virum virginem 59, 3. rapere de rogo cœnam 57, 3.
rapacior procellâ 23, 4.
rapidi Tritonis hera 62, 395. ſolis nitor 64, 3. rapidum ſalum tuliſtis — animum incitat 61, 16, 85. rapido diffunditur Helleſponto 62, 358. in rapidâ ſcribere oportet aquâ 68, 4. rapidæ ducem ſequuntur Gallæ 61, 34.
rapinæ notæ ſunt populo 31, 6.

raptu Helenæ 66, 87.
raræ munere veſtis non labefactes illam 67, 3. rara furta feremus heræ 66, 136.
raſilem ſubi forem 59, 168.
raſtris vinea purgatur 62, 39.
ratis victa ad litora Diæ 62, 121. rate celeri vectus 61, 1.
rauciſonis bombis efflabant cornua 62, 263.
Ravide miſelle 38, 1.
rear, ubinam te poſitam ? 61, 55.
ratio me fugit 10, 29. nulla fugæ 62, 186.
reboant tympana 61, 21.
receſſit quacunque regia 62,43.
recipio. recepit eam Paſithea ſinu 61, 43. recepit ipſe talem luctum 62, 248. recepſo ſi nefaria ſcripta Sextî 42, 19.
recocto ſeni diſplicere non vellem 52, 5.
recoluit ſua facta Atys 61, 45.
reconditâ ſenet quiete 4, 25. reconditorum ſaltuum domina 32, 11.
recordanti bene facta ſi qua voluptas 74, 1.
recrepant cava cymbala 61, 29.
recumbat in palude 18, 4.
recuravi me otióque & urticâ 42, 15.
reddis pro dulci præmia vitâ 62, 157. redde codicillos 40, 11. &c. mihi decem ſeſtertia 100, 1. reddite mî hoc pro pietate 74, 26. reddens mutua per jocum 48, 6. reddituram pugillaria negat 40, 4. redditur munus pro officiis 66, 150. reddita morti præda 62, 362. reddita ego cœleſti cœtu 64, 7. redditum votum face 34, 16. reddite mihi gnate 62, 217.
redeo. redire negant quenquam 3, 12. poſſunt ſoles 5, 4.
reditum ad vada tetulit 61, 47. in nemora ferat face 61, 79. ſi tetuliſſet 64, 35.
redimita ſylvis loca 61, 3. domus corollis 61,66. frons anguineo capillo 62, 103.
reducis quin te iſtinc 74, 11. reducens nudum ſinum 93, 11.
reducem te cùm ætas proſpera ſiſtet 62, 237.
refero. cur quiſquam caput unctius referret 10, 11. referens nova nuncia ad aures 61, 75. relata in palimpſeſto 20, 6.
reflagitemus *pugillaria* 40, 6. reflagitate 40, 10.
reflexit pedem victor 62, 112. reflectens caput 43, 10.
refringit virgulta pede 61, 86.
refulgent à luce nantes 62, 275.
rego. quæ regis Golgos 62, 96. regens veſtigia filo 62, 113.
rex auctus novo Hymenæo 64, 11. regis injuſti tecta 62, 75.
reges perdidit otium 49, 15.
regia virgo conſpexit 62, 87. utinam coma regia fiam 64, 93. regium conjugium adepta 64, 27. regiæ chartæ 20, 6. regia tecta 62, 276.
regia oppletur cœtu --- quacunque opulenta receſſit 62, 33, 44.
regali gazâ gaudet 62, 46.

regina 64, 19, 39, 89.
recto ſtipite laurus 62, 289.
rectos homines parare 10, 20.
rector cœleſtûm annuit 62, 204.
reglutina ab unguibus tuis 23, 9.
rejectâ veſte nudantes papillas 64, 81.
relegans Triviam ſub Latmia ſaxa 64, 5.
religátque juga manu 61, 84. religâſſet navita funem 62, 174.
relinquo. quémne ipſa reliqui 62, 180. reliquit me ſolam 62, 200. relinquens mœnia Novi Comi 33, 3. ego quam miſer relinquens 61, 51. te ſolum, Phœbe 62, 299. relicta membra ut ſenſit 61, 6.
relligio impia Perſarum 87, 4.
Remi opprobria 26, 15. nepotes 56, 5.
remitte linteum mihi 12, 11. pallium 23, 6, 9.
remoror. ne remorare — non diu remoratus es 59, 200, 201.
remota in nemora ferar 61, 58.
remugit leve tympanum 61, 29.
remunerabor te his ſuppliciis 14, 20.
remus. remos lentos incurvans gurgite 62, 183. remis vada pellit 62, 58.
remigio torta unda 62, 13.
renidet uſquequaque Egnatius 37, 2, &c. renidere te nollem 37, 15.
renovamus veteres amores 93, 3.
repentè ut mihi viſum eſt 10, 3. ſi pote ſtolidum excitare veternum 18, 24. lingua repidantibus ululat 61, 28.
repererit ſi tria notorum ſuavia 77, 4. reperitur non benefactum 65, 13. reperta fides in amore 73, 4. repertum munus dat tibi Sulla 14, 8.
reponit cùm mens onus 29, 8. ne pœnas Nemeſis reponat 48, 20.
reportant variæ viæ 44, 11.
requieſco. requiêrant omnibus aures 82, 7. requiêſſet in noſtris ſedibus hoſpes 62, 176. molli requieſcere ſomno 66, 5.
requiris quare id faciam 83, 1.
requirunt tacitâ mente 60, 37. nec te requiret 8, 13. require ventorum curſum 53, 28. requirens carmina venanda ſtudioſo animo 113, 1.
res ſordida & invenuſta 12, 5. nulla ineptior riſu inepto 37, 16. ridicula & nimis jocoſa 54, 4. nullâne potuit flectere conſilium? 62, 136. multo acrior 81, 5. res egregias in ſe habet 111, 2. ô rem ridiculam 54, 1. re in ſuâ occupati 16, 8. hâc tritius ſi quid 20, 13. in aliquâ videre poſſis 20, 19. in quâ Manlius juverit 66, 41. quid rerum geritis? 26, 4. rebus his non tam lætor 64, 75.
reſident impreſſæ maculæ 55, 5. reſidebant vertice vittæ 62, 309.
reſolvens Cybele juga leonibus 61, 76.
reſonante Eoâ undâ 11, 3.
reſpecto. nec meum reſpectet amorem 11, 21.
reſpergas ſanguine tauri dextram 62, 230. reſperſum fraternâ cæde ſecuta 62, 181.
reſpondi id quod erat 10, 9. reſpondere decebit 60, 18.

re-

restituis te mî cupido 104, 4, 5. restituam à mortis limine 66, 4. restituor canæ Tethyi 64, 70. restitutus si sibi essem 34, 4.
restrictus membra catenâ 62, 296.
reticere non possum 66, 41.
retineo. sidera cur retinent? 64, 93. retinebat læva colum 62, 311. retinens in summis urbibus arces 62, 8. subtilem vertice mitram 62, 63. retinentem avellere gnatam 60, 22.
retonent face loca fremitu 61, 82.
retrahis nunc te 28, 9.
revertens sæpe Hesperе 60, 35.
revinciens mentem amore 59, 33.
revisens illam nutrix — sæpe pater divûm 62, 376, 387.
revocet millies puella 33, 9.
reus. seu ad rei ventum est subsellium 37, 2.
Rhœteo subter litore tellusTroïa 63, 7.
Rhamnusia virgo 62, 395. 64, 71. 66, 77.
Rhenum trans Gallicum 11, 11.
Rhesi bigis si ferar 53, 26.
Rhodúmve nobilem 4, 8.
rideo. risi nescio quem 51, 1. risit domus jucundo odore 62, 284. ride quicquid amas Catullum 54, 3. ridete quicquid est domi cachinnorum 29, 14. rideat dulcè ad patrem 59, 219. ridentem catuli ore Gallicani 40, 9. dulcè ridentem spectat 49, 5. ridicula res 54, 4. ridiculam rem 54, 1.
risûs maximi munus da 18, 7. risu inepto res ineptior nulla 37, 16.
rite manus carpebant laborem 62, 310.
rivales socii puellarum 55, 9.
rivus muscoso prosilit è lapide 66, 58. rivi Phrygii manabunt Teucro sanguine 62, 344.
rixæ nocturnæ vestigia 64, 13. rixam vecordem excitare 38, 4.
robur turbo contorquens 62, 107. robora Argivæ pubis 62, 4.
robusto collo brachia substernens 62, 332.
rogabis deos 13, 13. nec rogabit invitam 8, 13. nec rogate qualis sit 39, 7. roget puella te morari 33, 10. cùm rogaberis nullam nocteu 8, 14.
rogus. ad rogum pii filî lugetur 37, 4. de rogo rapere cœnam 57, 3.
Romæ vivimus 66, 34.
Romuli opprobria 26, 15. Romuli antiquam gentem sospites 32, 22. nepotum difertissime 47, 1. Romule cinæde 27, 5, 9.
roscido humore nutriunt Hamadryades 59, 24.
roseo fuco tincta purpura — vertice vittæ residebant 62, 49, 309. rosea ista labella 78, 1. in roseis latet papillis 53, 12. labellis ut sonitus abît 61, 74.
rostro proscidit æquor *carina* 62, 22. mordenti decerpere oscula 66, 127.
rubent ocelli flendo 3, 18, rubor conscius ore manat 63, 24. ruborem ferreo exprimamus ore 40, 16.
rubra lora 20, 7. supercilia 65, 46.
rudem Amphitriten imbuit cursu 62, 11.

rudentes ſuſtollant vela 62, 235.
ruentes Delphi ex urbe 62,392.
ruinas non graves timetis 21, 9.
Rufe 67,2. 75, 1.
Rufa Rufulum fellat 57, 1.
rumoreſque ſenum æſtimemus aſſis 5,2.
rupes Trinacria 66, 53. rupis Theſpiæ Aonios ſpecus 59, 28. ſolâ ſub rupe leæna 62, 154.
rurſum reditum ad vada tetulit 61,47. rurſus videtur foſſor 20, 11. rurſus voto ſervîſſe maligno ferunt 65, 5. una atque altera rurſus hyems 66, 82.
rus. ruris pleni annales 34, 19. rure inficetior 20, 14. rura colit nemo 62, 38.
ruſtica agricolæ tecta 32, 19.
ſemilauta crura Etri 52, 2.
ruſſam defricare gingivam 37, 19.
rutilam quate jubam 61, 83.

S.

SAbinus ſi eſſes 37, 10. Sabinum eſſe contendunt 42, 4. Sabine Funde 42, 1.
Sacas, ínque Parthos 11,6.
ſacculus plenus aranearum 13,8.
ſacer alarum hircus 69, 1. ſacrum Batti ſepulcrum 7, 6. ſacrum & horribilem libellum! 14, 12. ſacro ſanguine hoſtia pacificâſſet cœleſtes 66, 75. ſacra Saliſubſuli ſuſcipiunto 18, 6. ſacra ſancta agitant 61, 24. annua dum veniſſent 62, 388. ſacris tuis quæ careat terra 59, 71.
ſacratum me invenies illorum jure 99, 3.
ſæpe ſibilum edidit 4, 12. ſæpe quam vidiſtis 57, 2. ſæpe revertens 60, 34. ſæpe vos carmine compellabo — ſæpe in flavo hoſpite ſuſpirantem 62, 24, 98. &c.
ſævus & indomitus 100, 2, 4. ſæva fors inſultans 62, 169. ſævi Boreæ flatus 24, 3. Leonis lumina contingens 64, 65. ſævum contra contendere monſtrum — proſtravit Theſeus 62, 101, 110. ſævis factis ſupplicium expoſcens 62, 203.
ſævitiæ tantillum demere 96, 6.
ſagittâ perculit Stymphalia monſtra 62, 113.
ſagittiferos in Parthos penetrabit 11, 6.
ſal. ſalis fluctus alludebant — in undas procurrere 62, 67, 128. ſalem tum denique habent 17, 7.
ſalillo purior culus 21, 19.
ſalſum hoc eſſe putas? 12, 14. ſalſe, non hoc tibi ſic abibit 14, 16. ſalſa vada decurrere puppi 62, 6.
ſalum rapidum tuliſtis 61, 16.
ſalaputium diſertum 51, 5.
ſalax taberna 35, 1.
ſalio. ſalire paratum habes 18, 2.
Saliſubſuli ſacra 18, 6.
ſaliva à te abeſt 21, 16. ſpurca conjunxit ſuavia 76, 8. lupæ commictæ 96, 10.
ſaltem nunc animos committite veſtros 60, 17.
ſaltum laudemus 111, 6. ſaltu in uno tot bona 112, 4. Firmano ſaltu dives 111, 1. ſaltúſque 112, 5. ſaltuum reconditorum domina 32, 11.
ſalve, ô venuſta Sirmio 26, 12.
ſalve, nec minimo puella naſo 41,

41, 1. ſalve janua 65, 2. ſalvete, heroes 62, 23.
ſalus una hæc eſt 74, 15.
ſana non eſt puella 39, 7. ſana eſſet ſi taceret 81, 4.
ſanè non illepidum ſcortillum 10, 4. nec ſanè nimis elegante linguâ 41, 4
ſancta ſis quocunque nomine 32, 22. ſancta Venus 66, 5. ſanctæ Veneri vovit 34, 3. ſanctæ amicitiæ fœdus 106, 6. ſancti incola Itoni 62, 228. nec ſanctam violâſſe fidem 74, 3. ſancte puer 62, 95. ſanctâ cum conjuge 62, 298. ſancta ſacra agitant 61, 24. ſanctis cœpit decedere divis 62, 268.
ſanguinis expertem non ſiveris eſſe 64, 91. ſanguine maculans ſola terræ 61, 7. tauri dextram reſpergas — manabunt rivi Phrygii — fraterno fratres perfudere manus 62, 230. 344, 399.
ſapio. nec ſapit pueri inſtar bimuli 18, 12. ſi ſapiet, viam vorabit 33, 7.
Sapphicâ puella musâ doctior 33, 16.
ſarcinulis aptis & expeditis 26, 2.
ſat es beatus 21, 27. ſatis quot ſint baſiationes 7, 2. ſatíſne cum iſto tuliſtis 26, 4. ſatis non eſt putandum 40, 15. ſatis diu luſiſti nucibus 59, 132. ſatis non eſt iſtuc 65. 15. ſatis multa luſi — non ſatis ingenuo animo — quare illud ſatis eſt 66, 17, 28, 147 non ſatis id cauſæ credideram — tu ſatis id duxti 88, 8, 9
ſatiata libido cupidæ mentis 62, 147.
ſatur ſi id faceres 19, 9. nec unquam indè futurus 46, 4.
ſaturâſſet avidum amorem 66, 83. ſaturata lumina figurâ gnati 62, 220.
Saturnalibus optimo dierum 14, 15.
ſatyrorum cum thiaſo 62, 252.
ſaucia volvebat animo curas 62, 250.
ſaxa ſub Latmia relegans 64, 5.
ſaxea ut effigies 62, 61.
ſcabies famésque mundi 45, 2.
ſcabrâ robigine ne tangat nomen 66, 151.
Scamandri unda teſtis 62, 357.
ſcandere montem Pimplæum 102, 2.
ſceleris quantum ſuſcipiat 85, 4. ſcelere eſt imbuta tellus 62, 397.
ſcelerare divos parentes 62, 404.
ſceleſte, ſi te &c. 16, 15.
ſceleſta, rogaberis nullam noctem 8, 15.
ſcilicet quem tu miſti 14, 13.
ſcilicet in vario &c. 64, 59.
ſcio. ecquid ſcis 85, 4. quam ſcit Tagus 27, 19. ſcimus hæc tibi ſola cognita 59, 146. ſcitis quam curam mihi dederit 66, 52. cùm tantum ſciat eſſe baſiorum 5, 13. quod ſcibant Parcæ 66, 85.
ſcipionibus ſcribam frontem tabernæ 35, 10.
ſcombris dabunt tunicas annales 92, 8.
ſcopulorum è vertice jecit ſeſe præcipitem 62, 244.
ſcorti febriculoſi neſcio quid 6, 5.
ſcortillum non ſanè illepidum 10, 3.
ſcribo. quod ſcribis 66, 27. poema cùm ſcribit 20, 16. ſcribam ſcipionibus 35, 10. ſcribere oportet aquâ 68, 4. ſcribens

bens verſiculos 48, 4.
ſcripta tardipedi deo daturam *vovit* 34, 7. ſi nefaria Sextî recepſo 42, 18. ſcriptorum veterum carmine oblectant — copia non magna apud me 66, 7, 33.
ſcrinia ad librariorum curram 14, 18.
ſcurra qui modò videbatur 20, 12.
Scylla latrans 58, 2. vorax 62, 156.
Scyros deſeritur 62, 35.
ſecat tarda podagra 69, 2.
ſeclum inſipiens & inficetum 41, 8. ſecli incommoda, peſſimi poëtæ 14, 23. ſeclo plus uno maneat 1, 10. ſecla omnia te noſcent 76, 9. ſeclorum optato tempore nati heroes 62, 22. ſeclis obliviſcentibus 66, 43. ſecula incana pervoliient 92, 6.
ſecubare à tuis papillis non volet 59, 105.
ſecubitu puellæ mœſta mater 62, 380.
ſecedent corpore ſenſus 62, 189.
ſecretus flos in ſeptis hortis 60, 39.
ſecundus Jupiter 4, 21. ſecunda præda Pontica 27, 18. ſecunda aura 66, 64. ſecundæ fortunæ 62, 222. ſecunda centum baſia 5, 8
ſecuri ſuppernata alnus 18, 18.
ſed circumſiliens 3, 9. ſed hæc priùs fuere 4, 25. ſed obſtinatâ mente perfer 8, 11, &c.
ſedet ſellâ in curuli 50, 2. ſedens adversùs te ſpectat 49, 3.
ſedes illa mihi 66, 35. à ſede Piſauri hoſpes 79, 3. ſedes ſplendent auro —in veſtras potuiſti ducere 62, 43, 160. ſedes defendere fretis annuit —circùm ſedes contexta 62, 229, 292. veſtras amor aſſiduus incolat 64, 88. ipſe ſenex tenuit 65, 4. ſedibus in mediis pulvinar locatur — in noſtris requiêſſet hoſpes —flexerunt ſedibus artus 62, 48, 176, 303.
ſeges oſculationis 46, 6.
ſellâ in curuli ſedet 50, 2.
ſemel cùm occidit brevis lux 5, 5. ut ſemel es flavo conciliata viro 66, 130.
ſemen fecundum adulterio 110, 4. ſemine ſterili erat 65, 26.
ſemihiante labello rideat 59, 220.
ſemilauta crura 52, 2.
ſemimortua membra jacebant 48, 15.
ſemiraſo ab uſtore tunderetur 57, 5.
ſemitarii mœchi 35, 16.
ſemper ingenerari decet 59, 215. nocte latent fures 60, 33. famula fuit 61, 90. opus dens æquabat 62, 315. amabo —legam 63, 11, 12. abfore —concordia —amor incolat 64, 75, 87, 88. decerpere oſcula 66, 127. malè mî dicit 89, 1. bonæ laudantur amicæ 107, 1.
ſenex ipſe tenuit ſedes 65, 4.
ſenis languido pene mollior 23, 3. ſeni recocto Fuffitio 52, 5. ſene porrecto facta marita 65, 6 ſenum ſeveriorum rumores 5, 2. ſenibus viris bonæ feminæ 59, 186.
ſenectæ extremæ in ſine 62, 217.
ſenectus ſpurcata impuris moribus 105, 1.
ſenet reconditâ quiete 4, 26.
ſeneſcit dum inculta virgo 60, 56.

ſentio fieri, & excrucior 83, 2.
ſentis nihil, mule 81, 3, ſenſit ſibi membra relicta 61, 6. Pelea jugandum Thetidi 62, 21. ſentiat ut quivis 65, 16. ſentiens omnia tantundem 18, 19.
ſenſus omnes eripit mihi 49, 6. ſenſus à feſſo corpore ſecedent 62, 189. ſenſibus nullis auctæ *auræ* 62, 165. ereptis mens excidit 64, 25.
ſeptemgeminus Nilus 11, 7.
Septimius, Septimio, Septimille 43, 1, 23.
ſeptis in hortis flos 60, 39.
ſepulcrum ſacrum Batti 7, 6. Aſiæ Troia 66, 89. ſepulcra madefient Polyxeniâ cæde 62, 368.
in ſepulcretis quam ſæpe vidiſtis 57, 2.
ſepulta domus tecum 66, 22, 94. ſepultum detinet terra aliena 66, 99.
ſequor. ſequitur me capſula 66, 36. ſequuntur ducem Gallæ 61, 34. quæ fata ſequuntur ſerves 62, 326. ſequimini, ſimulate 61, 19. ſecutus meum prætorem 26, 7. ſecuta juvenem 62, 181.
ſector. nec quæ fugit, ſectare, 8, 10.
ſectam meam exſecutæ 61, 15.
Serapis. ad Serapin deferri volo 10, 26.
ſereno vultu vidi 53 8.
ſeri nepotis carum caput 66, 120.
ſerò vix mergitur 64, 68.
ſermones fideles 62, 144.
ſero. ſerens curas 62, 72.
ſerpentibus tortis ſeſe incingebant 62, 258.
ſertis ac Syrio fragrans olivo 6, 8.
ſervus. quoi neque ſervus eſt 21, 1. 22, 5, 8. nec ſervum habet 22, 10.
ſerva famularer tibi 62, 161.
ſerviamus huic uni domino 43, 14. ſerviat ſine tibi 59, 358. ſervire Thalaſſio lubet 59, 134. ſervîſſe benignè — maligno voto ferunt 65, 3, 5.
ſeſquipedales dentes habet 94, 5.
ſeſtertia centum deſine precari 21, 26. decem redde 100, 1.
ſetabum ſudarium 23, 7. ſetaba 12, 14.
ſeu quid ſuavius 13, 10. ſeu ad rei ſubſellium — ſeu ad rogum filî 37, 2, 4. ſeu Sabine, ſeu Tiburs 42, 1, 5. ſeu quòd iners gnatus 65, 26. ſeu quid carius 80, 4.
ſeverus. ad ſeveros migrate, lymphæ, 25, 6. ſeveriorum ſenum rumores 5, 2.
ſevocat à doctis virginibus cura 63, 2.
Sextî ſcripta — Sextio ferat frigus — Sextianus conviva 42, 19. 20, 10
ſi tibi dî favent — ſi tecum attuleris — hæc ſi attuleris 13, 2, 3, 6. quòd ſi, ut ſuſpicor — ſi luxerit 14, 8, 17. &c.
ſibilûm edidit 4, 12.
ſic. non hoc ſic abibit 14, 16. ſic tibi pons fiat 18, 5. nec ſic, ut fit 2[illegible], 5. quàm ſic te ſineres 22, 6. ſic meos amores? 36, 6. ſic, mea vita, ſerviamus 43, 13. ſic ipſe flagitabam 53, 9. ſic certè 60, 8. 78, 7. ſic virgo intacta 60, 45, 56. ſic Theſeus proſtravit — ſic nimis inſultans fors — ſic tecta ingreſſus — linquentes 62, 110, 169, 246, 276. ſic Liber avunculus — ſic maternus, avus dixerit 82, 5, 6.

ſiccine me liquiſti — diſcedens 62, 132, 134. ſiccine ſubrepſti mî 75, 3.
ſicut ipſa, poſſem &c. 3, 9.
ſiccus. nec ore ſicco puella 41, 3. ſicciora cornu corpora habetis 21, 12.
ſiccari pingue ſolum ferunt 66, 110.
ſidus novum me poſuit diva 64, 64. ſidere cum fauſto adveniet conjux 62, 329. ſidera vident furtivos amores 7, 7. ſidera micantia concuſſit mundus 62, 206. ut cedant certis ſidera temporibus 64, 4. non ſi diſcerpant me — cur retinent? — ſidera tuens 64, 37. 93, 89. ſiderum micantium numerum ſubducat 59, 207.
ſignum. quo ſigno? 89, 3. ſigna dulcia ſuſtollens — fortunæ ſecundæ 62, 210, 222.
Silenis cum Nyſigenis 62, 252.
ſileſcit cœli furor 44, 3.
ſilex. vel ſilicem dentes comeſſe poſſunt 21, 4. ſilici reſtrictus Prometheus 62, 296. ſilice acuto pondera devolvit 61, 5.
Silo 100, 1.
ſimilis ſit ſuo patri 59, 221.
Simonideis lacrymis mœſtius 36, 8.
ſimul ſecundus Jupiter incidiſſet 4, 21. ſimul parati — ſimul complexa trecentos 11, 14, 18. ſimul es 19, 5. ſimul poëmata attigit 20, 15. ſimul à domo profectos 44, 10. ſimúlque ut eſſem 48, 13. ſimul te, Lesbia, aſpexi 49, 6. in Magni ſimul ambulatione — ſimul require ventorum curſum 53, 6, 28. ſimul integræ virgines 59, 36. ſimul cum dote dederunt jura 60, 65. ſimul ite ad alta nemora — ſimul hæc cecinit — furibunda — recoluit 61, 12, 13, 19, 27, 31, 45. ſimul optatæ luces advenere — ſimul & decus innuptarum — unigenámque ſimul &c. 62, 31, 78, 300. & tu ſimul 66, 155. ſimul id factum eſt 96, 7. ſimul ac proſcidit æquor — cupido conſpexit lumine — mentis ſatiata libido — inviſent lumina colles — dederit fors copiam Achivis 62, 12, 86, 147, 233, 366.
ſincerè dicat id 106, 4.
ſinè te Venus nil poteſt 59, 61. domus nulla quit liberos dare — ſinè liberis eſſe non decet 59, 66, 213. ſinè viro membra relicta — ſinè Cerere ſomnum capiunt — ſinè rabie — ſinè queis foret 61, 6, 36, 44, 46. non ſinè nutanti platano 62, 290. non ſinè taurino ſanguine 64, 34. ſinè dentibus eſt 94, 5.
ſingultus ore cientem 62, 131.
ſingulum in unum creverunt millia 110, 4. ſingula confiteor 84, 2.
ſiniſtra liberalitas 27, 15. ſiniſtram ſternuit approbationem 43, 8, 17. ſiniſtrâ manu non bellè uteris 12, 1. duæ ſiniſtræ Piſonis 45, 1.
ſino. ſinis nebulas ferre tua dicta 28, 10. ſinit hanc ludere 18, 17. non ſinit patruum eſſe maritum 85, 3. nec ſinam te ferre 62, 222. ſine ſerviat tibi 59, 158. ſinat me ſi quis 46, 2. ſineres te ab illo amari 22, 6.
ſinum Ponticum 4, 9. in tuum fugi 42, 14. nudum reducens 53, 11. in ſinu tenere ſolet 2, 2. meo fugit puella 35, 11. fugientem recepit 61, 43.

43. sinus zonulâ solüent 59, 53.
Sirmio, insularum ocelle — venusta 29, 1, 12.
sîs *pro* si vis. prodeas, nova nupta, sîs 59, 96.
sistet te reducem ætas prospera 62, 237.
sitire discet puer 19, 11.
situ araneoso mollior 23, 3.
sive 4, 4, 5, 19, 20. &c.
Smyrna mei Cinnæ 92, 1, 5. Smyrnam secula pervolüent 92, 6.
soccum pede gerens 59, 10.
socer, genérque, pedidistis omnia 27, 24.
socii rivales puellularum 55, 9.
Socration & Porci 45, 1.
sodalis meus Cinna 10, 29. sodalis mei μνημόσυνον 12, 13. sodali meo dicas 33, 1. sodalibus falsè Alphene 28, 1.
sodalitium fraternum 97, 4.
sodes mihi redde 100, 1.
sol firmat *florem* 60, 41. lustravit æthera 61, 39. solis sub lumina 62, 271. rapidi nitor 64, 3. sole & frigore &c. 21, 14. orto linquendum cubiculum 61, 67. sub ardenti 62, 354. soles occidere & redire possunt 5, 4. candidi tibi fulsere 8, 3, 8.
soleam derelinquere in cœno 18, 26. soleâ innixa 66, 72.
soleo. soles precari sestertia centum 21, 26. palàm habere tanquam avita 23, 8. operire aut aperire 65, 40. solet incitare morsus 2, 4. hôc dentem defricare 37, 18. imaginosum 39, 8. stare flos 59, 91. solent ut famuli herifugæ 61, 51. namque tu solebas 1, 3. solebant cœlicolæ ostendere sese 62, 386. solebant duo mœchi 110, 1. patruum objurgare solere, audierat 72, 1. ut solita es 32, 23. solita est munera ferre piis 66, 154. Cecropiam solitam esse 62, 76.
solerti corde Prometheus 62, 294.
sollicitæ toto pectore 64, 24.
solor. quâ solatus es allocutione? 36, 5.
solatiolum sui doloris 2, 7.
solum pingue siccari 66, 100 terræ sola maculans 61, 7. pura lustravit 61, 40. solo extremo detinet terra 66, 100
solus in Libyâ &c. 43, 6. sola tertia *pars* tua 60, 64. sola vicisti magnos furores 66, 129. in solâ arenâ — solâ sub rupe 62, 57, 154. solum litus — te solum relinquens 62, 184, 299. non solum hoc cognitum 65, 31. solum te nôsse Catullum dicebas 70, 1. ad solam dominam pipiabat 3, 10. solam me reliquit 62, 200. solam loquentem audivi 65, 42. solo viro contentas 108, 1. sola cognita hæc scimus 59, 147. solis vobis licere putatis 35, 3, 4.
solùm ne fixa corona foret 64, 59. non solùm meminit 81, 5.
solvo. solüit zonam diu ligatam 2, 13. solüunt sinus virgines 59, 53. solvent à vertice crines 62, 350. solvite votum 34, 2. solvere zonam virgineam 65, 28. solutis curis quid beatius 29, 7.
somnus nec tegeret ocellos 48, 10. citus abiit 61, 42. somnum capiunt 61, 31. somno excita — devinctam lumina 62, 122. molli requiescere 66, 5. somnos conjungere 62, 331.

ſonat vox cymbalûm 61, 21.
ſonant cachinni 62, 273. ſonantum amnium domina 32, 12.
ſonipedibus pepulit umbras 61, 41,
ſonitus abît 61, 74. ſonitu tintinant aures 49, 10.
ſopor operit oculos 61, 37.
ſordebam tibi 59, 136.
ſordida res eſt 12, 5.
ſoror aſpernata eſt Pelea 62, 301. tam venuſta 86, 2. ſororem ille *deperit* 97, 3. ſorore non ſinè lentâ Phaëthontis 62, 290. ſorores pandunt tibi 62, 325. lugebant mea fata 64, 51.
ſoſpitem ſe oſtendit 62, 211.
ſoſpites bonâ ope gentem 32, 24.
ſpatium omne vitæ famula fuit 61, 90.
ſpectat & audit te 4, 4. ſpectando expleta pubes 62, 267.
ſpeculâ Chinæâ ſuppoſita 65, 32.
ſpecus Aonios 59, 28.
ſpernere noli hæc commoda 21, 25. ſpretâ nondum pietate 62, 386.
ſpes nulla 62, 186.
ſperabam te mihi fidum 88, 1. ſperabat mirificè ſe eſſe locutum 82, 3. ſperem patris auxilium? 62, 180. ſperet nulla viri ſermones eſſe fideles 62, 144. ſperaret nec linguam eſſe 65, 44. non hæc ſperare jubebas — mittet ſperare nepotes 92, 140, 380.
ſpinoſas curas ſerens 62, 72.
ſplendent auro atque argento 62, 44.
ſplendida domus tota 62, 46.
ſplendidas quatiunt comas faces 59, 78.
ſponſi furtivo munere miſſum malum 63, 19.
ſpumis incanduit unda 62, 13.
ſpumantibus undis 62, 155. 66, 3.
ſpumoſa ad litora Diæ 62, 121.
ſpurca ſaliva 76, 8. 96, 10.
ſpurcata ſenectus impuris moribus 105, 2.
ſqualida robigo 62, 42.
ſtabula apud gelida ut forem 61, 53.
ſtadio abero? 61, 60.
ſtagnis in liquentibus 29, 2.
ſtatuas nolim me mente malignâ id facere 66, 37.
ſtatuâ inauratâ pallidior 79, 4.
ſtellarum ortus comperit 64, 2.
ſterilis ego vir ero? 61, 69.
ſterili ſemine erat 65, 26.
ſternuit approbationem 43, 9, 18.
ſtimulans hoſtem pecoris 61, 77. ſtimulatus furenti rabie 61, 4.
ſtipendia dira ferens 62, 173.
ſtipite recto laurus 62, 289.
ſtirpe jungier nec quit parens 59, 68.
ſto. ſtare flos hyacinthinus ſolet 59, 93. ſtetiſſe in cacumine 4, 16.
ſtolidum excitare veternum 18, 24.
ſtridebat tibia cantu 62, 264.
ſtrophio vincta papillas 62, 65.
Struma Nonius ſedet 50, 2.
ſtudeo. nil nimium placere 90, 1.
ſtudium fraterna mors mihi abſcidit — ætas tegat 66, 19, 44. ſtudio læti pedes 44, 8.
ſtudia de mente fugavi 66, 26.
ſtudioſo animo venanda carmina

mina 113, 1.
ſtultus eſt Gallus 76, 5. ſtultorum more moleſti 66, 137.
ſtupor talis nil videt 18, 20.
Stymphalia monſtra ſagittâ perculit 66, 113.
ſuaves exſpirans odores lectulus 62, 87.
ſuaveolentis amaraci floribus cinge tempora 59, 7.
ſuavia conjunxit puellæ 76, 8.
ſi tria repererit 77, 4.
ſuaviolum mutatum 96, 14.
ſuaviabor oculos 9, 9. ſuaviata ocellos 43, 12.
ſub tenues artus flamma dimanat 49, 9. ſub altis Phrygiæ columinibus vitam agam 61, 71. ſolâ ſub rupe genuit — ſub lumina ſolis aurorâ exoriente — ſole ſub ardenti demetit arva 62, 154, 271, 354. ſub denſis concinit umbris — molli ſub veſte locatum 63, 13, 21. ſub Latmia ſaxa relegans 64, 5. ſub terrâ quærere venas 64, 49. valle ſub alarum habitare 67, 6.
ſubducat numerum ſiderum 59, 208.
ſubi raſilem forem 52, 168,
ſubter Rhœteo litore 63, 7.
ſubitò deponere longum amorem difficile 74, 13. ſubitò affertur nuncius horribilis 82, 10.
ſublevem naufragum 66, 4.
ſublimis aranea texens telam 66, 49.
ſubmiſſo poplite 62, 370.
ſubrepo. ſiccine ſubrepſti mî 75, 3. ſubrepens imos in artus 74, 21.
ſurripiam baſia 96, 16.
ſubſellium rei 37, 3.
ſubtemina currite ducentes, fuſi 62, 327. &c.
ſubſternens brachia collo! — ſe impia gnato 62, 332, 403.
ſubtile peditum 52, 3. ſubtilem mitrum non retinens 62, 63.
ſuburbanâ in tuâ villâ fui 42, 6.
ſuccumbere potiùs fas eſt 108, 3.
ſuccumbens victima ferro 62, 369.
ſudor à te abeſt 21, 16. in ſudore levamen dulce viatori 66, 61.
ſudanti corpore pinum 62, 106.
ſudarium Setabum remitte 23, 7. ſudaria Setaba 12, 14.
ſueſco. ubi ſuevit volitare cohors 61, 25.
Suffenus 20, 1, 10. Suffenum 20, 19.
ſuffixa tigillo *janua* 65, 39. ſuffixum in cruce me memini 96, 4.
ſui. ſibi facta vota deis 4, 23. ſibi in collo collocare — is ſibi paravit 10, 23, 30. ſi ſibi reſtitutus eſſem 34, 4. ſibi pondera devolvit ſilice — ſibi membra relicta — ſibi dirigere aciem 61, 5, 6, 56. ſibi metuebant verba 82, 9. ſéque dedicat tibi 4, 26. quomodo ſe haberet 10, 7. ſe ipſe miratur 20, 17. ſe vidit vovere 34, 9. plus quàm ſe amaret 56, 3. ſe citarier audiens 59, 42. ſe tuus extulit ardor — nunquam ſe extollit 60, 29, 50. præ ſe declarant gaudia — ſe deſertam cernit — ſoſpitem oſtendit 62, 34, 57, 211. ad ſe quiſque diſcedebant — ſe impia mater ſubſternens — nec ſe contingi patiuntur 277, 403, 408. ſe poſtulet eſſe parem — obtulit — dedit adulterio 64, 42, 52, 84. ſe dicit cognitum habere 65,

65, 31. se intulit — contulit 66, 70, 132. se nubere malle — si Jupiter ipse petat 68, 1, 2. se dicere tantùm amatam — perdidit officio 73, 1, 6. se cogitat esse pium 74, 2. nec se videt esse maritum 76, 5. se esse mirificè locutum sperabat 82, 3. se vendere discupere 103, 2. in se res habet 111, 2.
sese à gremio hec movebat 3, 8. sese adhortans 61, 85. nec sese visere credit- præcipitem jecit 62, 55, 244. serpentibus incingebant — mortali ostendere cœtu solebant 62, 258, 385. ad sese ciere cœperat 66, 88. sese prostituit 107, 8.
suus quoique error 20, 20. sui doloris solatiolum 2, 7. amici cogitationes accipiat 33, 6. gnati in gremium minxerit 65, 30. suo similis sit patri 59, 221. suæ matris è gremio 59, 58. pudicitiam indicet ore 59, 224. ad suum munus citarier 59, 42. corpus projicere optavit 62, 81. famulum eò legárat 64, 57. suam nôrat 3, 6. neptem Tethys ducere concessit 62, 29. suopte sonitu tintinant aures 49, 10. suo velabat amictu 62, 266. suâ in re occupati 16, 8. suis te invocat 59, 51. suis dum cara virgo 60, 45. suis comitibus canere adorta 61, 11. ad suos amores visum me duxerat 10, 1. amores tenens in gremio 43, 1. suos amavit omnes 36, 3. amores concessit 62, 27, sua jura dederunt 60, 65. facta recoluit 61, 45. flagitia loquentem audivi 65, 42. cum suis vivat valeátque 11, 17.

Sulla literator 14, 9.
sum. quidve sum locutus? 14, 4. sum assiduè paratus 43, 4. tradita 65, 9. sat es beatus 21, 27. flosculus es Juventiorum 22, 1. es impudicus 27, 10. &c. quantum est hominum 3, 2. nox est perpetua dormienda 5, 6. satis & super est 7, 10. &c. quot estis --quotquot estis 40, 1, 2. aut sunt, aut erunt 19, 3. notæ sunt rapinæ 31, 7. ubi sunt tuæ tenebræ 53, 2. omnia sunt deserta 62, 187. &c. eram decus olei 61, 64. erat mellitus 3, 6. id quod erat --mî nullus erat 3, 6, 21. sterili semine erat 65, 26. fui in tuâ suburbanâ villâ 42, 6. fui flos gymnasî 61, 64. fuit famula 61, 90. fuit tibi clementia nulla 62, 137. fuit quondam virgo 64, 77. fuit nobis auxilium--altior barathro 66, 66, 117. nulla tanta fides 73, 3. ingenuæ fuit aut facere &c. 107, 6. fuere hæc priùs 4, 25. quot aut fuerunt &c. 19, 2. 22, 2. quótque fuere 47, 2. si tibi non cordi fuerant connubia--in leni fuerant exstantia 62, 158, 317. ero vir sterilis? 61, 69. eris *notus* 38, 7. erit testis 62, 357, 362. eritis lectores 15, 2. aut aliis erunt in annis 19, 3. 22, 3. 47, 3. esto quamvis sævus 100, 2. sim particeps amoris 53, 22. sis quocunque sancta nomine 32, 21. ubi sis futurus dic 53, 15. qui sis, fama loquetur 76, 10. utrùm sis albus an ater 90, 2. sis felix--potens 97, 8. sit malè vobis 3, 13. cùm sit nupta puella 18, 14. quàm si nulla sit--utrùm sit an

an non ſit 18, 19, 21. quare non tibi ſit bene? 21, 15. qualis ſit, 39, 8. quæ ſit, quæritis? 40,7. &c. ſitis felices 66,155, nî ſint illepidæ deliciæ 6, 2. quot ſint ſatìs 7, 2. quòd ſint molliculi verſiculi--ſi ſint 17, 4, 8. ne ſint ignota incommoda 66, 11. ut eſſem ſimul 48, 13. ſi eſſes urbanus 37, 10. quid eſſet Bithynia--quibus eſſet 10,6, 12. ubi eſſet linquendum cubiculum 61, 67. ſana eſſet ſi taceret 81, 4. ut fores montium domina 32, 9. ſive opus foret 4, 5. ubi foret, vidit 61, 46. foret fixa corona 64, 61. quærendum aliunde foret 65, 27. ſi qua foret copia--nec longa virginitate foret 66, 40, 116. ut jam foret mutatum 99, 13. quaſi tuta omnia forent 28,8. eſſe aliquid meas nugas putare ſolebas 1, 4. eſſe cognitiſſima ait phaſelus 4, 14. &c. fore non ſperabam 88, 2. perpetuum fore amorem proponis 106,2. futurus ubi ſis dic 53, 15. futurus nunquam ero fatur 46,4.
ſummum flagellum 60, 52. ſummâ arce 62, 241. cruce 96, 4. in ſummo Tauro — vertice 62, 105, 390. in ſummis urbibus 62, 8.
ſumptum fruſtra laborem video 113, 5.
ſumptuoſas dum appeto cœnas 42, 9.
ſumptuosè convivia facitis 45, 5.
ſuper. ſatìs ſupérque 7, 2, 10. nihil eſt ſupèr mî 49, 7. ſuper irrigat nympha 59, 29. ſuper alta marìa vectus 61, 1. ſuperare divas videtur 49, 2. Crœſum divitiis 112, 3.
ſuperi Jovis in templo 53, 5.
ſupremo in tempore 62, 151.
ſuperbus ille & ſuperfluens 27, 6. ſuperbas ad ſedes venit 62, 85.
ſupercilia rubra ne tollat 65, 46.
ſuperimpendentes ſylvæ cingunt 62, 286.
ſupervehitur progenies Thiæ 64, 44.
ſupinus ne eat 18, 4. ſupinum animum derelinquere 18, 25. ſupinis digitis formabat fila 62, 312.
ſupplex. ſupplicis vocem ut contemtam haberes 58, 4.
ſupplicium expoſcens factis 62, 203. tu dabis 113, 8. ſuppliciis his remunerabor te 14, 21.
ſuppoſita Chinæâ ſpeculâ Brixia 65, 32.
ſuræ tegmina 62, 129.
ſurgere jam tempus 60, 3.
ſurripui tibi 96, 1. ſurripuit omnibus omnes Veneres 84, 6.
ſuſcipit, ô Gelli--ſcis quantum ſuſcipiat 85, 5, 4. ſuſcipiunto Saliſubſuli ſacra 18, 6. temere ſuſcipiatur 66, 78.
ſuſcitat à cano vulturium capite 66, 124. cùm te octava hora 78, 4.
ſuſpendit vota tacito labello 62, 104. ſuſpendam lintea velo 62, 225.
ſuſpicor 14, 8.
ſuſpiraatem in hoſpite puellam 62, 98.
ſuſurrat an verè fama 78, 5.
ſuſtollant vela ridentes 62, 235. ſuſtollens ſigna parenti 62, 210.
ſylva comata antea fuit 4, 11. ſylvæ ſuperi ſpectantes cingunt

gunt 62, 286. ſylvarum virentium domina 32, 10. ſylvas ingentes poſſideat 112, 5. ſylvis redimita loca 61,33. ſylveſtria dona portans 62, 279.
ſylvicultrix cerva 61,72.
Syria. in Syriam miſſo 82, 7. quàm Syrias mavult 43, 22.
Syrio fragrans olivo 6, 8.
Syrtis. quæ Syrtis *te exſpuit* 62, 156.

T.

TAberna ſalax 35, 1. tabernæ frontem ſcipionibus ſcribam 35, 10. Adriæ tabernam quæ colis 34, 15.
tabeſcere lumina fletu 66, 55.
tabula. in tabulas teſtatas nomen intulit 66, 122. in tabulis ecquidnam lucelli? 26, 6.
tabellam liminis ne quis obſeret 30, 5. in meis tabellis multùm luſimus 48, 2.
taceo. cùm tacet nox 7,7. nec tacet unquam de me 89, 1. ne diu taceat procax Feſcennina locutio 59, 126. tacerem, ſi id faceres ſatur 19, 9. ſi noſtrî oblita taceret 81, 3. nec tacere poſſes 6, 3. tacitum nequicquam cubile clamat 6, 7. tacitâ quem mente requirunt 60, 37. tacito ſuſpendit vota labello 62, 104. tacito commiſſum 99, 1.
tædet, tædet obéſtque magis 71, 4.
Tagus amnis aurifer 27, 19.
talento furta mutari velit 12, 7.
talis iſte ſtupor 18, 20. talis ſolet ſtare flos--laus genus approbet 59, 91, 226. injuria cogit amare magis 70, 7. tale fuit nobis auxilium 66, 66. talem ipſe recepit 62, 248. tali mente funeſtet ſe 62, 201. nec tales dignantur viſere cœtus 62, 407. talia Cretam ne funera portarentur--talia qui reddis præmia 62, 82, 157. mandata dediſſe --fuderunt carmine--præfantes Parcæ 62, 214, 321, 381. cùm ferro talia cedant 64, 47. nec talia verba metuebant 82, 9. talibus decorata figuris veſtis 62, 265.
talos incinxerat orâ purpureâ 62, 308.
tam gratum quàm malum 2, 11. tam bene nôrat quàm--tam bellum paſſerem abſtuliſtis 3, 7. 15. &c.
tamen. at certè tamen 10, 14. nec ſervum tamen habet 22, 10. tamen renidere uſquequaque te nollem 37, 15. &c.
tandem lumina tollit 60, 2. vix tandem inventus 66, 121.
tangam te prior 19, 8. ne tangat nomen robigine 66, 151, quod fas tangere non eſt 86, 5. tetigit pede nemus 61, 2. tetigere domum laſſulæ 61,35. utinam ne tetigiſſent 62, 172.
tanquam avita habere ſoles 23, 8. tanquam ſpurca ſaliva lupæ 96, 10.
tantus. quis te mutavit tantus deus? 64, 31. nulla fides tanta 73, 3. tantum baſiorum 5, 13. impiorum 14, 7. tantum abhorret 20, 11. amata, quantum amabitur nulla 35, 12. cùm tantum arderem, quan-

quantum &c. 66, 53. nec tantum gaviſa columbo compar 66, 125. tantum ſe dicere amatam nulla poteſt 71, 1. tantum tibi gaudium in omni culpâ eſt 88, 9. non tanto dolori mors 93, 5. in tantam culpam impulerit 16, 15. tanto peſſimus poeta 47, 6. tanto te in faſtu negas 53, 14. tanto te abſorbens vortice 66, 107. in tanto populo nemóne 79, 1, pro tantis laboribus unum 29, 11. tantis malis fluctuat --in tantis mœroribus 63, 4, 15.
tantùm operire ſoles domum 65, 40. non tantùm ut vulgus amicam, dilexi 70, 3.
tantillum demere ſævitiæ 96, 6.
Tappone 101, 4.
tardus. mora tarda mente cedat 61, 19. tarda podagra ſecat 69, 2. tardum dux ante Booten 64, 67.
tardet ingenuus pudor 59, 81.
tardè primùm pulſæ *unde* 62, 272.
tardipedi deo daturam ſcripta *vovit* 34, 7.
taurus non convellit glebam 62, 40. tauri terga 61, 10. ut tauri reſpergas ſanguine dextram 62, 230. tauro dira ſtipendia ferens 62, 173.
taurino ſanguine 64, 34.
Tauro in ſummo *quercus* 62, 105.
teda quos junxit 64, 79. pineam quate tedam 59, 15. tedæ celebrare jugales 62, 302.
tegit purpura tincta furo 62, 49. non tegam vera timore 64, 72, nec ſomnus tegeret quiete ocellos 48, 1. tegu-
tur lumina nocte 49, 11, tectâ quatiebant cuſpide thyrſos 62, 256,
tegmina ſuræ 64, 129.
tecto nullo inſula 62, 184.
tecta frugibus exples 32, 20.
Pharſalia tecta frequentant--Gortynia tecta--regia tecta 62, 37, 75, 276.
telam aranea texens 66, 49.
Telemacho manet fama à matre 59, 229.
tellus & æquora contremuerunt--tellus imbuta eſt ſcelere 62, 205, 397. Troïa tellus 63, 7.
telum. telis icere caput--tela tua evitamus 113, 4, 7.
temere non exſiluere 60, 9.
temere ſuſcipiatur 66, 78.
Tempe Phthiotica--viridantia 62, 35, 285.
tempeſtate illâ 62, 73. quâ 64, 11.
templo in ſacrato 53, 5. fulgente 62, 387. ad templa deûm cedentem 64, 63.
tempus tremulum movens 59, 162. tempora cinge floribus 59, 6.
temporibus Ariadneis fixa corona 64, 60.
tempus jam ſurgere 60, 3. dum breve tempus animus eſt 61, 57. quo tempore legit 33, 13. maturo 60, 57. optato--finito 62, 22, 31. quo tempore Theſeus--ſupremo--extremo--primo 62, 73, 151, 169, 171. longo 64, 35.
tempore quo primùm--non longo--Stymphalia monſtra perculit 66, 15, 85, 113.
temporibus certis 64, 4.
tenebræ maiæ orci 3, 13. ubi ſint tuæ dominæ 55, 2.

teneo. si tenes linguam clauso in ore 53, 18. tenet trecentos 11, 18. num te tenent puellæ 53, 17. tenebat mandata constanti mente 62, 209. tenere in sinu 2, 2. tenere Jovem 70, 2. tenes in gremio amores 43, 2. tenentem mandata &c. 62, 238.
tenax hedera implicat arborem 59, 34. tenaci in voragine 18, 26.
tenero sodali velim dicas 33, 1. tenerum corpus 60, 51. tenerúmque vidit Atyn 61, 88. teneras manus porrigens 59, 218. à teneris papillis secubare 59, 104. teneris digitis quatiens 61, 10.
tenellulo hœdo delicatior 18, 15.
tentare parati 11, 14.
tenuis est Gellius 86, tenuem texens aranea telam 66, 49. tenui ungue carptus flos 60, 43. filo regens vestigia 62, 113. tenues sub artus flamma dimanat 49, 9. tenues tinnitus ære ciebant 62, 262.
tenus. nutricum tenus exstantes 62, 18.
tepores egelidos refert ver 44, 1. tepefecit frigida membra 66, 2). tepefaciet flumina cæde 62, 360.
tepidi Favonî fœcunda aura 62, 282. tepida limina 61, 65.
teres brachiolum 59, 181. bustum 62, 363. tereti strophio vincta -- ære tinnitus ciebant --turbine versabat fusum 62, 65, 262, 314.
tergum. manticæ quod in tergo est, non videmus 20, 21. haud tergo, sed forti pectore notus 62, 339. terga tauri quatiens -- cæde terga caudâ 61, 10, 81.
tero. ut trîsti lumina manu 64, 30. si manibus teras 21, 22. ut cœli tererctur janua 66, 115. trito in limine 66, 71. tritius si quid videbatur 20, 13.
terra finibus non queat dare præsides 59, 73. aliena detinet 66, 100. terræ sola maculans 61, 7. in terrâ Celtiberiâ 37, 17. injectâ neque tumulabor--canitiem fœdans --procurrere currus 62, 153, 224, 389. sub terrâ quærere venas 64, 49.
terroris expers Achilles 62, 338.
tertius hæres vastabit 62, 346. tertia præda libera 27, 18. tertia pars 60, 63.
testis morti reddita præda 62, 362.
testatas in tabulas nomen intulit 66, 122.
Tethys concessit ducere neptem 62, 28. ultima 85, 5. Tethyi restituor 64, 70.
tetrum deponere morbum 74, 25. tetrâ mente procreavit 58, 3.
Teucro manabunt sanguine rivi 62, 341.
texens aranea telam 66, 49.
texta carinæ 62, 10.
thalami intrà limina 64, 17. in thalamo est tibi uxor 59, 192. pacato ne degeret otia 66, 104.
Thalassio servire lubet 59, 134.
Thalle cinæde — rapacior procellâ 23, 1, 4.
Themis solita ferre munera 66, 153.
Thermopylis in Octæis 66, 54.
Theseus egressus — corpus projicere optavit — mortem

tem oppeteret 62, 73, 81, 192. proſtravit fævum--ſolam me reliquit -- mentem caligine conſitus--ferox 62, 110, 200, 207, 247. Theſei præferret amorem 62, 120. Theſea cedentem tuetur--tenentem mandata conſtanti mente --amiſſum credens *pater* 62, 53, 239, 245. Theſeu, ex te pendebat-- liquiſti in litore 62, 69, 133.
Theſpiæ rupis ſpecus 59, 27.
Theſſalia tota domum frequentat 62, 33.
Theſſala pubes--ora 62, 267, 280.
Thetis humanos non deſpexit hymenæos-tenuit te 62, 20, 28.
Thetidis incenſus amore-tedas jugales 62, 19, 302. Thetidi jugandum Pelea ſenſit 62, 21.
Thiæ progenies 64, 44.
thiaſus repentè ululat 61, 28. cum thiaſo Satyrorum 62, 252.
Thraciam horridam 4, 8.
Thyadas egit 62, 391.
Thyniam liquiſſe vix credens 29, 5.
Thynos catagraphos 23, 7.
Thyonianus merus 25, 7.
thyrſos quatiebant 62, 256.
tibia barbara ſtridebat 62, 264.
tibicen Phryx canit 61, 22.
Tiburs ſi eſſes 37, 10. 42, 1, 5. Tiburtem te eſſe autumant 42, 2.
tigillo ſuffixa janua 65, 39.
timeo. nihil timetis 21, 8. timent hunc Galliæ &c. 27, 20. te timens 59, 54.
timore non ullo tegam vera 64, 72.
tincta purpura fuco 62, 49.
tinnitus ære ciebant 62, 262.
tinnulâ voce carmina concinens 59, 13.
tinticant aures ſonitu 49, 11.
tollis lintea negligentiorum 12, 3. tollit lumina 60, 2. tolle parentis onus 66, 142. tollite, ô pueri, faces 59, 122. ne tollat rubra ſupercilia 65, 46. tollens manus 51, 4. me per umbras 64, 55. gaudia deriſi gentilis 66, 123. tollentem tegmina ſuræ 62, 129.
tondet os tuum cinerarius 59, 139.
torpet lingua 49, 9.
torpor ut ſubrepens in artus 74, 21.
Torquatus parvulus 59, 216.
torquens in pollice 62, 313. torta remigio unda 62, 13. tortis ſerpentibus incigebant ſeſe 62, 258.
torreret flamma medullas 97, 7. toſtâ in Indiâ 43, 6.
torus. Tyrio in toro accubans 59, 172.
torosâ cervice quate jubam 61, 83.
torva prœlia 64, 20.
tot per impotentia freta 4, 18.
tot poëtis cur me perderes? 14, 5. tot qui res in ſe habet 111, 2 tot bona qui poſſideat 112, 4.
totidem ſunt mea 89, 3.
toties ulciſcitur ambos 69, 5.
totus ut immineat vir tibi 59, 173. non tota tua eſt virginitas 60, 62. tota Theſſalia frequentat — domus gaudet — tota exarſit 62, 32, 46, 93. ſepulta domus tecum 66, 22, 94. tota eſt pulcherrima 84, 5. totius lacûs lividiſſima vorago 18, 10. totius tabernæ frontem ſcribam 35, 9. totum ut te faciant naſum 13, 14.

totum qui amplectitur orbem 62, 30. totum ſtudium abſcidit fraterna mors 66, 19. totum illud, formoſa, nego 84, 3. toto in anno 21, 20. lecto 48, 11. è corpore delapſa — pectore pendebat — animo 62, 66, 69, 70. pectore ſollicitæ 64, 24. corpore ſeſe proſtituit 107, 8. totâ pendebat mente — ex urbe ruentes 62, 70, 392. de mente fugavi ſtudia 66, 25. cum gente tuâ 77, 2. vitâ producere fœdus 106, 5.
trabis natantis impetum præterire 4, 3.
trado. pater quoi tradidit ipſe 60, 60. tradite non priùs corpora 64, 81. tradere jubebas animam 28, 7. tradere me amori 96, 11. quoi tradita nunc ſum — tradita fertur virgo nobis 65, 9, 19. mihi veſtis pura 66, 15. munera ad inferias 98, 8.
trans altas gradietur Alpes 11, 9.
transfer pedes limen 59, 166.
tranſit per medium iter 66, 60.
trecentos complexa tenet 11, 18. hendecaſyllabos expecta 12, 10. trecentis millibus antiſtans mihi 9, 2.
tremebunda canere adorta eſt 61, 11.
tremuli ſalis in undas 62, 128. tremuli parentis tolle onus 66, 142. tremulum tempus movens anilitas 59, 161.
trepidantibus linguis thiaſus ululat 61, 28.
tria notorum ſuavia 77, 4.
tribus explicare chartis 1, 6.
tribuo non hæc munera 66, 32.
triginta jugera prati 112, 1.
Trinacria rupes quantum *ardet* 66, 53.
tripudiis citatis celerare 61, 26.
triſtis. triſtem conſcendere montes 62, 126. triſti devinctam lumina ſomno 62, 122. ore conſcius rubor 63, 24. triſti triſtius helleboro 96, 14. triſtes animi levare curas 2, 10. triſtes ad inferias 98, 8.
Tritonis rapidi hera 62, 395.
Trivia potens 32, 15. Triviam furtim relegans 64, 5.
trivium. in trivio quærunt vocationes 45, 7.
Troia cœperat ciere viros 66, 88, &c. Troiâ ſepultum 66, 99.
Troïa tellus 63, 7.
Trojugenûm proſternet corpora 62, 355.
truncum corpus projiciet 62, 370.
trux habitare caper fertur &c. 67, 6. trucémve Ponticum ſinum 4, 8. truces vibrare iambos 34, 5.
truculentum æquor 62, 179. truculenta pelagi 61, 16.
tu ſolebas meas eſſe aliquid &c. 1, 3. tu quoque noli — tu dolebis — tu obſtinatus obdura 8, 9, 14, 19, &c. tibi, Corneli, habe 1, 3, 8. tibi cogniti ſſima eſſe ait — tibi ſe dedicat 4, 14, 26. tibi fulſere ſoles — quæ tibi manet vita 8, 3, 8, 15. &c. te non viduas jacere noctes — voto te vocare 6, 6, 16. te baſia tam multa baſiare 7, 9. nec te requiret — te nunc quis adibit 8, 13, 6. &c.
tuus ut mos eſt 9, 8. non tuus vir deditus 59, 101. quæ tuus vir petet 59, 151. tuus extulit ſe ardor 60, 29. tuus dulcis amor--altus 66, 24, 96, 117. æmulus iſte 69, 3. iſte hoſpes 79, 3. tua eſt tertia pars 60, 64. tua fervida

da virtus 62, 118. culpa tua eſt 65, 14. tua vita 66, 155. ſpurca ſaliva tua 76, 8. perſpecta tua amicitia 97, 5. tua cana ſenectus 105, 1. tui Catulli plenus ſacculus 13, 7. tui amiculi nil miſeret — facti tui ut pœniteat 28, 2, 12. tuo Catullo malè eſt 36, 1. tuo hero quæ gaudia veniunt 59, 127. ad tuum Catullum miſti 14, 13. in tuum ſinum fugi 42, 14. in tuum complexum implicabitur 59, 108. nunc tuum cinerarius tondet os 59, 138. tuum cubile conſternens 62, 163. adjuro tuum caput 64, 40. tuam me non ſiveris &c. 64, 91. tuâ operâ 3, 17. ex tuâ pons libidine fiat 18, 5. in tuâ ſuburbanâ villâ 42, 6. tuâ morte mœſta carmina 63, 12. pace tuâ fari liceat 64, 71. tuâ culpâ adducta mens 73, 5. cum totâ gente tuâ 77, 2. tuo in cacumine — in æquore 4, 16, 17. animo ſi quicquam cupîſti 16, 3. de tuo volo ponte ire — mittere 18, 8, 22. cum tuo parente 21, 5. tuo lepore incenſus 48, 7. tuo cachinno dignam rem 54, 2. tuo adventu vigilat 60, 33. tuo incenſus amore 62, 253. tuo de vertice ceſſi 64, 39. in amore tuo fides 73, 4. amore tuo gaudet 93, 6. tui labores non diſpereunt 14, 11. tuæ baſiationes quot ſint ſatis 7, 2. tuæ tenebræ ubi ſint de monſtres 53, 2. tuis ab unguibus reglutina 23, 9. tuis quæ careat ſacris 59, 71. à tuis teneris papillis ſecubare 59, 134. tuos amores ad cœlum vocare volo 6, 16. ad tuos penates veniſtine 9, 3. tuos oculos baſiare 46, 1. tuas delicias velles dicere 6, 1. tua dicta ventos ferre ſinis 28, 9. tua, mater, initia 61, 9. tua verbera patere 61, 81. ne tua dicta putes effluxiſſe 63, 17. tela tua evitamus 113, 7.

vos hinc interea valete 14, 21. vos, quòd legiſtis 17, 12. vos hinc abite, lymphæ 25, 5. vóſque Lariæ lacus undæ 29, 13. vos venite in ignem 34, 18. vos contubernales 35, 1. vos convivia facitis 45, 5. vos ſimul integræ virgines 59, 36. vos bonæ ſenibus viris 59, 186. vos nolite pati 62, 199. vos non priùs tradite 64, 79. vos porrò dicite multis 66, 45. vobis malè ſit 3, 13. vobis mala multa dî deæque dent 26, 14. vobis frontem tabernæ ſcribam 35, 9. vobis naſcetur Achilles 62, 338. vobis dicam 66, 45. vos Veranniolo verpus præpoſuit 45, 3. vos ego ſæpe compellabo 62, 24.

veſter expolitior dens 37, 20. veſter onyx 64, 83. ut veſtra mentula comeſſet 27, 13. veſtri amoris particeps 53, 22. veſtri ludi multa millia 59, 209. veſtræ ſævitiæ tantillum demere 96, 6. ne veſtrum nomen robigine tangat dies 66, 151. qui veſtrum exercet amorem 69, 3 ſi veſtrum eſt miſereri 74, 17. veſtros animos committite 60, 17. veſtras in ſedes ducere 62, 160. veſtras ſedes amor incolat 64, 87. veſtra pugillaria reddituram negat 40, 4.

tubam Cybelles typanum cepit 61, 9.

tuetur Theſea cedentem 62, 53.
tuens ſidera 64, 89.
Tulli Marce 47, 2.
tum cùm auſus es 1, 5. tum ut mihi viſum eſt 10, 3. ah tum te miſerum 16, 17. &c.
tumido Antimacho gaudeat populus 92, 10.
tumulor. neque injectâ tumulabor arenâ 62, 153.
tunc vocat me 42, 21. tunc toto pectore ſollicitæ 64, 24.
tunditur litus Eoâ undâ 11, 4.
tunicâ in crocinâ 66, 134. tunicas ſcombris dabunt 92, 8.
turbo indomitus 62, 107. in medio turbine lethi 62, 149. turbine tereti verſabat fuſum 62, 314. turbine jactatis nautis 66, 63.
turbidâ procellâ rapacior 23, 4.
turgiduli ocelli rubent 3, 18.
turpis mœcha 40, 3. turpe incedere quam videtis 40, 8. turpe Catullo Veronæ eſſe — non eſt turpe 66, 27, 30. à turpi mentem inhibere probro 88, 4. turpia probra perſequens 59, 103.
turpiculo puella naſo 39, 3.
turpiter ne flagella conſcribillent 23, 11.
tuſſis quaſſavit me 42, 13. tuſſim expuli — non mî, ſed Sextio ſerat frigus 42, 7, 19.
tutus. videre te in tuto 29, 6. quaſi tuta omnia mî forent 28, 8.
typanum leve 61, 8, 9. tympanum leve remugit 61, 29. tympano comitata Atys 61, 32. tympana reboant 61, 21. tympana plangebant alij 62, 261.
Tyrio in toro accubans 59, 172.

V.

VAcuus. non vacuus Poneos 62, 288. vacuâ in algâ 62, 168.
vadum. ad vada tetulit reditum 61, 47. vada ſalſa decurrere — pellit vada remis 62, 6, 58.
væ miſeræ 62, 196.
vagus animi 61, 4. vagus Liber Parnaſſi vertice 62, 390. vaga cohors 61, 25. vagi ſub lumina ſolis 62, 271. vago pede refringit virgulta 61, 86. vago ſuſpendam lintea malo — vago pede diſcedebant — vago victor certamine curſûs 62, 225, 277, 340. vagâ nocte gaudeat 59, 117. vagis ventis credita dicta 63, 17. vaga pecora Dindymenæ dominæ 61, 13. vagari avet mens 44, 7.
valde placeat 66, 77. valde mala beſtia 67, 7.
valeo. bene valetis omnes 21, 7. vale, puella 8, 12. frater, in perpetuum 98, 10. vos valete, abite 14, 21. valete dulces cœtus 44, 9. cum ſuis valeat mœchis 11, 17. valere opto 74, 25. nec valuiſſe noſtras preces 113, 6. tam valens vivat ſoror 86, 2. valentem exercete juventam 59, 234.
valle ſub alarum 67, 6.
vanis jactantem cornua ventis 62, 111.
vaneſcere luctum nolite pati 62, 199.
vappâ cum iſto ſatíſne 26, 5.
varii ſermones incidere 10, 6.

variæ viæ reportant 44, 11. in vario hortulo 59, 91. lumine cœli 64, 59.
variabunt pectora palmis 62, 351. variata figuris vestis 62, 50.
Varus me duxerat 10, 1. Vare 20, 1.
vasta Charybdis exspuit te 62, 156. vasto mari 29, 3. maria vasta visens 61, 48. in vastos pelagi æstus 62, 127.
vastabit tertius hæres 62, 346.
vastatum fines iverat 64, 12.
Vatinius per consulatum pejerat 50, 3.
Vatiniano odissem te odio 14, 3. Vatiniana crimina cùm explicâsset 51, 2.
uber ager Nicææ 44, 5.
ubertim fundunt *lacrymulas* 64, 17.
ubi iste, pòst phaselus 4, 10. ubi sint tenebræ tuæ — ubi sis futurus 53, 2, 15. ubi stimulatus rabie — ubi cymbalûm sonat vox 61, 4, 21. &c. ubi oris aurei sol — sinè queis, ubíque foret 61, 39, 46. linquendum ubi esset — cerva — humida loca adiit 61, 67, 72, 87.
ubicunque est 37, 6.
ubinam, aut quibus locis 61, 55.
udo singultus ore cientem 62, 131.
uvidulum â fluctu 64, 63.
vecors furor 16, 14. vecordem parat excitare rixam 38, 4.
vegetis sonipedibus 61, 41.
vehemens est dea Ate 48, 21.
veho. vectus Atys 61, 1. multa per æquora 98, 1. vecta ratis ad litora Diæ 62, 121.
Vetti putide 95, 1, 5.
vel talento furta mutari velit 12, 7. in quo vel Salisubsuli sacra suscipiunto 18, 6. dentes vel silicem comesse possunt 21, 4. vel imulâ oricillâ, vel pene languido senis mollior 23, 2, 3. vel te sic ipse flagitabam — vel, si vis, licet 53, 9, 21.
velut prati ultimi flos 11, 22. velut alnus in fossâ Liguri 18, 18. velut minuta navis deprensa 23, 12. velut myrtus Asia 59, 21. velut arbores vitis implicat — velut alba Parthenice 59, 106, 194. velut exules 61, 14. velut *quercus* in summo Tauro — velut prosternens cultor aristas — velut succumbens victima ferro 62, 105, 353, 369 velut jactatis turbine nautis 66, 63.
veluti juvenca vitans onus jugi 61, 33.
vellera custodibant — pellentes 62, 319, 320.
velum. vela candida sustollant rudentes 62, 235.
velabat pulvinar 62, 266. velatum pectus amictu — vestibulum fronde 62, 64, 293.
venas quærere sub terrâ 64, 49.
vendat cum gente Catullum 77, 3. vendere se discupere 103, 2.
venenum crudele 75, 5. veneni non dolos timetis 21, 10. plenam orationem legit 42, 12. venena omnia colligam 14, 19.
veneretur divos 87, 5.
veniam peto pudentem 16, 2.
venio. jam venis 59, 22. venit ad Minoa 62, 85. aura secunda 66, 64. veniunt quæ gaudia tuo hero? 59, 117. venistine dolum — venisti? 9, 3, 5. venit ad Phrygium judi-

judicem 59, 18. venit domum 66, 144. huc ut venimus 10, 5. larem ad noſtrum 29, 9. veniet virgo 60, 4. veni lætus huc 59, 9. venite in ignem 34, 18. veniam ad te jube 30, 3. veniam obvius leoni 43, 7. venias jam licet 59, 191. veniat dicas Veronam 33, 3. ſi uſus veniat tibi 95, 3. cùm veniret à mare 4, 23. dum veniſſent annua ſacra 62, 388. venire video flammeum 59, 123. veniens una atque altera hyems 66, 82. venientem diem viderit 59, 90. ſeu ventum eſt ad rei ſubſellium 47, 2.
ventitabas quò puella ducebat 8, 4.
venter meus dedit mihi 42, 8.
ventre mendaci falſum puerperium 55, 48.
ventus. ô ventum horribilem 24, 5. vento vefaniente 23, 13. creſcente 62, 274. in vento ferìbere oportet 68, 4. venti diſcerpunt irrita 62, 142. ventorum require curſum 53 28. flamine pulſæ nubes 62, 239. ventis gnatum concrederet 62, 213. vagis credita dicta 63, 17. vent s irrita ferre ſinis 28, 10. ventis ,actantem cornua 62, 111.
ventoſæ linquens promiſſa procellæ 62, 59. ventoſum proſcidit æquor *carina* 62, 12.
Venus gaudet loquelâ 53, 20. venit ad Phrygium judice 59, 18. nil poteſt fama ſine te, Venus 59, 61. neque te Venus negliget — bona te juverit 59, 198, 202. éſtne novis nuptis odio? 64, 15. neque in lecto cœlibe perpetitur 66, 5. Veneris bonæ dux 59, 44. nimio odio 61, 17. callo in gremio 64, 56. munera 66, 10. Veneri vovit 34, 3. Venerem auſpicatiorem quis vid t? 43, 26. ô Veneres, lugete 3, 1. quod Veneres donârunt 13, 12. Veneres omnes ſurripuit omnibus 84, 6.
venuſtus eſt homo 20, 2. ô venuſta Sirmio 29, 12. venuſta ſoror 86, 2. venuſte noſter 13, 6. venuſtiorum quantum eſt hominum 3, 2.
venuſtè inchoata Magna mater 33, 17.
venuſtas nulla in tam magno corpore 84, 3.
ver egelidos refert tepores 44, 1. cùm ætas florida ver ageret 66, 16.
Verannius & Fabullus 12, 16. Veranni 9, 1. túque Fabulle 26, 3. vos Veranniolo præpoſuit? 45, 3. ut Verannioium amem neceſſe eſt 12, 17.
verbera tua patere 61, 81.
verbo uno dicere ſatìs 65, 15.
verba noſtra ut audias 59, 98. quæ verba locuta es! 64, 29. talia nec metuebant 82, verbosâ gaudet Venus loquelâ 53, 20. verboſis id quod dicitur 95, 2.
vereor. vereris inepta crura ponticuli 18, 2. nihil veremur iſtos 16, 6. non verita eſt divos ſcelerare 62, 404.
verecundæ furta feremus heræ 66, 136.
Veronæ mater amata meæ 65, 35. Veronæ turpe Catullo eſſe 66, 27. Veronam veniat dicas 33, 3.
Veronenſium juvenum floe 97, 2.

verpus præpoſuit vos 45, 4.
verrentes æquora palmis 62, 7.
verticis flavi exuviæ 64, 62, vertice Peliaco — flavo 62, 1, 63. è vertice ſcopulorum — Peli 62, 244, 278. vertice roſeo — à vertice crines ſolvent — Parnaſſi vertice ſummo 62, 309, 350, 390 è verticibus præruptis 62, 297.
vortice amoris æſtus abſorbens te 66, 107.
vertor in occaſum 64, 67.
verſu lepido ad cœlum vocare 6, 17, verſus plurimos facit 20, 5.
verſiculos nihil neceſſe eſt — ex verſiculis meis putâſtis 17, 6, 3.
verſarer toto lecto 48, 12.
verſatur mediis in undis 62, 167. verſantem turbine lethi eripui 62, 149.
vera eſt ſi Perſarum religio 87, 4. veri pectoris condita evoliiam 64, 74. vera ſi mihi nunciantur 33, 11. vera gemunt — vera tegam non ullo timore 64, 18, 72.
verè candidi ſoles fulſere 8, 8. nullum amans verè 11, 12. verè naſcuntur pectore ab imo 64, 198. verè amatam nulla ſe dicere poteſt tantùm &c. 73, 2. verè dulce ſodalitium 97, 4. ut verè promittere poſſit, facite 106, 3. verè mentula magna minax 112, 8. ſeu Sabine, ſive veriùs Tiburs 42, 5.
verò. pulvinar verò locatur 62, 47. tu verò, regina, 64, 89. gingivas verò ploxemi habet 94, 6.
verùm neſcio quid &c. 6, 4. verùm utrùm illius an mei 10, 31. verùm eſt μνημόσυνον 12, 13 verùm à te metuo 16, 9. verùm eſt & pater & noverca 21, 3. verùm ad millia quindecim 24, 4. verùm janua quid faciat 65, 12. verùm hoc efficias 74, 14. verùm id non impunè feres 76, 9. verùm diſpeream niſi amo 89, 4. verùm etiam culus mundior 94, 4.
veridicum oraclum 62, 326. veridicos cœperunt edere cantus 62, 306.
veſana flamma 97, 7. veſano Catullo ſatis 7, 10.
veſaniente vento 23, 13.
veſper adeſt 62, 1.
veſtibulum velatum fronde 62, 293. veſtibuli regia tecta 62, 276.
veſtigia regens filo — permulcens lymphis — gerens pœnæ — cervæ prævertet 62, 113, 162, 295, 341. rixæ portans 64, 13. veſtigia divûm premunt me 64, 69.
veſtis variata figuris — decorata — complectens corpus 62, 50, 265, 307. mihi tradita pura eſt 66, 15. non illam raræ labefactes munere veſtis 67, 3. veſtem funeſtam deponant antennæ 62, 234. veſte purpureâ conſternens cubile 62, 163. ſub molli locatum malum 63, 21. rejectâ nudantes papillas 64, 81.
veternum ſtolidum excitare 18, 24.
vetus. tam vetus ſinè liberis nomen eſſe non decet 59, 213. veteris Batti ſepulcrum 7, 6. grabati pedem 10, 22. pœnæ veſtigia 62, 295. ploxemi gingivas 94, 6. veterem in dominum fidem 65, 8. veterum ſcriptorum carmine

66, 7. veteres renovamus amores 93, 3.
vetuli Falerni minister 25, 1.
vexarentur cùm mœnia 62, 80.
viam vorabit 33, 7. viæ variæ reportant 44, 11.
viatori levamen dulce 66, 61.
Vibenni pater 31, 2.
vibrare iambos desîssem 34, 5.
vicem illa curans 62, 69.
victima succumbens ferro 62, 369.
video. quantum video 26, 11. flammeum video venire 59, 123. video laborem frustra sumtum 113, 5. quod vides periisse, perditum ducas 8, 2. vidén' ut faces quatiunt comas? 59, 77, 98. vidén' ut perniciter exsiluere 60, 8. nil videt stupor 18, 20. nec se videt esse maritum 76, 5. qui videt esse præconem 103, 1. non videmus manticæ quod in tergo est 20, 21. phaselus ille quem videtis 4, 1. quam videtis turpè incedere 40, 7. vident sidera furtivos amores 7, 8. nec germanam esse videbam 88, 5. vidi vultu sereno 53, 8. vidit puella pessima 34, 9. quis beatiores? 43, 26. sinè queis, ubíque foret 61, 46. tenerum Atyn 61, 88. cœlesti in lumine Conon 64, 7. quam vidistis rapere 57, 3. viderunt marinas Nymphas 62, 16. hæc videbis & feres 27, 5, 9. ut quivis videat 65, 16. viderit diem venientem 59, 90. videre Suffenum possis 20, 19. quis hoc potest videre 27, 1. videre te in tuto 29, 6. videre cupiens lucem 48, 12. visum me duxerat 10, 2. videtur caprimulgus aut fossor 20, 11. par esse deo 49, 1. jam videtur 59, 97. si quid tritius videbatur 20, 13. quoi videberis bella, 8, 16. ut mihi tum visum est 10, 3.
visam te incolumem 9, 6. visere portum — tales cœtus 62, 211, 407. visens Cæsaris monumenta 11, 10. maria vasta 61, 48.
vidua vitis 60, 49. viduas jacere noctes 6, 6.
vigeant hæc mandata 62, 232.
vigescunt pedes 44, 8.
vigilat custodia 60, 33.
vilior multo es 70, 6.
villâ in tuâ suburbanâ 42, 7.
villula nostra non ad austrî flatus opposita 24, 1.
villice concubine 59, 136.
vincio. vincta papillas strophio 62, 65.
vincla Neptunia solvere 62, 367.
vinco. vicisti sola furores 66, 129. canent quod vincere par est 60, 9. jure igitur vincemur 60, 16, victa ratis 62, 121.
victor certamine cursûs 62, 340.
victoria amat curam 60, 16.
vindice pœnâ multantes facta 62, 192.
vinea purgatur rastris 62, 39.
vini pernicies, lymphæ 25, 6.
per jocum atque vinum 48, 6.
in joco atque vino 12, 2. non sinè vino 13, 5.
violasse gnati cubile pater dicitur 65, 23. nec sanctam violâsse fidem 74, 3.
vir tuus non levis in malâ adulterâ 59, 102. quæ petet, cave ne neges — Tyrio in toro accubans 59 152, 172.
ego vir sterilis ero 61, 69.

vir prior non illam attigerat 65, 20. viri tui en domus ut potens 59, 157 nulla viri ſperet ſermones eſſe fideles 62, 144. viri ex ipſo gremio dempta 66, 146. viro cara magis virgo 60, 58. nulla viro juranti femina credat 62, 143. jucunda viro janua 65, 1. conciliata 66, 130. ad virum qui rapis virginem 59, 3. virum mittens 64, 29. ſinè viro ut ſenſit membra relicta 61, 6. viro inviſente prœlia 64, 20. amiſſo docta Laodamia &c. 66, 80. præſente Lesbia mala dicit 81, 1. contentas vivere ſolo nuptarum laus 108, 1. viri jam cubile adeant 59, 183. quæ pepigere viri 60, 28. facta virûm multantes pœnâ 62, 192. Troia virûm acerba cinis 66, 90. viris ſenibus cognitæ bene feminæ 59, 186. viros cicre ad ſeſe 66, 88.

vireret ut veſtibulum velatum fronde 62, 293. virentium ſylvarum domina 32, 10.
viridis Idæ loca 61, 70. viridem Idam adit chorus 61, 30. viridiſſimo flore nupta puella 18, 14.
viridantia Tempe 62, 285.

virgati calathiſci cuſtodibant vellera 62, 319.

virgulta refringit pede vago 61, 86.

virgo, ô patrona 1, 9. bona cum bonâ nubit alite — adeſt 59, 20, 77. jam veniet — dum intacta manet — ne pugna 60, 4, 45, 56, 59. cupido conſpexit lumine Rhamnuſia 62, 86, 395. 64, 71. 66, 77. dum virgo quondam fuit 64, 77. quòd fertur tradita nobis 65, 19. virginis artus excipiet buſtum 62, 364. è gremio procurrit malum 63, 20. lumina contingens 64, 65. virginem qui rapis ad virum 59, 4. à parvâ virgine cognòram 64, 26. virgines integræ, agite 59, 37. virgines zonulâ ſoluunt ſinus — claudite oſtia virgines 59, 52, 231. à doctis virginibus ſevocat cura 63, 2.
virgineam zonam ſolvere 65, 28. de virgineis exuviis rixam geſſerat 64, 14.
virginitas non tota tua eſt 60, 62. nec longâ virginitate foret 66, 116.

virtus tua fervida 62, 218. virtutes heroum indicat veſtis 62, 51. egregias ſæpe fatebuntur matres 62, 348. virtutum omnium acerba cinis Troia 66, 90. magnis virtutibus unda Scamandri teſtis erit 62, 357. magnis virtutibus augens 62, 323.

vita quæ tibi manet? 8, 15. mea vita Septimille 43, 13. tu & tua vita ſitis felices 66, 155. vitæ omne ſpatium famula fuit 61, 90. vitæ crudele venenum 75, 6. vitæ meæ maledicere me potuiſſe credis 101, 1. ego vitam agam? 61, 71. ſi vitam puriter egi 74, 19. optandam magè vitam ducere 104, 8. pro vitâ præmia talia 62, 157. vitâ frater amabilior 63, 10. in vitâ omnia gaudia 66, 24, 96. vitâ dulcius conjugium 66, 106. totâ vitâ producere fœdus 106, 5.

vitis implicat arbores 59, 107.
vidua in nudo arvo 60, 49.

vito. vitans juvenca onus jugi 61, 33.

vittæ reſidebant vertice 62, 309.
vivis moleſta 10, 33. quis vivit felicior 104, 7. Romæ vivimus 66, 34. vive nec miſer 8, 10. vivamus, mea Lesbia 5, 1. bene vivite boni conjuges 59, 233. cum ſuis vivat mœchis 11, 17. támque valens vivat ſoror 86, 2. vivere abrupto conjugio 66, 84. vivere dulce mihi 66, 160. vivere contentas viro ſolo 108, 1.
vivâ quâ vivere dulce mihi 66, 160.
vix mî ipſe credens 29, 5. vix tandem lumina tollit 60, 2. vix ſero mergitur oceano 64, 68. vix tandem inventus 66, 121.
ulciſcor. quòd non es ulta peccatum 42, 17.
ullus. nec ulla obliteret ætas mandata 62, 232. nec tantum gaviſa ulla compar columbo 66, 125. neque ullius natantis impetum trabis nequîſſe præterire 4, 3. non ullo timore vera tegam 64, 72. nulla fides ullo fœdere tanta 73, 3. nec fœdere in ullo abuſum numine 74, 3. quis ullos beatiores vidit? 43, 25. neque ulla vota deis facta 4, 22. nec poſſum fletibus illis demere 96, 5.
ulmo marito conjuncta vitis 60, 54.
ulnâ in tremulâ patris *puer* 18, 13.
ultra quò prodeat nihil eſt ſceleris 85, 7.
ultima Britannia 27, 4. ultima Tethys 85, 5. ultimi prati flos 11, 23. ultimâ ex origine 4, 15. in ultimâ occidentis inſulâ 27, 12. ultimos Britannos viſens 11, 12.
ultro ego deferrem 66, 40. ultro maximus ipſe eſt 112, 7.
ululat thiaſus 61, 28.
ululatibus ſacra agitant 61, 24.
Umber paſtus 37, 11.
umbilici novi 20, 7.
umbram arboris falx attenuat 62, 41. umbras noctis pepulit 61, 41. per æthereas advolat 64, 55. ſub denſis umbris concinit 63, 13.
unanimis ſodalibus falſe Alphene 28, 1. conjugibus corpora tradite 64, 80. unanimos ad fratres veniſtín' 9, 4.
unda incanduit ſpumis 62, 13. Scamandri teſtis erit 62, 357. alluit pedem pallidulum 63, 6. undæ Lariæ lacus 29, 13. per undas Neptuni náſſe — in adverſas procurrere 62, 2, 128. undas incitat Zephyrus 62, 270. ad undas mittetur Smyrna 92, 5. curarum fluctuat undis — ſpumantibus exſpuit 62, 62, 155. in mediis verſatur - cingentibus nec patet egreſſus 62, 167, 185. ſpumantibus ejectum ut ſublevem 66, 3.
unde malum pedem tuliſtis, abite 14, 22. unde aciem protenderet 62, 127.
undique omnes adeſte 40, 2. deponant undique veſtem --complectens undique veſtis corpus 62, 234, 307. undique properans pubes 66, 101.
unguo. uncti quod habebat Gallia 27, 4. uncta patrimonia devorare 27, 22. cur unctius caput referret 10, 11. unguentum dabo 13, 11. unguentis omnibus expers 64, 78.
unguentate marite 59, 142.

unguì carptus flos 60, 43. ab unguibus tuis reglutina 23, 9.
unquam. neque idem unquam æquè est beatus 20, 15. nulla fides unquam fuit tanta 73, 3. si quibus unquam tulistis opem 74, 17. nec tacet unquam Lesbia 89, 1. non unquam posthac basia surripiam 96, 16. si quicquam obtigit unquam 104, 1.
unus Italorum ausus es 1, 5, unus caprimulgus 20, 10. una nox perpetua dormienda 5, 6. una è multis capsula — una atque altera hyems — una gnata nepotis caput alit 66, 36, 82, 120. una salus hæc est 74, 15. quod unum est pro laboribus tantis 29, 11. unius assis æstimemus 5, 3. nec pili facit uni 18, 17. huic uni domino serviamus 43, 14. unum ut me facerem beatiorum 10, 17. hunc unum excipio 16, 13. millia in unum singulum creverunt 110, 3. unam Acmen mavult 43, 21. quam unam Catullus amavit 56, 2. unam è nobis abstulit Hesperus 60, 32. une de capillatis Egnati 35, 17. uno in Septimio facit delicias 43, 23. uno in lectulo 55, 7. uno verbo dicere 65, 15. uno non est contenta Catullo 66, 135. Hortensius uno &c. 92, 3. quis me uno vivit felicior 104, 7. uno in saltu tot bona 112, 4.
unà jocaris 19, 5. unà millia multa bibi 64, 78. unà tecum sepulta domus 66, 22, 94. unà perierunt gaudia 66, 23, 95.
unica laus ab optimâ matre 59, 228. amicitia perspecta est 97, 6. unice imperator 27, 11. 52, 7. unice gnate jucundior longâ vitâ 62, 215.
unigena Memnonis 64, 53. unigenámque cultricem relinquens 62, 300.
vox cymbalûm sonat 61, 21. supplicis vocem contemtam ut haberes 58, 4. voce altiore conclamare 40, 18. tinnulâ concinens 59, 13. voce non hæc promissa dedisti — clarisonâ pellentes vellera 62, 140, 320. furtivâ loquentem audivi 65, 41. voces fudisse è pectore — nec audire nec reddere — postquam profudit pectore 62, 125, 166, 202.
voco. qui tunc me vocat &c. 42, 21. voca dominam domum 59, 31. sive dextera vocaret aura 4, 20. vocare ad cœlum versu 6, 17.
vocationes in trivio quærunt 45, 7.
volo,--as. volemus ad Asiæ urbes 44, 6. volare palmulis 4, 5.
volatiles adde huc 53, 27.
volitabat florens Iacchus 62, 251. volitare suevit cohors 61, 25. volitantem flamine currum fecit 62, 9.
volo, vis. volo te ac tuos amores vocare &c. 6, 16. ad Serapin deferri 10, 26. de tuo ponte ire--mittere 18, 8, 22. cogitationes amici accipiat 33, 5. Sextianus esse conviva 42, 10. Torquatus, volo, parvulus &c. 59, 216. quid vis? 38, 6. si vis, licet 53, 21. si tibi vis oculos debere Catullum 83, 1. si vis nos perdere 95, 5. nunc jam illa non vult 8, 9. qui vult numerare multa millia ludi

59, 209. nos volumus 65, 18. non longè abeſſe volunt 64, 32. quæ tu volebas 8, 7. voluiſti amare cum longâ pœnâ 38, 8. voluit tedas celebrare jugales 62, 302. non volet ſecubare 59, 104. velim Cæcilio dicas 33, 2. velit tua furta mutari talento 12, 8. eſſe pudica 74, 24. non omnia diſplicere vellem tibi 52, 4. velles dicere delicias tuas 6, 3. ut vellet miteſcere 62, 138. ſi quando commoda vellet dicere 82, 1. nec velle tenere Jovem præ me — bene velle minùs injuria cogit 70, 2, 8. velle bene mereri deſine 71, 1. nec bene queam tibi 73, 7. tibi velle placere nil nimium ſtudeo 90, 1. te volente poteſt 59, 64, 69.

voluntas cœlitum quæcunque feret 11, 13.

voluptas ſi qua recordanti bene facta 74, 1.

Volusî annales 34, 1, 20. 92, 7.

volvo. volvebat animo curas 62, 250. volutus de valle rivus 66, 59.

vomere glebam non convellit taurus 62, 40.

voro. viam vorabit 33, 7. ſi ſe ipſe voret 85, 8. voret oculos corvus 105, 5.

vorago maximè profunda 18, 11. in voragine tenaci ſoleam derelinquere 18, 26.

vorax & aleo 27, 2, 10. vorax adulter 55, 8.

voveo. vovit ſanctæ Veneri *puella* — & peſſima ſe vidit lepidè vovere 34, 4, 10.

votum ſolvite — acceptum face 34, 2, 16. voto ſervîſſe maligno ferunt 65, 5. neque ulla vota facta deis 4, 22. ſuſpendit tacito labello 62, 104. priſtina munere diſſolüo 64, 38.

Uraniæ genus 59, 2.

urbs. urbis Dardaniæ Neptunia vincla 62, 367. urbe captâ quid faciant hoſtes crudelius? 60, 24. ex urbe ruentes 62, 392. ad urbes Aſiæ volemus 44, 6. beatas perdidit otium 49, 16. in ſummis urbibus arces 62, 8.

urbanus Suffenus 20, 2, 9. ſi urbanus eſſes 37, 10. urbana altera *macula* 55, 4. neque urbanum morbum habet 37, 8.

urinâ defricatus dens 35, 20.

Urióſque apertos quæ colis 34, 12.

uror. pectore uritur intimo flamma 59, 177. uritur & loquitur 81, 6.

uſtore à ſemiraſo tunderetur 57, 5.

uſtulanda ſcripta infelicibus lighis 34, 8.

urticâ me recuravi 42, 15.

uſquam. quàm ſi nulla ſit uſquam 18, 19.

uſque pipiabat ad dominam 3, 10. ad uſque lacum 4, 24. uſque altera mille 5, 9. uſque ſerviamus huic domino 43, 14. uſque baſiare ad millia trecenta 46, 2, 3. uſque dum tremulum movens tempus 59, 161. uſque te iſtinc reducis 74, 11. uſque ad Hyperboreos 112, 6.

uſquequaque renidet — nollem te renidere 37, 2, 15.

ut ſolatiolum ſui doloris 2, 7. ut gravis acquieſcat ardor 2, 8. &c.

utpote fallaci excita ſomno 62, 56. utpote quæ ſperaret 65, 43.

uterque Neptunus 29, 3. uterque noſtrûm 48, 4. utriuſque copia facta 66, 39. utrumque malum nactus 69, 4. utriſque pares maculæ 55, 3.
utinam ne tetigiſſent litora 62, 171. utinam coma regia fiam 64, 93.
utor tam bene quàm mihi parârim 10, 32. non bellè uteris ſiniſtrâ manu 12, 2. uſus ſi veniat tibi 95, 3. uſu multo tecum conjungerer 88, 7.
utrùm illius an mei 10, 31. utrùm ſit an non ſit 18, 21. utrùm ſis albus an ater 90, 2. utrúmne os an culum olfacerem 94, 2.
uvam mitem nunquam educat 60, 50. uvis nigerrimis diligentiùs aſſervanda *puella* 18, 16.
vulgus. non tantùm ut vulgus dilexi te 70, 3. in ora vulgi ut prævenias 38, 5.
vulturio ſit data lingua 105, 4. vulturium à cano capite ſuſcitat 66, 124.
vultus emerſere è gurgite 62, 14. vultum genitoris linquens filia 62, 117, vultu ſereno vidi 53, 8. præ ſe declarant gaudia vultu 62, 34.
uxor Meneni 57, 2. uxor in thalamo eſt tibi 59, 192.

Z.

Zephyrus incitat undas 62, 270. zephyri auris ſileſcit cœli furor 44, 3.
Zephyritis eò famulum legârat 64, 57.
zonam ſoliit 2, 13. virgineam ſolvere 65, 28.
zonulâ ſoliiunt ſinus virginas 59, 53.



10241108

INDEX

IN

TIBULLUM.

Numerus primus Librum, ſecundus Elegiam, tertius Elegiæ verſum deſignat.

A Lupis oſſa relicta 1, 5, 54. à ſtirpe capillos tollere 1, 8, 45. à Venere ſit procul 1, 10, 68. à priſco avo ritus 2, 1, 2. à pleno ovili datus hircus 2, 1, 57. à limine agnoſco voces 2, 6, 47. à me feria verba, ite 3, 7. 20.
ab arte aſſuetâ verſat *turbinem* 1, 5, 4. ab arboribus poma legit 1, 7, 32. ab agris fruges traducit 1, 8, 19. ab arte corpus moves 1, 9, 66. ab aris diſcedite 2, 1, 11. ab arte duxit choros 2, 1, 56. ab urbe Nemeſim abducis 2, 3, 65. ab inguine equæ ſtillat hippomanes 2, 4, 58. ab alto cùm reſpiceret Ilion 2, 5, 21. ab Aſcanio condita Alba 2, 5. 50. ab excelsâ feneſtrâ delapſa *ſoror* 2, 6. 39.
abdidit cibus hamos 2, 6, 24. cœleſtis bonum multis malis 2, 4, 36. abde faces 2, 1, 82.
abdere verba notis 1, 2, 22. formoſas agris 2, 3, 70. abditus aris *Jupiter* 4, 1, 133.
abdita ſedes in nocte 1, 3, 68. abdita fata 2, 5, 16.
abducit procul Delia 4, 3, 5.
abiere victus feri 2, 1, 43. abibit illæſus 4, 3, 17. queis *herbis* livor abiret 1, 6, 13.
abluit amnis ſolis equos 2, 5, 60.
abnuit quod ſpes 4, 1, 25.
abſconditur tellus umbrâ 4, 1, 154.

abſtineas aliis 1, 2, 59. aridas manus--mors atra 1, 3, 4, 5.
abſit gloria 4, 13, 7. abſitis, quiſquis colit 1, 6, 39. abſentis nomen 2, 1, 32. abſentes amores 1, 6, 35.
abundet Nilus æſtiva aquâ 1, 8, 22.
accedo. acceſſit ad arces 4, 1, 64.
accendit lampadas amor 4, 2, 6. ſtipu'æ acervos paſtor 2, 5, 90.
accingere ſe rebus 4, 1, 179.
accipe quæ dico 3, 4, 49.
accubuit huic noſter puer 1, 9, 75.
acer amor 2, 6. 15. accendit lampadas 4, 2, 6. acrem ſitim 1, 3, 77. 1, 7, 45.
acerba *Venus* 1, 2, 102. infidis quàm ſit acerba *Venus*, 1, 6, 84. acerbe rumor 4, 14, 4. acerbi luctus 2, 6, 41.
acervo compoſito ſecurus 11, 77. acervos frugum præbeat 1, 1, 9. ſolennes ſtipulæ accendet 2, 5, 89. ſuper ſtructos eluxit ignis 4, 1, 134. ſanctos cape thuris 4, 6, 1.
acies. non acies, non ira fuit 1, 3, 47. parent acies concurrere 4, 1, 99. conſiſtat acies quadratum in agmen 4, 1, 101.
acuiſſe in prœlia dentes 4, 3, 3.
ad rivos aquæ &c. 1, 1, 28. ad digiti ſonum vocet--ad magicos deos concidit hoſtia 1, 2, 34, 64. ad Phrygios modos ſecet membra 1, 4, 70. ad Æmonium Pelea vecta Thetis--ad occultos deducet amicos 1, 5, 45, 65. ad certos modos movit membra--ad teneros pedes fuſa palla 1, 7, 38, 46. ad pedes procubuiſſe--ad laqueos cautior eſſe 1, 9, 30, 46. ad mala noſtra vertimus--ad lacus errat 1, 10, 5, 40. ad præſepia ſtare--ad pocula Meſſallam benedicat -- ad linen iratæ verba dicere 2, 1, 7, 31, 74. ad aras dicamus bona verba 2, 2, 1. ad imperium dominæ ſulcabimus agros 2, 3, 85. ad dominam faciles aditus 2, 4, 19. ad laudes flectere verba --ad ripas arma relicta 2, 5, 4, 54. ad latus ire--ad limina rediturum 2, 6, 4, 13. ad tantæ præconia laudis non ſum ſatis--ad meſſes horrea deficientia 4, 1, 177, 185. ad aras conſidam 4, 13, 23.
adde merum 1, 2, 1. 3, 7, 30. aquam flammæ 2, 4, 42.
adducit te mihi 1, 6, 59.
adeo. adiit Læſtrygonas 4, 1, 59. adibit pauper præſtò 1, 5, 61, cùm gaudia adirem 1, 5, 39. ſedes adiiſſe deorum 1, 2, 85. non adeunda ſacra Bonæ deæ 1, 6, 22. unda ſub æſtivum canem 3, 5, 2.
aditus faciles quæro 2, 4, 19. facilis tuis aditus ſit 4, 1, 87.
adhibere querelas 3, 4, 75.
adjungit tauros aratro 19, 7, adjungere vitem palis 1, 7, 33.
adjuvat fortes Venus 1, 2. 16.
Admeti tauros pavit Apollo 2, 3, 11. niveas juvencas 3, 4, 67.
admirata eſt noverca 2, 3, 28.
admitto. ſi tamen admittas 1, 6, 56. admittat imbrifer arcus aquam 1, 4, 44.
admonet dolor anteactos annos 4, 1, 189. admonui quoties

1, 9, 17. admonuit dominæ Venus 1, 6, 4. quod admonuit Herophile 2, 5, 68.
admovimus ignes templis 3, 5, 11.
adnectit licia telis 1, 6, 79.
adoperta caput tenebris 1, 1, 70. poſt fores latuit 1, 9, 44.
adſpira mihi 2, 1, 35.
adſum. huc ades 1, 8, 49. 2, 1, 35. 4, 4, 1, 2. quiſquis ades 2, 2, 2. Liber adés 3, 6, 1. adeſt fortis audacia 1, 4, 13. huic dives amator 1, 6, 11. quiſquis adeſt, faveat 2, 1, 1. mutuus ignis adeſt 4, 5, 6. inviſus natalis 4, 8, 1. adfuit Jupiter 4, 1, 131. aderit mea Delia 1, 5, 21. adſis Saturnia 3, 3, 33. adſit Genius 2, 2, 5. mutuus amor 4, 5, 7. vetus 4, 6, 20. adſitis divi 1, 1, 37.
adverſa huic pars--fortuna 4, 1, 166, 182. adverſis armis 4, 1, 54. ſignis--ventis 4, 1, 99, 194. adverſos duces 1, 11, 32. deos 3, 5, 24. cervos 4, 1, 48.
advigilare nepoti 2, 5, 93.
advolet ſtrepitantibus alis 2, 2, 17.
æde in exiguâ ſtabat deus-- veteres ædes incoluiſtis 1, 10. 20, 18.
Ægeas per undas ibitis 1, 3, 1.
ægræ menti utilis ſomnus 3, 4, 19.
Æmonium ad Pelea Thetis vecta 1, 6, 9.
Ænea, qui vehis &c. Æneæ ſortes dedit hæc 2, 5, 39, 19.
Æolios ventos vexit 4, 1, 58.
æquum eſt 1, 9, 5. ex æquo convenit 3, 6, 19. non æqua mors 4, 15, 1.
æquè ſerviat tibi 4, 5, 13. æquè tam fervida cura neſim 4, 12, 1.
æquatis frontibus 4, 1, 102.
æquor vaſtum maris 1, 7, 19.
æquora vaga 2, 6, 4. vaſti ponti 3, 4, 85. ſub æquoribus merge 2, 5, 80.
aër vagus 4, 1, 21. alter alterius vires necat 4, 1, 168. aëre in immenſo deſederit tellus 4, 1, 19.
aëriæ nubes 3, 6, 28. aërias auras 4, 1, 127.
æra repulſa manu 1, 3, 24. ſonent 1, 8, 22.
æratas fores 1, 3, 72. ærata tela 1, 10, 25.
æſtu deponit terra comas 2, 1, 47. vano terrear 3, 5. 27.
æſtivi canis 1, 4. 6. æſtivum orbem 4, 1, 159. æſtivâ aquâ 1, 7, 22. æſtivos ortus canis 1, 1, 27.
ætas iners ſubrepet 1, 1, 71. tranſiet quàm citò —ſerior premeret 1, 4, 27, 33. primi temporis dum floret 1, 8, 47. ne longior neget-- vetus ut non fregerit 4, 1, 11, 111.
æterna Phœbo Bacchóque juventa 1, 4. 37. æternæ urbis 2, 5, 23. æterno verſu 4, 1, 34. æternos deos 2, 3, 34.
æternùm ſit mihi virginitas 2, 5, 64.
æther contextus *aëri* 4, 1, 22, æthereum mundum 3, 4, 17. æthereo vertice 1, 7. 15.
Ætnææ rupis--Ætnææ flammæ 4, 1. 56, 196.
ævi futuri eventura 3, 4, 47.
affert requiem Bacchus mortalibus

libus 1, 7, 41. attulit in noſtrum ſinum 4, 7, 4.
affirmes per ſagittas *Dictynnæ* 1, 4, 26.
affixa penſis puella 1, 3, 87. affixa foribus manet 1, 6, 61.
affiat amor 2, 1, 80. Venus amores 2, 4, 57.
afflictis mortalibus 1, 7, 41.
ager Falernus 1, 9, 34. fœnore reddat 2, 6, 22. agro Eretino 4. 8, 4. in agris deſertus ſtipes, 1, 1, 11. non fixus lapis 1, 3, 43. ab agris fruges traducit 1, 8, 19. triſtibus abdere formoſas 2, 3, 69. agros per totos floret terra 1, 3, 61. arentes cùm findit Sirius 1, 7, 21. luſtramus--purgamus 2, 1, 17. inter agros natus Cupido 2, 1, 67. in lætos migravit Venus -- ſulcabimus 2, 3, 3, 85.
agreſtis fictilia primùm fecit 1, 1, 33. agreſti falce 2, 5, 28. agreſtes purgamus 2, 1, 17.
agricola te canit 1, 7, 61. ſatiatus aratro —minio ſuffuſus 2, 1, 51, 55. agricolæ Deo 1, 1, 14. 1, 5, 27. agricolæ pectora 1, 7, 39. aratrum 2, 3, 7. agricolas alit ſpes 2, 6, 21. agricolis cœlitibus gratia 2, 1, 36.
agit annus ſigna 1, 4, 20. quicquid 1, 6, 66. 4, 2, 7. egerunt flumina curſus 4, 1, 125. en age 2, 2, 10. huc veni 2, 5, 2. agat è triviis 1, 5, 56. namque agor 1, 5, 3. ut agatur ſpiritus 1, 8, 57. natalis dies 4, 9, 3. agendus 4, 8, 2. actis tantis 4, 1, 4, 38.
agitat curas mens 3, 4, 59.
agitata ſacerdos 1, 6, 45.
agmine turbæ 1, 5, 63. denſo 4, 1, 186. in agmen quadratum 4, 1, 101.
agnoſco voces 2, 6, 48.
agnus ſacer 2, 1, 15. candidus 2, 5, 38. agnos ſectatur 1, 10, 43.
agna hoſtia cadet 1, 1, 28, 29. tardior 2, 1, 20. agnam referre domum 1, 1, 31.
ala. alis circundatus 2, 1, 89. ſtrepitantibus 2, 2, 17.
alitibus fulſerit 3, 6, 8.
Alba condita 2, 5, 50. candida 1, 7, 58.
alba columba 1, 7, 18. albos capillos 1, 8, 45.
Albuna 2, 5, 69.
Alcides 4, 1, 12.
aliquis voti compos 1, 11, 23. aliqua textrix 2, 1, 65. alicui pudori ſit 4, 7, 2. aliquas minas 2, 6, 50.
alius congerat 1, 1, 1. ſit fortis 1, 10, 31. queat--tenet artes 4, 1, 46, 82. alium virum 3, 4, 8. aliam tenui 1, 5, 39. aliud rogat 4, 6, 16. aliâ viâ 1, 6, 42. alii cupiant 3, 3, 31. aliis abſtineas 1, 2, 59. cadant 1, 6, 85. vendere 1, 9, 77. diſpliceas 4, 13, 6. alios amores 1, 6, 35. 4, 5, 11. ante alios 2, 4, 24. 4, 13, 16. alios alióſque verſus 4, 1, 17. alias herbas 2, 4, 60. ante alias 4, 5, 5.
alias converſis 4, 1, 116.
aliter non optârim 4, 11, 3.
alo. alit ſpes 2, 6, 21. aluit vites pax 1, 11, 49. veteres glans 2, 3, 73. alat 2, 3, 72. aluiſtis 1, 10, 15.
alma pax 1, 10, 69.
Alpes 4, 1, 109.
altaria urunt flammæ 4, 6, 17.
alter fruitur 1, 5, 17. habebit 1, 10, 79. non amabilior 3, 4,

4, 94. dictet- aer necat--non propior 4, 1, 18, 168, 180. altera pars 4, 1, 150, 166. alterius puella 3, 4, 58. dolore discęs 3, 7, 12. vires 4, 1, 166.
alterno orbe 4, 1, 44.
altus. alta domus 4, 1, 183. altâ valle 2, 3, 23. ex alto spectat 1, 6, 83. ab alto 2, 5, 21.
altas valles 1, 4, 43.
altè exstruet mensas 2, 5, 99.
alveo apis ingerit 2, 1, 49.
Amalthea 2, 5, 67.
amara dies, noctis amarior umbra 2, 4, 11.
amaranthis contexunt lilia 3, 4, 33.
amens verbera non timet 1, 6, 46.
amictus mutantur 1, 8, 13 amictu velavit 3, 4, 55.
amnis dum vehet aquas 1, 4, 66. deleat carmina 1, 10, 50. abluit equos 2, 5, 60. Lydius 3, 3, 29. evehat in pelagus 4, 4, 8. frigidus 4, 8, 4. amne laverat rotas 3, 4, 18. in vastos amnes me vocet 3, 3, 37.
amo. amat vulgus 3, 3, 20. Naiada Bacchus 3, 7, 25. amârunt passim 2, 3, 73. amabo te semper 1, 6, 65. amari confisus 1, 9, 45. amantis in sinu ludere 1, 5, 25. nutus 1, 9, 1. amanti mors venit 1, 3, 65. sunt numina 1, 5, 57. non prodestis 2, 4, 15. amantem si spernit 1, 8, 61. amantes miseros ludebat 1, 8, 71. excludis 2, 4, 39. non lædit 4, 4, 15. ne nox divellat 4, 6, 7. amantum perjuria 3, 7, 17.
amabilior non alter 3, 4, 94.
amator dives 1, 5, 47.
amor infelix 1, 2, 4. miscet prœlia 1, 3, 64. ineptus--obsequio vincit 1, 4, 24, 40. vincitur donis 1, 5, 60. asper--jussit--custodit puellam 1, 6, 2, 30, 51. levis 1, 7, 44. serò revocatur--tingit luto 1, 8, 41, 52. lascivus 1, 10, 59. leniter afflat 2, 1, 80. portet vincula 2, 2, 18. discit verba rustica--jubet--aspirabat 2, 3, 4, 32, 75. remittit vincla---infamis deus ---colendus 2, 4, 4, 38, 52. inermis 2, 5, 106. acer 2, 6, 15, 4, 2. 6. sævus--nescis quid sit 3, 4, 65, 66, 73. munere victus--hæc volet 3, 6, 4, 17. non sileatur 4, 1, 77. servet hunc 4, 3, 4. mutuus 4, 5, 7. ministret fallendi vias -vetus adsit 4, 6, 12, 20. tandem venit 4, 7, 1. amoris causam habent 1, 4, 10. exemplum 1, 6, 85. frater Ænea 2, 5, 39. amori facilis 1, 3, 57. tenero quid fiet 2, 6, 1. meo subrepit 4, 3, 21. amorem vendit 1, 4, 67. violavit 1, 10, 19. amore tenetur 1, 2, 29. invito 1, 3, 21. lento torquet 1, 4, 81. fruitur 1, 5, 17. puellæ-- resolutus 1, 9, 39, 83. sinè amore 2, 3, 36. amores jungamus 1, 1, 69. solvere cantibus &c. 1, 2, 61. violavit 1, 3, 81. alios suspirat 1, 6, 35. 4, 5, 11. læsurus 1, 9, 1. fidos optabis 2, 2, 11. veteres veneratus--afflat Venus 2, 4, 47, 57.
amici faveatis 3, 6, 9. ad amicos deducet 1, 5, 65.
amica mittatur 4, 13, 13.
amplexus barba terit 1, 8, 32.
senis puella fugit 1, 9, 74.

amplior 4, 1, 97.
Amythaonius Melampus 4, 1, 120.
an gloria magna 1, 6, 3. an minor &c. 3, 1, 20. an apta puellis villa 4, 8, 3.
ancillam detinuiſſe 1, 2, 98.
anguis iter 1, 8, 20. angues impexa 1, 3, 69.
anguineâ catervâ 3, 4, 87.
anguſto agmine 1, 5, 63. anguſtis habenis 1, 4, 11.
anhelantes equos 2, 5, 60.
animum hic relinquo 4, 8, 7.
animo gaudente 1, 6, 81. ex animo 4, 9, 1.
animam precatæ 3, 2, 25. animæ querentes 1, 5, 51.
animalia habitant 4, 1, 164.
annuit ille 2, 2, 10. veraci capite 4, 1, 133. annue 2, 5, 121. 4, 5, 20. 4, 6, 13. annuat 2, 2, 9.
annus novus 1, 1, 13. maturat --agit ſigna 1, 4, 19, 20. nubilus--ſacer 2, 5, 76, 82. exoriens 3, 1, 2. proximus 4, 6, 19. anni fertilis duce die 4, 1, 122. annum jaceo 2, 5, 109. annos exuit ſerpens 1, 4, 31. contribuiſſe 1, 6, 64. per multos 1, 7, 63. centum 2, 4, 45. fœcundos 4, 1, 113. anteactos 4, 1, 189. in multos 4, 2, 23.
annoſum merum 3, 7, 26.
annoſo Lyæo 3, 2, 19.
annua terra 2, 1, 48. ſerta 2, 4, 48. ſeges 4, 1, 172.
anſa arcta 18, 1, 4.
ante libatum, ante fores 1, 1, 14, 16. ante ſepulcra fleat--- ante conſuluiſſe 1, 3, 8, 10, &c.
anteactos annos 4, 1, 189.
Antiphaten adiit 4, 1, 59.
antiquus agreſtis 1, 1, 39. antiquæ arboris 2, 5, 96. gentis 4, 1, 28. antiquo Lari 1, 3, 34.
anus ſedula 1, 3, 84. carmine cum magico 1, 5, 12. aurea --dulcis 1, 6, 58, 63. devovi 1, 8, 18.
anxius quærebam 1, 3, 16. anxia vivas 2, 6, 53.
aper--ne turbet gaudia 4, 3, 2, 18.
aperta janua 1, 2, 10. puella 1, 6, 18. domus 1, 9, 4^x. via mortis 1, 10, 4.
apertè ſervire Veneri--præbebat Venus 2, 3, 33, 43.
apis levis 2, 1, 49.
Apollo formoſus 2, 3, 11. carminis auctor 2, 4, 13. mitis 2, 5, 79.
apparuit dies 4, 1, 65.
appetat oculos 1, 6, 70.
applicuiſſe manus formoſæ 4, 4, 4.
appoſito pollice 2, 1, 64.
apricis in collibus 1, 4, 19.
aptus amor 1, 7, 44. apta oſcula 1, 4, 54. aptâ arte 1, 7, 60. apta prodeat 1, 9, 70. herbis vel cantu *Circe* 4, 1, 62, 63. villa puellis 4, 8, 3. aptius erit uti lacrymis 4, 4, 17.
aptiùs tenet artes 4, 1, 82.
aqua pallida Ditis 3, 1, 28. aquæ ad rivos 1, 1, 28. aquam admittat 1, 4, 44. calidam 1, 10, 44. levem 2, 6, 8. aquâ multâ 1, 2, 32. molli 1, 4, 18. ſuppoſitâ 1, 6, 28. æſtivâ 1, 7, 22. liquidâ 1, 9, 50. pullâ 2, 5, 34. aquæ bibantur 2, 3, 72. aquas cùm ſuderit 1, 1, 4^r. Lethæas 1, 3, 80. dum vehet amnis 1, 4, 6^a. irriguas 2, 1, 44. aquis ſerpis 1, 7, 4. rapidis 4, 4, 8.
Aquitanæ gentis triumphis 2, 1, 33. Aquitanas gentes fundere 1, 7, 3.
Arabs mittit 2, 2, 4. Eoïque Arabes 3, 2, 24.

ara. ad aras ſequar 1,6,23. eat 2,1,15. dicamus bona verba 2,2,1. vinctus 4,13,23. aras cumulant 2, 5, 6. ab aris diſcedite 2, 1, 11. aris abditus 4,1,133.
Arar 1,8,11.
Araxe vago 4,1,143.
arbitrium in dominæ miſit 3, 6, 14. arbitrio meo 4,8, 8.
arboris ſub umbrâ 1, 1, 28. antiquæ 2,5,96. in arbore pendebat 2,5,29. arboribus detrahet poma 1,5,32. legit ab 1,7,32.
arceſſere mortem 1,10, 35.
arcta anſa 1,8,14. arcto freno 4,1,91.
arcus imbrifer 1,4,44. arcu indocto 2,1,69. pereant arcus 2,5,105.
ardet unda 4,1,142. ardentem ante rogum 2,4,46. ardenti foco 2,1,22. ardentes faces 2,1,82. deos 2,5,22. arſuro lecto 1,1,61.
arduus hoſti aditus 4,1,87.
area teret meſſes 1,5,22. areis plenis confiſus 2,1,21.
Arecteis campis 4,1,142.
arenti ſiti 1,4,42. avenâ 2,1, 53. arentes agros 1,7,21.
arida herba 1,7,26.
arguar ante ipſas &c. 4, 3, 16.
arma ſi volet 1,4, 51. ferat 1, 6, 30. triſtia 1, 10, 12, 52. relicta— ſtrepitantia 2,5,54, 73. gerat 2, 6,2. arma cadant 4,2,4. in armis fortis 1, 10, 31. adverſis repulit — Arupinis — adverſis ſeſe offeret 4, 1,54, 110, 148.
armatus falce deus 1,4,8.
Armenias tigres vicit 3, 6, 15, per Armenios 1,5,36.
armenta inter Cupido natus 2, 1,67.
aro. arat Taurus Cilicas 1, 7, 16. ruſticus arva 2, 2, 14. araturos boves 1, 10, 48. aratis ſulcis 2,6,21.
arator requieſcat 2,1,5. aratoris verba 2,3,4.
aratrum ſectarer 2,3,7. aratro adjungit tauros 1, 9, 7. aſſiduo ſatiatus agricola 2, 1, 51. preſſo conſurgit tellus 4, 1, 161. aratra fecit Oſiris 1,7,29.
ars dedit illa malum 2,5, 108.
artis medicæ quicquid erat 2,3,14. raræ opus 3, 4, 37.
arte duxerat enſes 1,3, 48.
callidus puer 1, 4,76. ab arte aſſuetâ verſat 1,5,4. meâ premor —colit capillos 1, 6, 10,39. aptâ jungitur ſilex 1, 7,60. tardâ comſerit caput 1, 16. ſolitâ ab arte movet 1,9, 66. extruet caſas— inexpertâ duxit choros 2, 1,24,56.
artes deſiciunt 1,4, 82. quid proſunt 1,8,61, tenet 4, 1, 82, optabunt tuas 4,4,26.
artificis manu 1,8,12.
artus exureret ſol 2,3,9. pallentes 4,4,5.
arundinis ordo 2,5, 31. arundine piſces captat 2, 6, 23.
Arupinis in armis 4, 1, 110.
aruſpex præſentit 2,5,13.
arvum. arva regeret lapis 1,3, 44. torreat canis 1, 4, 42. colat pax 1, 10,47. arat ruſticus 2,2,14. ſubigunt boves 2,3, 8. proſpicit Ceres 2, 5,58. findant boves 3, 3, 12. tenet Padæus--colit deus 4, 1, 145, 163. fœcunda Calypsûs 4, 1, 77.
arx. in Jovis arce 2, 5, 26. non arces *erant* 1,10,9. Cimmeriæ 4, 1,64.
Aſcanius. ab Aſcanio Alba condita 2, 5, 52.

aſcenſurus Olympum Alcides 4, 1, 12.
aſper eram 1, 5, 1. Amor 1,6,2. aſpera turba 1, 5, 56. barba 1, 8, 32. quadrupes 4, 1, 128. verba 4, 4, 14.
aſperſas catervas 1, 2, 50.
aſpicerem cùm dominam 2, 3, 5. aſpiceret crines ſolutos 2, 3, 30. aſpexerit imprudens 1, 2, 39.
aſpirabat amor 2, 3, 75.
aſſideat cuſtos anus 1, 3, 84.
aſſiduus labor 1, 1, 3. aſſiduo aratro 2, 1, 51. certamine 4, 1, 88. aſſiduis dolis 1, 9, 54. aſſiduas aves 1, 3, 76.
aſſiduè prœlia miſcet 1, 3, 64
aſſignat agros Jupiter 2, 5, 41.
aſſuevit tener puer 1, 4, 58. aſſuetâ ab arte 1, 5, 4. aſſuetos curſus 4, 1, 125.
Aſſyria dives 3, 2, 24.
Aſſyrios odores 1, 3, 7.
aſtabat ſcyphus 1, 10, 8.
at vos parcite pecori 1, 1, 33. at tu caſta maneas 1, 3, 83. &c.
ater. atra mors 1, 3,5. 1, 10, 35. atro viſcere 1, 3, 76. atrâ nocte 4, 13, 11.
Atlantidos Calypſûs arva 4, 1, 77.
atteruiſſe manus 1, 4, 48.
attigerit 1, 6, 53.
attonitâ mente 1, 9, 47.
Atur victus tremeret 1, 7, 4.
avara nec fuit 2, 4, 45. avaræ formam dedit 2, 4, 35. avaræ capiuntur precio 3, 1, 7.
avaritiæ cauſas dat 2, 4, 29.
auctor carminis Apollo 2, 4, 13. hujus auctores vos 3, 1, 15.
audet edere corpus 4, 1, 115.
audeat ne quis 1, 3, 21. audendum eſt 1, 2, 16. auſim ire 4, 1, 193. auſus es corrumpere 1, 9, 53. auſi Ixionis membra 1, 3, 73. auſæ boves 2, 3, 23.
audax Cerberus 1, 10, 37. non ego 3, 5, 8. Hiſpania 4, 1, 138. audacis Martis 4, 1, 98. audaces perdomuiſſe 2, 1, 72.
audaciùs ures 4, 13, 19.
audacia fortis 1, 4, 13.
audit Muſas 1, 4, 67. audiat deus 3, 3, 28. nec audîſſem tubam 1, 10, 12. audire ventos 1, 1, 45. audita arma 2, 5, 74.
avenâ modulatus 2, 1, 53. meditabar 3, 4, 71.
avertite viſum 3, 4, 3. avertere curſus 4, 1, 55. aversâ aure 3, 3, 28.
auferet ſpem illi 3, 1, 28. aufer dolorem 3, 6, 3.
augeat facta parentis 1, 7, 56.
augur ſcit bene 2, 5, 11.
auguror, optabis 2, 2, 11.
avidas manus 1, 3, 4.
avis cantus 1, 8, 4. quid cantet 2, 5, 12. aves terreat 1, 1, 18. cauſatus ſum---dulce ſonant--paſcit viſcere 1, 3, 17, 60, 76.
auras perlabitur 4, 1, 127.
aure aversâ 3, 3, 28. intentâ 4, 1, 132. auribus comprenſis 2, 5, 92. ſurdis 4, 14, 2.
Aurora portet Luciferum 1, 3, 93.
aurum. auri quantum eſt 1, 1, 51. divitis 1, 9, 31. 1, 10, 7. 3, 3, 11. duro congerat divitias 1, 1, 1. carior 1, 8, 31. ne pollue formam--mala ſubeſſe ſolent ---lacertos vinciat 1, 9, 17, 18, 69. fulgens lyra 3, 4, 37.

auratæ trabes 3, 3, 16.
aurea munera 1, 4, 62. anus 1, 6, 58. palma 1, 9, 82.
aurifer amnis Lydius 3, 3, 29.
auſter cùm fuderit aquas 1, 1, 47.
aut gelidas &c. 1, 1, 43. aut petat--aut herbis ſolvere 1, 2, 28, 62. &c.
autumno mala rubent 3, 4, 34.
avum nec tædebit 2, 5, 93.
avo tulit 1, 1, 42. à priſco traditus ritus 2, 1, 2. avi, ſic incoluiſtis 1, 10, 18. avis gloria 2, 1, 34. natalis veniat 2, 2, 31. exoriens annus 3, 1, 2.
avitas ſedes 2, 4, 53.
auxiliis magicis utitur 1, 8, 53.

B.

Bacchus--- requiem affert 1, 7, 39, 41. proles Semeles 3, 4, 45 amat Naiada 3, 7, 25. Bacchi proles 1, 4, 7. munera 3, 6, 17. Baccho perfuſum 1, 2, 3. ducere convivia 1, 9, 61. feſta 2, 5, 87. madeant pocula 3, 6, 5. jucundior hoſpes--victa lumina 4, 1, 9, 57. Bacche 2, 1, 3, 55. tener 2, 3, 67, 68.
Baiarum *unda* 3, 5, 3.
balba verba 2, 5, 94.
barba non nitet 1, 4, 4. aſpera 1, 9, 32.
barbara pubes 1, 7, 28. cataſta 2, 3, 64. Scythiæ tellus 3, 4, 91. barbare Turne 2, 5, 48.
beatus ille 1, 10, 65.
belli præmia 2, 5, 115. artes 4, 1, 82. non bella 1, 3, 47. 1, 10, 7. trahor ad--Veneris 1, 10, 13, 55. canenda 2, 4, 16.
bellis arceſſere mortem 1, 10, 35. experta cano 4, 1, 107.
bellare te decet 1, 1, 53.
bellica roſtra 2, 3, 44.
Bellonæ motu 1, 6, 45.
bellus. vult bella videri 1, 9, 71.
benigna terra 1, 3, 62. 3, 3, 6.
bibit aquas 2, 1, 44. bibat pocula 1, 5, 50. bibiſſe plura 1, 9, 59. bibantur aquæ 2, 3, 72.
bidens vomérque 1, 10, 51. bidentem tenuiſſe 1, 1, 29. bidente verſarer ſolum 2, 3, 6.
bipenne cædit lacertos 1, 6, 47.
blandâ fide 3, 7, 14. blandos vultus 1, 6, 1. blandas querelas 3, 4, 75. blanda verba 1, 2, 22. thura 3, 3, 2.
blanditias dicere 1, 1, 72. componere 1, 2, 95. vendere 1, 9, 77.
bonus miles 1, 1, 75. bona, nec avara 2, 4, 45. bona ars 2, 5, 107. puella 2, 6, 44. quale bonum 2, 4, 36. Bonæ deæ ſacra 1, 6, 22. bona vina 1, 1, 24. ſigna 2, 1, 23. 2, 5, 83. verba 2, 2, 1. paſcua 4, 3, 1.
bona tua 1, 6, 33.
bene vivebant 1, 3, 35. dicat 2, 1, 31. quieſcas 2, 4, 49. pecte comas--ſcit--crepitet 2, 5, 8, 12, 81. juravi 2, 6, 14. quieſcat 2, 6, 30. componitur--ſonant 3, 7, 3, 4. vel bene 4, 1, 202. compones 4, 6, 9. vivere 4, 13, 9.
melius fore ait 2, 6, 20. in melius vertat 3, 4, 95. melius ſit 4, 1, 85. meliora ferant 3, 4, 1.
melius conſumere noctem 1, 9, 63. tenuere fidem 1, 10, 19.

19. ſagittam jecerit 4, 1, 89.
bovem Memphitem plangere 1, 7, 28. bove arat 2, 2, 14. boves increpuiſſe 1, 1, 30. araturos 1, 10, 48. ad præſepia ſtare 2, 1, 8. ſteriles--mugitu rumpere carmina 2, 3, 8, 24. vocales 2, 5, 78. mille 3, 3, 12.
brachia evinctos 1, 7, 6. religatum 1, 8, 5. tende 3, 4, 64. pendentia 3, 7, 13.
brevior mortis via 1, 10, 4.
breviùs contendere gyro 4, 1, 94.
Britannus invictus 4, 1, 149.
brumæ frigora 1, 4, 5.

C.

Admeæ matris 3, 6, 24.
cadit hoſtia 4, 1, 15. conſul 3, 5, 18. Amor 3, 6, 4. agna 1, 1, 23. umbra 2, 5, 96. ſenecta 3, 3, 18. cadunt vota, 2, 2, 17. maledicta 1, 6, 85. aſperiora 4, 1, 190. arma 4, 2, 4.
caſus notet palma 1, 9, 82. gemini victoria 4, 1, 105.
cado vincla ſolvite 2, 1, 28.
cæcas vias 2, 1, 78.
cædit lacertos 1, 6, 47. comam 1, 7, 34. cæſa vitula 1, 1, 21.
cædes & vulnera 1, 3, 49. hominum generi natæ 1, 10, 3. per eædem 2, 4, 21.
cærula lympha 1, 7, 12. Thetis 1, 5, 46.
cæruleus *Cydnus* 1, 7, 14. cæruleo amne 3, 4, 18. cæruleas undas 1, 3, 37.
cætera cernet 1, 2, 58.
calamus cerâ jungitur 2, 5, 32.
calendæ Martis 3, 1, 1. calendis--feſtis 4, 2, 1, 21.
calet ille 4, 5, 10. bella calent 1, 10, 55. calente ſole 1, 5, 22
calidi ſideris 2, 1, 47. calidam aquam 1, 10, 44.
calori ſubjecta tellus 4, 1, 158.
calix coronatus 2, 5, 98.
callidus puer 1, 4, 76. callida lena 1, 5, 48. Delia 1, 6, 6.
Calypſûs arva 4, 1, 77.
camœnæ meæ--noſtræ 4, 1, 24, 191. camœnis exorata Cytherea 4, 7, 3.
Campania terra 1, 9, 33.
campi paſcua 4, 3, 1. campis Arectеis 4, 1, 142. campos Elyſios 1, 3, 58. 3, 5, 23. rigidos 4, 1, 207.
candente ortu 4, 1, 65. candentes lacertos 1, 8, 33.
candeſcere canis 1, 10, 45.
candor erat 3, 4, 29.
candidus ſinus 1, 10, 70. agnus 2, 5, 38. candide Liber 3, 6, 1. candida aurora 1, 3, 94. muſta 1, 5, 24. Alba 1, 7, 58. pax 1, 10, 47. turba 2, 1, 16. oſſa 3, 2, 10, 18. fata 3, 6, 30. *Sulpicia* 4, 2, 12. crura 4, 3, 10. *puella* 4, 4, 19. candidior veni 1, 7, 64.
canis ortus 1, 1, 27. tempora--canis torreat 1, 4, 6, 42. inſtabat 1, 6, 32. cuſtos luminis--tacet 2, 4, 32, 34. redimitus catervâ 3, 4, 87. Erigoneque Caniſque 4, 1, 11. cani vincla demam 4, 3, 14. canem æſtivum 3, 5, 2. canes feros 1, 2, 54. deficiant canes 4, 3, 6. canum turba 1, 5, 56. canibus ſuccincta 3, 4, 89. cùm canibus ſerperet 4, 1, 72.
caniſtra geram 1, 10, 29.
cano rura 2, 1 37. vera--Nemeſin 2, 5, 63, 111. experta bellis 4, 1, 107. canit eventus

1, 6, 50. te 1, 7, 27, 61. fata 2, 5, 16. inter opus 2, 6, 26. fruſtra 1, 5, 67. canunt oracula 3, 4, 77. canebam laudes 1, 9, 47. hæc cecinit 2, 5, 65. ſic Catullus 3, 7, 9. cecinere Parcæ 1, 7, 1. 4, 5, 3. canent minus--vincto pede 4, 1, 26, 36. canet iô 2, 5, 118. ter cane 1, 2, 56. canat ſtrix 1, 5, 52. canendi finem 4, 1, 203. bella canenda 2, 4, 16.

cantus compoſuit 1, 2, 55. dedit--meditabar 3, 4, 40, 71. chorus & cantus 1, 7, 44. cantus vigent 1, 3, 59. levant corpora feſſa 4, 4, 10. cantus avis--traducit --- detinet 1, 8, 4, 19, 20, 21. cantu findit ſolum 1, 2, 47. inflectere voces --dulcis tibia 1, 7, 37, 47. mutare figuras 4, 1, 63. cantibus ſolvere amores 1, 2, 62.

cantat textrix 2, 1, 66. avis 2, 5, 12. agricola 2, 1, 52. deum 2, 1, 83. hanc 4, 2, 21.

canus amator 1, 8, 29. cana ſenecta 1, 8, 42. canâ comâ 1, 6, 86. cani *capilli* 3, 5, 15. cano capite 1, 1, 72. candeſcere canis 1, 10, 45.

capellæ fœtum 1, 1, 31.

capio. cape thura 4, 5, 9. acervos 4, 6, 1. cepit formoſos 1, 4, 3, 13. non titulus capiet 4, 1, 33. ne te capiant 1, 4, 15. capiuntur precio 3, 1, 7. captus puer 1, 9, 11. capta brachia 1, 7, 6.

captat piſces 2, 6, 23.

capillo nitido 1, 7, 51. uſto 1, 10, 39. capilli urentur 1, 9, 15. intonſi 2, 5, 121. capillos longos 1, 3, 91. colit 1, 6, 39. coluiſſe--tollere 1, 8, 9, 45. ſciſſos 1, 10, 55. ſacros 2, 3, 27. nigros 3, 5, 15. capillis ducar 1, 6, 71, fuſis 4, 2, 9.

caput adoperta mors 1, 1, 70. compoſitum 1, 5, 8. condoluiſſe 1, 6, 36. occuluiſſe 1, 7, 24. comſerit--infecit --- poſt caput 1, 8, 16, 42, 72. ure 1, 9, 21. vinctus myrto--candeſcere 1, 10, 30, 45. inornatum 2, 3, 29. jactavit 2, 5, 66. tergeminum 3, 4, 88. extulit 4, 1, 123. capiti meo ſint *mala* 1, 2, 12. nec noceant ſoles 1, 4, 2. capite cano 1, 1, 72. coronato 2, 1, 8. annuit 4, 1, 133.

carbaſeis velis 3, 2, 21.

carcere miſſus equus 1, 4, 32.

cardine verſo 1, 2, 10.

carere te nec velim 1, 2, 66. dolore 3, 7, 12.

carmen dulce 1, 3, 60. nocuiſſe 1, 8, 23. modulatus 2, 1, 53. carminis auctor 2, 4, 13. auctores 3, 1, 15. carmine vertit iter 1, 2, 46. purpurea coma 1, 4, 63. magico 1, 5, 12. capiuntur formoſæ 3, 1, 7. carmina nî ſint &c. 1, 4, 63. torreat Vulcanus 1, 9, 49. docta 2, 3, 24. per carmina 2, 4, 19. hæc notet 3, 2, 28. ſi deficiant--non errant--ſubtexam 4, 1, 3, 106, 211. carminibus dictis 1, 2, 56. devovit 1, 8, 18. cum carminibus 2, 5, 2. celebrata Neæra 3, 4, 57.

Carnuti lympha 1, 7, 12.

carpite herbas 2, 5, 55.

carus. cara Neæra 3, 1, 6. puella 3, 6, 12. caræ matris 3, 2, 13. caram juveni, carúmque puellæ 3, 2, 1. carâ conjuge 3, 3, 32. care puer 3, 6, 5. cara oſcula 1, 4, 53.

Cariſte 3, 3, 14.

casâ in parvâ 1, 10, 42. 2, 3, 32.

32. casa humiles 2, 5, 26. casam exiguam 2, 1, 40. casas exstruet 2, 1, 24.
caseus 2, 5, 38.
cassam fert seges 1, 3, 61.
casses tenduntur 1, 6, 5. ad casses 4, 3, 17.
Castaliam umbram 3, 1, 16.
castrum Laurens 2, 5, 49. castra pingere 1, 10, 34. Macer sequitur--peto 2, 6, 1, 9. castris--præducere fossam 2, 5, 47. 4, 1, 83.
castus. sit casta 1, 6, 67. 2, 5, 122. casta placent superis 2, 1, 13. castâ lauro 3, 4, 23. domo 3, 4, 60. manu caste puer, 4, 3, 20. dea casta 4, 6, 14. casto poëtæ favent 3, 4, 43.
catasta barbara 2, 3, 64.
catenâ teneamur 4, 5, 15. catenæ colla subjecit 4, 1, 117. catenis teneor 2, 4, 3.
catervâ redimitus 3, 4, 87. catervæ juvenum 1, 6, 81. catervas ciet 1, 2, 49.
Catullus doctus 3, 7, 9.
caveto 1, 2, 91. 1, 6, 17. 4, 2, 3. mea furta 1, 5, 69.
cautior esse poteram 1, 9, 46.
causa sontica 1, 8, 51. hæc fecit ut &c. 2, 4, 37. causa--perire fuit 3, 2, 29, 30. maxima 4, 10, 6. causâ quânam 1, 7, 23. causam amoris 1, 4, 10. per causam 1, 6, 26. demonstret 3, 2, 27. causas fingere 1, 6, 11. avaritiæ dat 2, 4, 29. ornandi 4, 6, 5.
causatus aves 1, 3, 17.
cautes obnoxia ventis 2, 4, 9.
cavus. cava dolia 1, 3, 80. cavâ manu 2, 4, 14.
cedas puero 1, 4, 40. cessit incola 4, 1, 56.
celat perjuria 1, 9, 3. celandi spes 1, 9, 23. celari vult furta 1, 2, 36.
celeber Messalla 2, 1, 33. celebrem deum 2, 1, 83. celebri fronte 3, 2, 28.
celebrem Messallinum 2, 5, 115. vina diem celebrent 2, 1, 29. celebrare penates 1, 3, 33. magistrum 1, 4, 75. convivia 4, 1, 144. celebrantur numina 3, 5, 29. celebrande per annos 1, 7, 63.
celer puer 1, 5, 4. Rhodanus 1, 7, 11. *Phœbus* 4, 1, 160. recurre 4, 3, 24. sagitta--equus--mors 4, 1, 89, 91, 114, 205. rota 1, 3, 74. orbis rotæ 1, 5, 70. canis 4, 3, 14. celeres lupos 2, 1, 20. flammæ 4, 6, 17.
centum annos 2, 4, 45. ludos 1, 7, 49.
centenas urbes 1, 4, 69.
cerâ jungitur calamus 2, 5, 32.
Cerberus stridet 1, 3, 71. audax 1, 10, 38.
Ceres flava 1, 1, 15. cinge tempora spicis 2, 1, 4. de cœlo prospicit — distendet horrea 2, 5, 58, 84. colit arva 4, 1, 163.
Cerinthe 2, 2, 9. 4, 3, 11. 4, 4, 15. 4, 5, 5. 4, 11, 1. sinè Cerintho 4, 8, 2.
cernet cætera 1, 2, 59. cernite ut eat 2, 1, 15. cernere Martem 4, 1, 103.
certare queis nequeat 4, 1, 120. certamen vini 3, 6, 11. queis erit 4, 1, 37. certamina Martis 4, 1, 98.
certatim reddet 4, 4, 24.
certus. certa omnia 1, 3, 12. certâ vice 1, 4, 20. pompâ 3, 1, 3. certo pede 2, 1, 52. certis finibus 1, 3, 44.
certéque canent minus 4, 1, 26.
cervi velocis 4, 3, 13. defigere

cervos 4, 1, 84.
cervice longâ 3, 4, 27.
ceſpitibus menſas exſtruet 2, 5, 100.
ceſſas? 2, 2, 10. ô lente miniſter 3, 7, 25. ceſſet opus 2, 1, 6.
charta ne careat nomine 4, 1, 27. tenuis chartæ 3, 1, 11. chartas Meleteas 4, 1, 200. chartis intexere facta 4, 1, 5.
Charybdis violenta 4, 1, 73.
Chio cado 2, 1, 28.
Chimæra flammam volvens 3, 4, 86.
Choaſpes regia lympha 4, 1, 140.
chordas vocales 2, 5, 3. chordis ſimiles ſonos 3, 4, 70.
chorus & cantus 1, 7, 44. choro laſcivo 2, 1, 88. choros duxit 2, 1, 56.
choreæ vigent 1, 3, 59. choreis concelebra 1, 7, 49.
cibus abdidit hamos 2, 7, 6.
Ciconum manus 4, 1, 54.
ciet catervas 1, 2, 49.
Cilicas intonſos 1, 7, 16.
Cimmerion arces 4, 1, 64. Cimmerios lacus 3, 5, 24.
cinis diripitur 1, 6, 54. cineri dedat odores 1, 3, 7. cum muto cinere 2, 6, 34.
cinge tempora ſpicis 2, 1, 4.
circa gravibus penſis affixa 1, 3, 87. circa ſtet venerata ſenem 1, 7, 56.
circùm. quam circùm 1, 1, 23. 1, 3, 68. ſtagna 1, 3, 77. te circùm luſtravi 1, 5, 11. hanc volitent 1, 5, 51.
Circe quicquid habet 2, 4, 55. pocula Circes 4, 1, 61.
circumdatus furvis alis ſomnus 2, 1, 89.
circumſtetit hunc juvenis 1, 2, 99.
ciſta conſcia ſacris 1, 7, 48.
cithara 2, 3, 12. ſonora 3, 4, 69.
citus turben 1, 5, 3. citâ puppi —funda 4, 1, 69, 97.
citò, quàm citò 1, 4, 28. &c.
clàm conjungit manus 1, 6, 60. referare fores 1, 8, 60. venit 1, 10, 36. vocet 2, 1, 84. roget 4, 5, 20.
clamet iô meſſes 1, 1, 24.
clarâ domo 3, 3, 4.
claſſica Martia 1, 1, 4,
claudit moles mare 2, 3, 49. claudere valles 1, 4, 49. locum vallo 4, 1, 85. indagine colles 4, 3, 8. clauditur janua 1, 2, 6. claudantur omnia 4, 1, 23. clauſæ fores 2, 6, 12. 1, 9, 44. clauſam domum 2, 8, 22.
clavis ineſt foribus 1, 6, 34. clavem janua ſenſit 2, 4, 31. nec prohibent claves 2, 4, 34.
clientem fiere 2, 6, 35.
Coa femina 2, 3, 54. Coa veſtis 2, 4, 29.
coegit ferre 2, 3, 63.
cœlum prætexens arcus 1, 4, 43. dum ſtellas vehit 1, 4, 66. implêſſe votis 3, 3, 1. cœli ſidera 1, 9, 35. vicinia 4, 1, 167. de cœlo--triſti 1, 2, 45, 51. miſſus 1, 3, 90. è cœlo 1, 10, 62. 4, 2, 2. 4, 13, 13. miſerit — proſpicit — cœlo audita arma 2, 5, 44, 58, 73. puro —pendenti— vicinum 4, 1, 10, 23, 131.
cœleſtis quicunque 2, 4, 35. cœleſtes, parcite 1, 9, 5. pacavit mica 4, 1, 14. cœleſtia numina 3, 4, 53.
cœlitibus agricolis 2, 1, 36.
cœpit canis &c. 2, 4, 32.
cogitat te ſolum 4, 4, 20. de me 4, 5, 10.
cognoſcit ſtrepitus pedum 1, 6, 62. cognita virtus —hæc ſunt

sunt 4, 1, 1, 79.
cogo. cogis me 2, 6, 18. cogerer ire 3, 3, 10.
cohors 1, 3, 2.
colligat ansa pedes 1, 8, 14.
colligit conchas 4, 2, 22. collecta *ossa* 3, 2, 19.
collis. colles pascebant 4, 1, 186. densos indagine claudentem 4, 3, 7. in apricis collibus 1, 4, 19.
collo implicuisse se 1, 4, 56. serta gerat 1, 7, 52. arma 2, 6, 2. pendentia brachia 3, 7, 13. colla dabit sub juga 1, 4, 16. subdere vinclis 1, 2, 94. subjecit catenæ -- submittere 4, 1, 117, 170.
colo vos 2, 4, 16. sacra---devia colis 1, 3, 25. 4, 3, 2. colit capillos 1, 6, 39. 1, 8, 9. vina colunt 3, 6, 20. colat arva pax 1, 10, 47. colendus Amor 2, 4, 52. culta seges 1, 3, 61. coma 1, 4, 4. puella 1, 9, 74. vinea 1, 10, 37. domus 3, 4, 92. Sulpicia 4, 2, 1. culti soli jugera 1, 1, 2. cultum libellum 3, 1, 17.
cultu paupere 1, 10, 19. 3, 3, 31.
coloni saturi 2, 1, 23. gaudete 2, 5, 83. colono Tyrio 4, 1, 139.
color defluat 3, 1, 18. purpureus 3, 4, 30. informis 4, 4, 6.
colores dependit 1, 4, 29.
columba alba 1, 7, 18.
columnis innixa domus 3, 3, 13.
colus 2, 1, 63. colo deducat stamina 1, 3, 86.
coma Nisi 1, 4, 63. mutatur 1, 8, 43. horrida 1, 9, 14. myrtea 3, 4, 28. comæ serta — ornatus 1, 10, 22, 64. intonsæ 2, 3, 12. comam viridem 1, 7, 34. comâ insigni 1, 3, 66. canâ 1, 6, 86. fusâ 2, 5, 66. intonsâ 4, 4, 2. comas resoluta 1, 3, 31. formosas 1, 4, 30. canas 1, 2, 96. 3, 1, 10. mutatas 1, 8, 10. vincta 2, 1, 16. sanctas — inficiat senectus 2, 2, 6, 20. implicuisse sertis 3, 7, 32. comis effusis 1, 3, 8. flavis 1, 5, 44. comtis 4, 2, 19.
como. comsit se tibi 4, 6, 3.
comserit caput 1, 8, 16. comtum opus 3, 1, 14.
cometen belli signa 2, 5, 71.
comes ire 1, 4, 41. fidus 1, 5, 63. ipse tuli 1, 9, 42. sit *Amor* 2, 6, 2. comitem se neget 3, 6, 10.
comitata veniat 3, 2, 13.
commemorant catervæ 1, 6, 82.
committere corpus flammæ 4, 1, 196. semina terræ 1, 7, 31. si quicquam commisi 4, 12, 3.
comparat uxor aquam 1, 10, 44.
compede crura sonent 1, 7, 42. validâ 2, 6, 25.
compendia repetens 1, 3, 39.
compesce dolores vino 1, 2, 1. equum habenis 1, 4, 11.
compleat favos melle 2, 1, 50. orbem luna 2, 4, 18.
componit illam decor 4, 2, 8. bene compones 4, 6, 9. componere blanditias 1, 2, 95. versus — laudes — faciem 4, 1, 17, 35, 100. vultus 4, 7, 9. de luto composuit 1, 1, 40. cantus 1, 2, 55. insidias 1, 6, 4. componitur ore risus 3, 7, 3. sic componi velim 3, 2, 26. compositum caput 1, 5, 8. composito acervo 1, 1, 77. compositis notis 1, 2, 22. tigillis 2, 1, 39.
compos voti 1, 10, 23.
comprensis auribus 2, 5, 92.

compreſſos pedes 1, 8, 14.
concede parenti venandi ſtudium 4, 3, 23.
concelebra Genium choreis 1, 7, 50.
conceptam leæna tulit 3, 4 90.
concha lucida 2, 3, 30. in Erythræo litore 3, 3, 17. conchâ Cyprìa vecta 3, 3, 34. conchas quaſcunque &c. 4, 2, 39.
concidit hoſtia 1, 2, 64.
concinet Palilia paſtor 2, 5, 88.
concinuiſſe laudes 2, 5, 10.
concubuiſſe tecum arguar 4, 3, 16.
concubitus tuos video 2, 5, 55.
concurrere adverſis ſignis 4, 1, 99.
condidit ſuccos uvæ 1, 10, 49.
condita meſſis 1, 1, 42. Alba longa 2, 5, 50.
conditor ſim tantis actis 4, 1, 4.
conductis telis 1, 6, 79.
confecta labore pectora 1, 7, 39.
conferre nutus loquaces 1, 2, 21.
confinditur ære pontus 4, 1, 173.
confinia mortis 4, 1, 70.
confuſus arcis 2, 1, 21.
confluxerit pontus in orbem 4, 1, 20.
congerat alius divitias 1, 1, 1.
congeſta glarea 1, 7, 59.
conjicit querelas abſenti 1, 8, 54.
conjungit noſtras manus 1, 6, 60.
conjux tuus 1, 2, 43. vetat meminiſſe 1, 4, 73. incaute 1, 6, 15. conjugis cauſa 3, 2, 30. conjuge quid opus 1, 6, 33. ereptâ 3, 2, 4. carâ 3, 3, 32.
conjugium ferum — promittit 3, 4, 74, 79. conjugio vincula portet 2, 2, 18.
conqueror quid toties 3, 7, 20.
conqueritur fractas fores 1, 10, 56.
conſcendere ramos 4, 1, 171.
conſcius ne eſſet 1, 9, 41. conſcia ciſta 1, 7, 48. fibra 1, 8, 3.
conſidam ad aras 4, 13, 23.
conſtitit in aëre tellus 4, 1, 151.
conſiſtat in agmen 4, 1, 101.
conſtitit mare 4, 1, 126.
conſitor uvæ 2, 3, 67.
conſorti Remo 2, 5, 24.
conſpiciendus equo 1, 2, 72.
conſpicienda ut ſtaret 4, 6, 4.
conſpicuus clarâ domo 3, 3, 4.
conſtructo tumulo 2, 4, 48.
conſuluiſſe dicitur 1, 3, 10.
conſultent me 1, 4, 78.
conſul uterque cecidit 3, 5, 18. conſulis veteris Falernos 2, 1, 28.
conſumere noctem 1, 9, 63. nec conſumſit Charybdis 4, 1, 73.
conſumtus morte Tibullus 1, 3, 55.
conſurgit tellus aratro 4, 1, 161.
conſurgeret imo fluctu 4, 1, 74.
contemſerat pinus undas 1, 3, 37.
contendis vincere 4, 1, 31. contendere paſſu, — gyro 4, 1, 93, 94.
contentus vivere parvo 1, 1, 25.
contenta gloria famâ 4, 1, 29.
conterruit impetus Scyllæ 4, 1, 71.
contexunt lilia amaranthis 3, 4, 33.
continet orbem oceanus 4, 1, 147. dominam ſinu 1, 1, 46.
contingat hoc mihi 1, 1, 49. 1, 3, 33. contingant umbroſa tecta 1, 4, 1. contingens vertice

tice nubes 1, 7, 15.
contra deos arma quis ferat? 1, 6, 30.
contraria votis vota 3, 4, 83.
contribuiſſe velim annos 1, 6, 64.
contudit ferocem *deus* 3, 6, 14.
convenit ex æquo 3, 6, 19. convenient cupidi 4, 1, 35.
converſus terga domator 4, 1, 116.
convivia ducere Baccho 1, 9, 61. menſæ 3, 7, 27. impia celebrans 4, 1, 144.
convocat orbe nives 1, 2, 52.
cor nec ſollicitant facta 3, 5, 12. nec in corde ſilex 1, 1, 64. corde micante 1, 10, 12. corda frangit dolor 3, 2, 6. mollia 3, 6, 16.
cornu inaurata 4, 1, 1. cornua pingantur 3, 1, 13. è cornibus pendeat 2, 1, 3.
Cornute 2, 3, 1.
corona ſpicea 1, 1, 15. de flore coronam 2, 1, 59.
coronatus calix 2, 5, 98. coronato capite 2, 1, 8.
corpus tetigiſſe 1, 8, 25. ab arte movet 1, 9, 66. edere ſuper equum---committere flammæ 4, 1, 114, 196. corporis pars 3, 2, 17. in niveo---nitido corpore 3, 4, 30, 36. corpora vulneret 1, 2, 27. tingit amor luto 1, 8, 52. fœda podagrâ 1, 9, 73. feſſa 4, 4, 10. 4, 11, 2.
corrumpere puerum donis 1, 9, 53.
cortice nucis tincta 1, 8, 44.
corymbis redimita frons 1, 7, 45.
cras fore melius ait 2, 6, 20.
crebras per urbes 1, 7, 17.
crebrò peccare 4, 14, 1.
credo ſonuiſſe pedes 1, 8, 66.
cui pignora credo 4, 13, 17.
credit ſpes ſulcis 2, 6, 21.
ratem ventis 1, 7, 20. credebat hæc fore Romam 2, 5, 21. quid credam? 1, 2, 61. hunc ego credam &c. 1, 9, 75. crede mihi 4, 4, 3. ſomno 3, 4, 12.
credulus tergebam genas 1, 9, 38. credula ſpes 2, 6, 19. turba 4, 4, 20.
crepitet laurea flammis 2, 5, 81.
creſcentibus uvis 3, 5, 19.
crimen habere 1, 6, 41. tantum 3, 4, 84. crimina non hæc 4, 14, 3.
crinis intonſus 1, 4, 38. per crines affirmes 1, 4, 26. ligatos impediat vitta 1, 6, 68. diſponere 1, 9, 67. ſolutos 2, 3, 29. intonſi 3, 4, 27. ſolvit 4, 2, 9. crinibus ſolutis 1, 1, 68. pro crinibus angues 1, 3, 69.
crudele genus 3, 4, 61. crudeles divi! 1, 4, 35. crudelia ſomnia 3, 4, 95.
crudeliùs urit 1, 8, 7.
cruenta præda 3, 6, 24. ore cruento 1, 5, 49.
crura compede ſonent 1, 7, 42. ferro 2, 6, 26. notare rubis 4, 3, 10.
cubet laxo ſinu 1, 6, 18. tecum 1, 9, 56. ſola 1, 6, 11.
cùm fuderit Auſter aquas — cùm venerit hora 1, 1, 47, 59. &c.
Cumanâ rotâ 2, 3, 52.
cumulant aras 2, 5, 6.
cuncta dabant reditus 1, 3, 13. cuncta annuit 4, 1, 133. cunctis jucundior 4, 1, 9. cunctos regat 1, 5, 29.
cupies revocare diem 1, 8, 78.
cupiant alii 3, 3, 31. cupiens torum 3, 7, 28.
cupidæ equæ 2, 4, 58. Veneris 4, 3, 18. cupidi dei 2, 5, 56.
componere laudes 4, 1, 35.

cupido viro 3, 4, 52. cupidos deprendere 4, 6, 11.
cupidè juráſſet 1, 4, 24.
Cupido natus inter armenta 2, 1, 67. imperitat 2, 3, 37. ſumſit tela 2, 5, 107.
cur ſola cubaret 1, 6, 11.
cura eſt tollere &c. 1, 8, 45. Falernus ager — vendere 1, 9, 34, 51. mutua 3, 1, 19. deûm 3, 4, 43. nulla ſupereſt 3, 6, 29. novatur — parvula 4, 1, 188, 197. venandi 4, 3, 5. togæ 4, 10, 3. fervida 4, 12, 1. curæ triſtes 1, 7, 43. levantur 3, 3, 21. turpes 3, 7, 5. durum curæ genus 3, 6, 7.
curam puellis vellus 2, 1, 61. curarum requies 4, 13, 11. curas depellere vino 1, 5, 37. curis morior 2, 6, 51.
curo laudari 1, 1, 57.
currat nudis inguinibus 1, 5, 55. nudato pede 1, 3, 92. curreret infra 4, 1, 66.
currus Opis 1, 4, 68. eburnus 3, 7, 8. currúmque ſequuntur 2, 1, 87. è curru deducere 1, 8, 21. prætereunte 2, 5, 120. levi 4, 1, 130.
curſarem ante pedes 1, 10, 16.
curſus cœptos — aſſuetos 4, 1, 55, 115.
curvum aratrum 2, 3, 7. orbem 4, 1, 20. ſub juga curva 1, 10, 48. tibia 2, 1, 86. ſenecta 3, 5, 16. fluvina 4, 1, 125. curvâ falce 1, 4, 8. curvo gyro 4, 1, 94.
cuſtos ruber Priapus 1, 1, 17. anus 1, 3, 84. Delia 1, 5 21. liminis canis 2, 4, 32. Amor 4, 3, 4. vigilans 4, 6, 11. cuſtodes horti 1, 1, 20. ne timidè falle 1, 2, 15. ludere 1, 6, 10. furtim tranſgreſſa 2, 1, 75.
cuſtodia puellæ 1, 2, 5. poterat vinci 1, 8, 55. victa eſt 2, 4, 33.
cuſtodit Amor 1, 6, 51.
Cydne 1, 8, 13.
Cynthius deus 3, 4, 50.
Cypria faveas 3, 3, 34.
Cyri dementia 4, 1, 141.
Cytherea 4, 7, 3.

D.

DAnaï proles 1, 3, 79.
dapem ferre 1, 5, 28. dapes ſanguineas 1, 5, 49. ante dapes ſtabat 1, 10, 8. exſtruet ſibi quiſque 2, 5, 99. dapibus veni 2, 1, 81.
de rure corona 1, 1, 15. de grege præda — de funere referre ſicca lumina 1, 1, 34, 65. &c.
debent ſtare boves 2, 1, 7. debueram implicuiſſe 3, 7, 32. cùm debita reddet 4, 4, 23.
decedere lecto 1, 2, 19.
decet te bellare 1, 1, 53. meminiſſe — non timuiſſe 1, 2, 13, 30. deum intonſus crinis 1, 4, 38. quà deceat 4, 1, 83.
decor ſubſequitur 4, 2, 8. decorem detrahet 1, 9, 13.
decorent ſerta comas 2, 2, 6.
decus majus 4, 1, 32. urbis 4, 1, 49.
decidit imber 1, 2, 32.
decipiat nutu 1, 6, 19.
decreſcit arundinis ordo 2, 5, 31.
decurrerit Titan — decurrat ordo — decurrere luces 4, 1, 51, 102, 160.
dedicat hanc Tibullus 1, 9, 84.
dedo. dedat odores cineri 1, 3, 7. deditus longæ viæ 1, 1, 26. tibi augur 2, 5, 11. dedi-

ta mens 1, 2, 101.
deducat ſtamina 1, 3, 86. ſenem 1, 4, 80 deducere lunam 1, 8, 21. deducta marito virgo 3, 4, 31.
defeſſa morbo 1, 5, 9.
deficit ſomnus 3, 4, 20. Venus 4, 13, 14. deficiunt artes — doli 1, 4, 82. lacus 2, 5, 86. Camœnæ 4, 1, 191. canes 4, 3, 6. deficiente manu 1, 1, 60.
defectum lumine ſolem 2, 5, 75.
defigere cervos 4, 1, 84.
defluat color 3, 1, 18. defluxit ſomnus 3, 4, 81.
defunctus tempore lucis 3, 3, 9.
delapſa à feneſtrâ 2, 6, 39.
deleat carmina aquâ 1, 9, 50.
Delos ubi nunc 2, 3, 31.
Deſius 3, 4, 79.
Delia mea 1, 1, 57. &c.
Delphica Pytho 2, 3, 31.
demens fingebam 1, 5, 20. dementes manus 1, 10, 58.
dementia noſtra 1, 2, 11. Cyri Gindes 4, 1, 141.
demo. demam vincla 4, 3, 14. demtâ pelle 1, 8, 46.
demonſtret cauſam 3, 2, 27.
denique hæc cauſa fecit ut 2, 4, 37.
denſâ umbrâ — denſam in glaciem durata — denſas ſylvas — denſis turmis — denſo agmine 4, 1, 154, 156, 128, 195, 185. denſo dente 1, 9, 68. denſos colles 4, 3, 7.
dente fixo 1, 2, 18. impreſſo 1, 6, 14. duros dentes 4, 3, 3.
denunciat horam Perſephone 3, 5, 5.
depaſcitur quadrupes ſylvas 4, 1, 128.
depellit nubila 1, 2, 51. tela 1, 10, 25. curas 1, 5, 37.
deperdit terra colores 1, 4, 29.
deplueret multus lapis 2, 5, 72.
deponit terra comas 2, 1, 48 depoſuit in ſinum 4, 7, 4.
deprendere cupidos 4, 6, 11.
depreſſior alterno orbe 4, 1, 44.
deripit deos è cœlo 1, 10, 62, ſerta 1, 2, 86.
deſederit aëre tellus 4, 1, 19.
deſerit unda ſitim 1, 3, 78. deſeruit Venus 1, 5, 40. deſertus ſtipes 1, 1, 11. fœtus 1, 1, 32.
deſino 2, 6, 41. deſine diſſimulare 1, 8, 7. velle alium 3, 4, 80.
deſiſtas lacrymare 1, 8, 67.
deſit faciem componere 4, 1, 100.
deſpiciam dites — famem 1, 1, 78. deſpiciantur opes 1, 8, 34.
deſpuit in ſinus 1, 2, 100.
deſtituat nec ſpes 1, 1, 9.
deſuevit pellere 2, 1, 38.
deteret via pedes 1, 9, 16.
deterrita nunquam eſt 1, 3, 19.
detexta fiſcella 2, 3, 19.
detinet Alba 1, 7, 58. detinuiſſe morâ 1, 8, 74.
detrahit vincla 1, 5, 66. poma 1, 5, 32. decorem 1, 9, 14. opes 2, 1, 73.
detrecto vincla 1, 6, 38.
deveneranda molâ ſomnia 1, 5, 14.
devia montis 4, 3, 2.
devinctus lauro 2, 5, 5, 117.
devocat oſſa rogo 1, 2, 48.
devovet 1, 5, 44. rem 1, 9, 72. devotum me 1, 5, 41. devotos lacus 2, 3, 68.
deus armatus falce 1, 4, 8. non unus 1, 2, 92. ligneus 1, 10, 20. Amor 2, 4, 38. utilis —

Cynthius 3, 4, 19, 50, Alcides— Bacchúſve &c. 4, 1, 12, 163. Natalis 4, 5, 19. dei arma 2, 5, 54. tertia regna 3, 5, 22. ira 3, 6, 26. deo agricolæ 1, 1, 14. 1, 5, 27. ſylveſtri-- operata pubes 2, 5, 30, 95. deum ultorem 1, 8, 72. celebrem 2, 1, 83. indigetem 2, 5, 44. dî patrii 2, 1, 17. meliora ferant 3, 4, 1. deorum ſedes 1, 2, 85. fibra 1, 8, 3. pia turba 4, 4, 25. deûm ſimulacra 2, 5, 77. cura 3, 4, 43. proles 4, 1, 68. per deos — magicos 1, 2, 40, 64. ſanctos 1, 3, 52. contra deos 1, 6, 30. deripit 1, 10, 62. placidos — ruris — ornatos 2, 1, 26, 37, 54. æternos 2, 3, 34. 4, 4, 14. ardentes — errantes 2, 5, 22, 42. moverit 2, 6, 54. magnos 3, 4, 16. adverſos 3, 5, 14. ante alios 4, 13, 16.

dea, ſuccurre 1, 3, 27. magna 1, 6, 50. caſta 4, 6, 14. deæ Bonæ ſacra 1, 6, 22. laudandæ 3, 5, 8. deam ſpargit ſanguine 1, 6, 48.

dexter miles 4, 1, 104. dextera nec infecit 3, 5, 10. dextra velit 4, 1, 95. dextrâ ludere 1, 4, 51.

Dianæ lege 4, 3, 19.

dico. ego q æ dico 3, 4, 49. dicit verba aſpera 4, 4, 14. balba 2, 5, 94. bona 2, 2, 1. pudenda 2, 1, 73. te felicem 4, 4, 25. carmen 2, 1, 54. bene Meſſallam 2, 1, 31. blanditias 1, 1, 72. laudes 1, 3, 31. quicquam 1, 5, 5. vera 1, 6, 31. facta 1, 10, 33. palàm 4, 5, 18. mala noſtra 1, 2, 11. pœnas 1, 6, 55. te dicor eripuiſſe 1, 5, 10. diceris magnus 4, 1, 176. dicta verba 1, 3, 52. dictis carminibus 1, 2, 56. dictis majora 4, 1, 6. dicta hæc refer 3, 4, 78.

dictet alter opus 4, 1, 18.

Dictynna ſinit 1, 4, 25.

dies longa — remeat 1, 4, 17, 18, 28. amara 2, 4, 11. ſerena 3, 6, 32. apparuit — matura 4, 1, 65, 205. ſanctus 4, 5, 1. natalis 4, 9, 3. diem ſacram 1, 3, 18. provocet rota &c. 1, 9, 62. celebrent 2, 1, 29. felicem 3, 3, 36. biſque die 1, 3, 31. feſtâ 2, 5, 36. dies ſtultos præteriiſſe 1, 4, 34. ſecuros 3, 4, 54. ter quinos 3, 5, 28. longos 3, 7, 22. paucos 4, 12, 2.

difficilis dominæ janua 1, 2, 7. puero eſſe 1, 8, 27. Venus 1, 9, 20. difficile imitari — fingere 3, 7, 1, 2.

digiti ad ſonum 1, 2, 34. cum voce locuti 3, 4, 41. digito liquorem ne trahat 1, 6, 19.

digna eſt fœdare 2, 6, 43. ut digna eſt 3, 1, 8. cum digno digna 4, 7, 10. dignior choro puella 4, 2, 24. dignior ſervire 4, 6, 10.

diræ mortis via 1, 10, 4. diro à limine 2, 6, 47. dira omina 1, 3, 17.

diras precor 2, 6, 53.

directo paſſu 4, 1, 93.

diripitur ventis cinis 1, 6, 54. diripienda *ventis* vota 3, 6, 28. *foris puella* 4, 3, 22.

diſcedite ab aris 2, 1, 11. turpes curæ 3, 7, 5. diſcedere invito amore 1, 3, 21.

diſcit ruſtica verba 2, 3, 4. diſces poſſe carere 3, 7, 12. didiciſſe pigeat 1, 6, 52.

diſcordes venti 4, 1, 124. diſcordibus armis 2, 3, 41.

diſcumbet in herbâ 2, 5, 95.

diſcurrant munera 3, 1, 3. diſ-

cur-

curreret proles 4, 1, 68.
disjectus in Alpes 4, 1, 109.
displicet illi 1, 8, 75.
disponere crines 1, 9, 67. vias 2, 3, 58. comas 1, 8, 10. vices operum 1, 9, 64. disponitur in partes 4, 1, 152.
dissidium ferre 1, 5, 1.
dissimulet annos 1, 8, 44. ardorem 4, 12, 6.
dissolüisse ornatus 1, 10, 64. non dissolüenda stamina — pectora 1, 7, 2, 40.
distendet horrea Ceres 2, 5. 84.
distillent tempora nardo 2, 2, 7.
diti magistro 2, 5, 35.
dites despiciam 1, 1, 78. dites animos 3, 6, 13.
ditantes sulci 4, 1, 184.
Ditis aqua 3, 1, 28. Diti promittite 3, 5, 33.
diu vive 1, 6, 63.
divellat nox amantes 4, 6, 7.
diversi vulgi 4, 1, 45. diversas curas 3, 4, 59.
dives sit 1, 1, 49. amator 1, 5, 47. Panchaïa — Assyrïa 3, 2, 23, 24. Orcus 3, 3, 38. divitis auri 1, 9, 31. 1, 10, 7. 3, 3, 11. divite è terrâ 2, 2, 4. divitibus gaudere 2, 3, 53.
divitias congerat 1, 1, 1. divitiis captus 1, 9, 19.
divus. adsitis divi 1, 1, 37. crudeles 1, 4, 35. oderunt fastidia 1, 8, 69. monent vera 3, 4, 5. divûm tutela 2, 5, 113. exurere divos 4, 2, 5.
diva superba 2, 5, 46.
divino sono 1, 6, 44.
do. dat signa 1, 5, 57. mihi — causas 2, 4, 26, 29. reditus — mella 1, 3, 13, 45. oscula 1, 1, 62. latus 1, 4, 52. colla — oscula rapta 1, 4, 16, 55. serta 2, 4, 48. fœtus 2, 5, 91. vina 1, 1, 24. thuris honores 1, 7, 53. thura 1, 8, 70. munus 2, 4, 44. spectacula 2, 5, 119. sonum 1, 8, 58. messes 3, 3, 6. vota Triviæ 1, 5, 16. succos 1, 6, 13. sapores — pectora 1, 7, 36, 40. liquores 2, 1, 45. formam 2, 4, 35. sortes — malum 2, 5, 19, 108. cantus — posse videre 3, 4, 40, 48. venena 3, 5, 10. mollia corda 3, 6, 16. orbem 4, 1, 80. te mihi 4, 5, 1. mandata 1, 3, 15. dederunt Parcæ 4, 5, 4. fata 1, 4, 36. datur servitium 2, 4, 3. si daretur Campania 1, 9, 33. datus dux 2, 1, 57.
docet — hoc omnes 1, 2, 19, 23. posse mederi 1, 3, 28. quantum minetur 3, 6, 24. doce sit casta 1, 6, 67. quod canat 2, 5, 18. docere sacra 3, 5, 8. doctus fallere 1, 9, 37. Catullus 3, 7, 9. doctum equum 4, 1, 208. doctæ sorores 3, 4, 45. doctæ Circes pocula 4, 1, 61. doctos poëtas 1, 4, 61. doctas manus 2, 1, 70.
doleo. doluit horrere capillos 2, 3, 27. dolentis lacrymas 1, 8, 73.
dolor verterat merum 1, 5, 38. juvat 2, 5, 110. frangit corda — causa perire 3, 2, 6, 29. admonet 4, 1, 189. quibus dolori est 4, 10, 5. dolorem ferre 3, 2, 3. aufer 3, 6, 3. dolore comitata 3, 2, 13. alterius disces 3, 7, 11. non sinè nostro 4, 14, 3. dolores compesce 1, 2, 1. sentire 2, 4, 7.
dolia cava 1, 3, 80.
dolus. doli deficiunt 1, 4, 82. dolo tecto 3, 6, 12. dolos occultos 1, 10, 24.
domino sub Joye 1, 3, 49. domino

mino ſatis 4, 1, 187.
dominæ difficilis 1, 2, 6. in ſinu 1, 5, 26. ad imperium 2, 3, 85. voces 2, 6, 47. arbitrium 3, 6, 14. ſervitium 4, 13, 22. dominam continuiſſe 1, 1, 46. paratam — rapacem 2, 4, 1, 25. pro dominâ vota 4, 4, 12.
domo. horrida verba doma 1, 5, 6. domito ore 1, 3, 42. domitos ſomno 1, 9, 27.
domator converſus 4, 1, 116.
domus — non ulla 1, 1, 54. 1, 3, 43. aperta 1, 9, 58. innixa columnis 3, 3, 13. non habitanda 3, 4, 92. alta 4, 1, 183. domi eſſe 2, 6, 48. domum referre 1, 1, 32, 66. devoveat 1, 9, 72. vehit plauſtro 1, 10, 54. venit 2, 3, 26. clauſam 2, 4, 22. ite 3, 1, 17. domo in totâ 1, 5, 30. marmoreâ 3, 2, 22. clarâ 3, 3, 4. caſtâ 3, 4, 60. per domos 3, 1, 4. ſollicitas 3, 4, 20. in domibus 3, 3, 15.
dona — ſunt paranda 1, 1, 38. 2, 4, 21. ſepulcro feram 2, 6, 13. gratiſſima 4, 1, 8. donis vincitur 1, 5, 60. corrumpere 1, 9, 53. conſpicienda 2, 3, 56. donate libellum --- meritam ſalute 3, 1, 17, 21. donetur honore 3, 1, 5.
dubias per laudes 4, 1, 106.
dubiis ratibus 2, 3, 44.
ne dubita 3, 4, 75.
ducit ſtamina 1, 6, 78. ducunt ſidera rates 1, 9, 10. ſtamina quæ 3, 3, 36. virum æquora 2, 6, 3. notas 1, 6, 20. convivia 1, 9, 61. ſidera 1, 2, 45. ſub juga 1, 10, 48. choros 2, 1, 56. enſes 1, 3, 48. oves 2, 1, 58. ducar capillis 1, 6, 71. ducta licia 1, 6, 80. ducto vallo 4, 1, 85.
dux ego 1, 1, 75. gregis 1, 10, 10. hircus 2, 1, 58. hòc duce 2, 1, 75. die duce 4, 1, 122. duces evinctos 1, 8, 6. adverſos 1, 10, 32. duces petiere oracula 2, 3, 25.
dulcis anus 1, 6, 63. uva 2, 1, 3. dulce carmen 1, 3, 60. dulci cantu 1, 7, 47. melle 2, 1, 50. reditu 3, 3, 27. dulces voces 2, 6, 47. amici 3, 6, 9. liquores 4, 1, 86. dulcia poma 1, 5, 31. liba 1, 7, 54. verba 3, 4, 42. dulcius urbe 4, 8, 3. dulciſſima furta 4, 5, 7.
dum luceat focus---fata ſinunt ---non pudet 1, 1, 6, 69, 73. &c.
dummodo ſim tecum 1, 1, 58.
duo. duæ *partes* 4, 1, 153. duos reſtituiſſe 4, 4, 22.
duplex victoria 4, 1, 105. duplicem Martem 4, 1, 103.
durus ille fuit 3, 2, 3. dura ſera 1, 2, 6. falx--compes--glarea 1, 7, 34, 42, 59. puella 1, 8, 50. 2, 7, 10. pectora 3, 4, 76. regna 3, 5, 22. duri militis 1, 10, 51. duro ferro 1, 1, 63. durum eſt 1, 6, 7. opus 1, 9, 8. duræ leges 1, 6, 69. duro labori 1, 4, 47. duros dentes 4, 3, 3. duras fores 1, 1, 56. duris non habitanda domus 3, 4, 92.
durata unda riget 4, 1, 156.

E.

EPaupere mensâ--- è fictilibus dona 1, 1, 37, 38. &c.
ex humero Pelopis non nituiſſet ebur 1, 4, 64.
ebria verba 3, 7, 4.
ebur non nituiſſet 1, 4, 64.

eburnus currus 1, 7, 8. eburno plectro 3, 4, 39.
ecce victoria 2, 5, 45.
edat illa dapes 1, 5, 49.
ederet ut libera verba 1, 9, 26. edere corpus super equum 4, 1, 114. edidit ore deus 1, 4, 73.
edidicisse deos reor 2, 2, 12.
educat pomum annus 1, 1, 13.
effero. extulit sol caput 4, 1, 123.
efficiet viam 1, 5, 64. timores 3, 4, 13. effice, ne occupet 4, 4, 5.
effluit toga laxa 1, 6, 40.
effusum ventis sinum 1, 3, 38. effuso sinu---sanguine 1, 6, 40, 48. effusas habenas 4, 1, 92. effusis comis 1, 3, 8.
ego 1, 1, 35, 41. &c. mihi educat pomum 1, 1, 13. mî dulcis anus 1, 6, 63, &c. mei memores 1, 3, 2. cura 3, 6, 29. mei studiose 4, 8, 5. meus Messalla 1, 5, 31. puer 1, 9, 11. deus 3, 3, 28. quàm me usante 4, 7, 8. mea Delia 1, 1, 57. nos simus exemplum 1, 6, 85. &c. de nobis credere 1, 2, 57. &c. nostrî pudet 1, 9, 48. cura 3, 1, 19. 4, 1, 197. memores 3, 2, 25. 3, 5, 31. noster puer 1, 9, 75. &c.
egressum se sciat 1, 3, 22.
Elæo carcere 1, 4, 32.
elegi nec prosunt 2, 4, 13.
elicit manes sepulcris 1, 2, 48.
eludat messem seges 2, 1, 19.
eluxit lætior ignis 4, 1, 134.
Elysios campos 1, 3, 58. 3, 5, 23.
emensa nox mundum 3, 4, 17.
emeruisse plures viros 1, 9, 60.
emittere vocem 1, 9, 27.
en age 2, 2, 10.
eo. ítque reditque 2, 6, 46. ibitis 1, 3, 1. ite tubæ 1, 1, 76. musæ 2, 4, 15, 20. Lares 2, 4, 54. domum 3, 1, 17. vani 3, 4, 3. curæ 3, 6, 7. seria verba 3, 7, 20.
iter fluminis 1, 2, 46. anguis 1, 8, 20. prætentat 2, 1, 77. triste 4, 9, 1.
Eoi maris 2, 2, 16. Eoíque Arabes 3, 2, 24. Eois aquis 4, 2, 20.
epulas ministra gerat 1, 5, 34.
equus 1, 3, 42. celer 1, 2, 72. missus carcere 1, 4, 32. equum compescit habenis 1, 4, 11. freno --- celerem super---doctum percurrere 4, 1, 91, 115, 207. equos jungit nox 2, 1, 87. anhelantes ---pallentes 2, 5, 60, 76. equis roseis 1, 3, 94. nitidis 1, 7, 8. versis 2, 4, 18. Solis 2, 3, 60.
equæ ab inguine 2, 4, 58. inter equas 2, 1, 68.
ergo cùm fuero mutatus 3, 2, 9.
Eretino agro 4, 8, 4.
Erigone 4, 1, 11.
eripiet oscula 2, 5, 92. opes 2, 4, 40. ereptâ conjuge 3, 2, 4.
erumpat terra liquores 4, 1, 86.
errat ad lacus 1, 10, 40. Amor 2, 5, 106. errant carmina 4, 1, 106. errantes pedes 2, 1, 30. Deos 2, 5, 42.
erronem voca 2, 6, 6.
errorum finis 4, 1, 78. erroribus expleat urbes 1, 4, 69. his dedit 4, 1, 80.
erubuisse dicitur 2, 3, 22.
Erythræo in litore 3, 3, 17.
etiam collo se implicuisse 1, 4, 56. &c.
Etruscis fontibus 3, 5, 1.
evehat malum amnis 4, 4, 8.
eveniet 1, 5, 57. eventura precor 2, 1, 25. vides 2, 5, 11.
eventus canit 1, 6, 50. præcinit 1, 8, 4.
evigilanda nox 1, 8, 64.
evincere morbos 4, 11, 3, 5.
evinctos brachia duces 1, 7, 6.
excelsâ à fenestrâ 2, 6, 39. excelsos ramos 4, 1, 171.
excitet 1, 2, 4.
excludis amantes 2, 4, 39. exclu-

clusura dolentes janua 2, 3, 77.
exercuit se arcu 2, 1, 69.
excutiunt verba clausæ fores 2, 6, 12.
exemplum amoris 1, 6, 86,
exequias in mœstas 2, 4, 44.
exibit quàm sæpe, time 1, 6, 21.
exhibitura curam ovis 2, 1, 61.
exiguus linter 2, 5, 34. exiguâ æde 1, 10, 20. exigui soli 1, 1, 22. exiguo pecori 1, 1, 33.
exitium in meum venit 1, 5, 48.
exorata Cytherea 4, 7, 3.
exoriens annus 3, 1, 2.
expelle morbos puellæ 4, 4, 1.
experta cano 4, 1, 107.
expleat urbes 1, 4, 69. explevimus annos 1, 3, 53.
explorat cæcas vias 2, 1, 78.
expressa uva pedibus 1, 7, 36.
exsolvit promissa Venus 4, 7, 5.
exstruet arte casas 2, 1, 24. festas mensas 2, 5, 99.
exta lubrica 2, 5, 14. probata 3, 4, 6. extis ut significet 2, 1, 25.
extat ritus 2, 1, 2.
externus lapis 2, 3, 47. externa vestigia 1, 9, 57.
extimuisse minas 2, 6, 50.
extincto spem auferet 3, 1, 28.
extremis maris undis 4, 1, 53.
exuit serpens annos 1, 4, 35.
exureret sol artus 2, 3, 9. exurere divos 4, 2, 5.
exuvias hostiles 1, 1, 54.

F.

Faber duxerat arte 1, 3, 48.
fabula ne fiam 1, 4, 83. nunc est --sit 2, 3, 35, 36. ficta 3, 4, 68. dedit novum orbem 4, 1, 80. fabellas referat 1, 3, 85.
facies uretur--persuadet 1, 9, 15, 69. faciem novam 1, 8, 46. componere pugnæ 4, 1, 100. facie devovet 1, 5, 43.
facio quid demens? 4, 13, 7. non facit verbis 1, 5, 43. quem facit Venus 1, 6, 14, hoc vitio 1, 9, 73. dites animos 3, 6, 13. vota 4, 4, 12. jam faciam 4, 13, 21. fac stet 1, 3, 54. quid faceres 1, 9, 39. & faceret 1, 8, 22. fecit fictilia 1, 1, 39. aratra 1, 8, 29. coronam 2, 1, 60. ut esset 2, 4, 38. hæc fecere malas 2, 4, 31. tibi fit 4, 6, 14. fias obvia 1, 2, 35. quid fiet amori 2, 6, 1. sic fieri jubet 1, 6, 43.
factos è stipite 1, 10, 17. horrida facta coma 1, 9, 14. via facta 2, 3, 20. lignea Pales 2, 5, 28. tuba 2, 6, 10. litera 3, 11, 12. crimina 4, 14, 3. mora 1, 8, 74.
facta parentis augeat 1, 7, 55. tristia 1, 8, 28. tegenda 1, 9, 14. sua --temporis prisci 1, 10, 33, 46. irrita 2, 5, 102. nefanda 3, 5, 12. impia 3, 7, 10. tua 4, 1, 6, 33, 175. turpi facto obnoxia 3, 4, 15.
facilis amori 1, 3, 57. unda 3, 5, 30. aditus 4, 1, 87. facilem Nemesin 2, 6, 27. facili manu--luto 1, 1, 8, 40. faciles aditus 2, 4, 19.
facinus--malum 2, 4, 21, 25.
facundia tua major 4, 1, 81.
faginus Scyphus 1, 10, 8.
Falernus ager 1, 9, 34. Falernos fumosos 2, 1, 27. funde Falerna 3, 6, 6.
fallit perfida 1, 8, 63. nocturnis imaginibus 3, 4, 56. falle custodes 1, 2, 15. fallat eum puella 3, 6, 12. lingua 3, 7, 14. fallere posses 1, 2, 55. deos

1, 8, 56. fallendi vias 4, 6, 12. ſeu fallor 3, 1, 6.
falſum viſum---falſa 3, 4, 3, 8. gaudia 3, 7, 1.
falsò vulgus amat 3, 3, 20.
fallax juravit 3, 7, 15. teſtis 4, 1, 108. fallacis puellæ 1, 6, 15. 3, 7, 19. fallaci amore 1, 9, 83. nocte 3, 4, 7. fallacibus herbis 2, 1, 19.
falx. falce terreat aves 1, 1, 18. armatus deus 1, 4, 8. cædere comam 1, 7, 34. agreſti facta Pales 2, 5, 28.
fama majorum · Pylia--Gylippi 4, 1, 29, 112, 199. ſit mihi -- vultus componere famæ 4, 7, 2, 9.
famem deſpiciam 1, 1, 78. pellere glande 2, 1, 38. fame ſtimulante 1, 5, 53.
fanis ſacris 2, 4, 23.
farre pio placant 3, 4, 10.
fas modò ſit 1, 6, 64. ſi eſt 2, 3, 78.
faſtidia oderunt divi 1, 8, 69.
faſtigia chartæ 3, 1, 11.
faſtus omnes odit 1, 8, 75.
fatear me pœnituiſſe 4, 12, 4. fateri tædia 3, 2, 7. fatenti ignoſce 1, 6, 29.
fatiget me adverſa fortuna 4, 1, 182.
fatiſcor. feſſa puella 1, 3, 88. lumina 1, 8, 68. corpora 4, 4, 10. 4, 11, 2. feſſi lumina 1, 2, 2. feſſo comparat aquam 1, 10, 44. feſſas puppes 2, 5, 45.
favco morbo 2, 5, 110. illa favet 1, 2, 17. fletibus 1, 4, 72. ſupplicibus 4, 13, 24. favent Pierides 3, 4, 44. fave linguâ 2, 2, 2. Phœbe 2, 5, 1. 4, 4, 21. ſancta 4, 6, 7. faveto votis 4, 5, 9. faveas Saturnia --- Cypria 3, 3, 33, 34. faveat 2, 1, 1. faveatis amici 3, 6, 9. favente Marte 1, 19, 32.
faville teget oſſa 3, 2, 10.
favum purum 1, 10, 24. favos compleat 2, 1, 50.
fax. face fulgenti 1, 2, 38.
felix ille 1, 5, 18. 2, 1, 80. ſis 3, 6, 30. 3, 7, 11. felicis horti 1, 1, 19. felicem vitam 3, 5, 19. diem 3, 3, 26. te 4, 4, 25. felices olim 2, 3, 33. cantus 3, 4, 40. vivite 3, 5, 31. felicibus extis 2, 1, 25. undis 2, 2, 15.
felle cum multo 1, 5, 50. triſti 2, 4, 12.
femina obvia 1, 2, 35. diſcedens 1, 5, 41. conqueritur 1, 10, 56. nec fidum nomen 3, 4, 61. nulla 4, 13, 1.
femineus labor 2, 1, 63.
feneſtrâ ab excelsâ delapſa 2, 6, 39.
feriet pede uvas 2, 5, 85.
fero. fert caſſam ſeges 1, 3, 61. fertis munera 1, 1, 20. ferunt illam &c. 1, 9, 61. arma audita 2, 5, 73. rura ferunt meſſes 2, 1, 47. ubera ferebant oves 1, 3, 45. feram liba 1, 7, 54. ſerta 2, 6, 32. retia 4, 3, 12. feret oppida victa 2, 5, 116. ferte opes 1, 1, 77. ſi feras precium 2, 4, 33. tempora 3, 6, 2. ſapores 4, 4, 9. ferat arma 1, 6, 30. quid ferat hora — Cynthius 3, 4, 45, 50. quídve ferant verba 1, 8, 2. dî meliora 3, 4, 1. nubes 3, 6, 28. ferre pluvias 1, 1, 50. retia 1, 4, 50. dapem 1, 5, 28. tot mala 1, 6, 82. oſcula 1, 9, 78. pedes 2, 1, 30. dolorem 3, 2, 3. dominam--irrita ſomnia 3, 4, 73, 96. perjuria 3, 7, 18. mala 4, 11, 6. tuli lumina 1, 9, 42. fructus 1, 1, 42. gau-

gaudia 2, 1, 12. insomnia--te 3, 4, 2, 90. dona 4, 1, 9. præcepta ferentem 1, 4, 79. feror adiisse 1, 2, 85. docuisse 2, 1, 41. genuisse 4, 1, 48. risisse 1, 8. 73. non puduisse 2, 3, 33. fuisse 4, 7, 10. propior terris fertur 4, 1, 159.
ferox. ferocem contudit deus 3, 6, 13.
ferrum est 1, 10, 61. durum 1, 1, 63. ferro vulneret 1, 2, 27. sollicitavit humum 1, 7, 30. pete 1, 921. crura sonant 2, 6, 26. tellus confinditur 4, 1, 173.
ferreus fuit 1, 10, 2. 3, 2, 2. est 2, 3, 2. ferrea vincla 4, 3, 14. secula 2, 3, 39.
ferrugine prætexens 1, 4, 43.
fertilis Nilus 1, 7, 22. hortus 2, 1, 44. pars--hora 4, 1, 51, 165.
fervida cura 4, 12, 1.
ferus 1, 10, 2. canis 1, 2, 54. anguis 1, 3, 69. victus 2, 1, 43. plorabit 2, 5, 103. liquit otia 2, 6, 5. fera flamina -tellus 4, 1, 124, 139. ure ferum 1, 2, 5, 5. conjugium—os 3, 4, 74, 86.
feris cum trucibus 1, 9, 76.
festæ calendæ 3, 1, 1. 4, 2, 21. mensæ 2, 5, 99. dapes 2, 1, 81. festos dies 4, 5, 2.
festa pastor concinet 2, 5, 87.
fibra conscia 1, 8, 3. nuncia 2, 1, 26.
fides nulla 3, 7, 17. 2, 3, 6. multa 3, 4, 64. fidem tenuere 1, 10, 19.
fideli mente 1, 6, 75.
fidus comes 1, 5, 63. amor 2, 11. fidum nomen 3, 4, 23. fida nulli 1, 6, 77.
fixisse puellas 2, 1, 71.
fixus lapis 1, 3, 43. in latere pauper 1, 5, 62. dens 1, 2, 18. fixa palma 1, 9, 82.
figuram virgineam 3, 4, 89. veterem--mutata 4, 1, 63, 206.
filius 1, 10, 43. Latonæ 3, 4, 72.
filia parva 1, 10, 24. cara 3, 4, 51. Sulpicia 4, 10, 4.
filo velatus 1, 5, 15.
findit solum 1, 2, 47. agros 1, 7, 21. arva 3, 3, 12.
fingo venturam 1, 8, 65. quis meam teneat 2, 6, 51. causas 1, 6, 11. jocum 3, 7, 2. vitam felicem — hæc 1, 5, 20, 31. me equum 4, 1, 207. canas comas 1, 2, 96. ficta fabula 3, 4, 68. terra 2, 3, 52.
fictilia pocula 1, 1, 38.
finis errorum -- canendi 4, 1, 78, 203. certis finibus 1, 3, 44. finivit regna 4, 1, 143. mala 2, 6, 19.
firmus non ego 3, 2, 5. firma janua 1, 2, 6. licia 1, 6, 79.
fiscella detexta 2, 3, 19.
fistula garrula 2, 5, 30.
flagitat precium 2, 4, 14.
flamina venti tenuerunt 4, 1, 124,
flammâ caput ure--rapidâ 1, 9, 21, 49. celeri 4, 6, 17. sacrâ 2, 5, 81, 90. acri 1, 6, 46.
flammam volvens Chimæra 3, 4, 86. addat aquam flammæ 2, 4, 42. Ætnææ 4, 1, 196.
flava Ceres 1, 1, 15. coma 2, 1, 48. 1, 5, 44, vincula 2, 2, 18.
flavi Carnuti 1, 7, 12. sulci 4, 1, 184.
flectit vestigia 4, 2, 7. flectere verba ad laudes 2, 5, 4. flecti poterit 3, 4, 63.
flet 1, 10, 57. etiam flebas 1, 9, 37.

37. flebis, Delia 1, 1, 61, 63. tunc flebis 1, 9, 79. fleat puella 1, 1, 52. foror 1, 3, 8. Neæra 3, 2, 12. quin fleret 1, 3, 14. flere puella poteſt 1, 10, 66. te propter 2, 6, 35. hanc flentem ſpectat 1, 6, 83. fleviſti perjuria 3, 7, 8. fleviſſe pudet 1, 9, 29. flebitur ante rogum 2, 4, 46.
flebilis ne jaceam 2, 4, 22.
fletus hinc 2, 4, 37. miſer 1, 4, 72. fletu lumina tument 1, 8, 68. nil opus eſt 4, 4, 17.
flores varii 1, 7, 45. flores apis ingerit alveo 2, 1, 43.
floret terra roſis 1, 3, 62. ætas 1, 8, 47.
florida ſerta 1, 1, 12. 1, 2, 14.
fluat luxuriâ 2, 3, 55. æther 4, 1. 22. fluebant crines 3, 4, 27.
fluctu imo 4, 1, 74.
fluitantibus undis 2, 5, 59.
flumen rapidum 1, 2, 46. nigrum 1, 3, 68. Tiberis 2, 5, 69. curvum 4, 1, 125. fluminis vias 1, 9, 36.
focus luceat 1, 1, 6. ardens 2, 1, 22. ſanctis focis 1, 2, 86. 1, 8, 70. 4, 4, 24. urantur thura 2, 2, 3. Veſtales focos 2, 5, 52. infidos 4, 5, 12. ante tuos 4, 6, 4.
fœcunda arva--meſſis 4, 1, 77, 185. fœcundi ruris 2, 5, 37. fœcundos annos 4, 1, 113.
fœda corpora 1, 9, 73.
fœdare oculos 2, 6, 43, fœdatus lumina 4, 1, 57.
fœdere juncta Venus 4, 13, 2.
fœdera furtivi lecti 1, 5, 7. violanda 1, 9, 2.
fœnore reddat ager 2, 6, 22.
fœtus dabit 2, 5, 91. capellæ 1, 1, 31.
fontis aquam 2, 1, 14. fontibus manat 3, 5, 1.
for. fata dum ſinunt 1, 1, 69. ſenectæ--dedere moram 1, 4, 31, 36. fata querentes 1, 5, 51. abdita--præmonuiſſe 2, 5, 16, 78. querar 2, 6, 34. ſi negant 3, 3, 35. ſeu nos fuiſſe velint 3, 5, 32. candida ſint 3, 6, 30. nulla ſtatuent &c. 4, 1, 203. puellæ 4, 4, 11.
fati provida avis 2, 5, 12.
fato pari 3, 5, 18. fatorum leges 3, 4, 47.
fatale terris nomen 2, 5, 57.
ſtamen 1, 7, 1. fatales annos 1, 3, 53.
fores ante 1, 1, 16, 56. reſerat 1, 2, 18. 1, 8, 60. ſacras--habuit--æratas 1, 3, 30, 43, 72. ſtare ante 1, 2, 97. vertere 1, 6, 12. clauſas 1, 9, 44. perfractas 1, 10, 56. clauſæ 2, 6, 12. foribus ineſt clavis--affixa *anus* 1, 6, 34, 61.
forma nihil utitur auxiliis 1, 8, 24. formæ moram 1, 4, 36. ſtudium 1, 8, 43. formam ne pollue--vendere 1, 9, 17, 51.
formoſus Apollo 2, 3, 11.
formoſa Neæra 3, 4, 57. puella 1, 3, 69. 4, 13, 4. 1, 1, 55, 3, 1, 7. 4, 4, 4. coma 1, 4. 30. formoſis licere 1, 9, 6.
formoſius non quicquam 3, 4, 25.
formaverat urbis mœnia 2, 5, 23.
foro medio 1, 2, 98. caſtríſve foróve 4, 1, 39.
fors levis 1, 5, 70.
forſitan hoſtis tela &c. 1, 10, 13.
fortè ſi negabit 1, 4, 15. ſuſpirat 4, 5, 11. venit 4, 9, 4.
fortis audacia 1, 4, 13. gloria 1, 5, 2. alius 1, 10, 31. ruſticus

ſticus 2, 2, 14. miles 1, 7, 4. 4, 1, 108. tu eris 4, 13, 19.
fortes adjuvat Venus 1, 2, 16.
fortia verba 2, 6, 12. corda 3, 2, 6. fortius merum 3, 7, 30.
fortiter verſarem 2, 3, 5. arma gerat 2, 6, 2.
fortuna tempora regit 3, 3, 22. adverſa 4, 1, 182.
fovet neſcio quem 1, 6, 6. ſpes vitam 2, 6, 20. ut foveat membra 1, 9, 30.
frangit corda dolor 3, 2, 6. frangere poſtes 1, 1, 73. non fregerit ætas 4, 1, 111. non frangitur illa 1, 8, 67. fractas ſagittas 2, 6, 15.
frater Amoris 2, 5, 39.
fraudare vitem uvis 3, 5, 19.
fremat inconſtantia vulgi 4, 1, 45.
freno equum compeſcere 4, 1, 91. frenos momordit 1, 3, 42. frenato piſce vecta 1, 5, 46.
freta ſumma -- per 1, 4, 23, 46. 1, 9, 9. inter- hyberna 4, 1, 72, 194.
frigore dormiat 1, 8, 39. gelido 4, 1, 153. pigra frigora 1, 2, 31. producis 1, 4, 5.
frigidus Taurus 1, 7, 16. amnis 4, 8, 4. frigida membra 1, 8, 30.
fronde operire 2, 1, 40.
frons redimita 1, 7, 45. celebris 3, 2, 28. geminas frontes 3, 1, 13. æquatas 4, 1, 102.
frugem præbent 4, 1, 162. fruges traducit 1, 8, 19. luſtramus 2, 1, 1. frugum cuſtos 1, 5, 21. acervos 1, 1, 9.
fruitur alter amore 1, 5, 17. conjuge 3, 3, 32.
fructus non requiro 1, 1, 41.
fruſtra canimus 1, 5, 67. clavis ineſt 1, 6, 34. mutantur amictus 1, 8, 13. pertimuiſſe 3, 4, 14. ſedet 4, 4, 20. mittetur 4, 13, 14.
fruſtrata Romanos Sibylla 2, 5, 15.
fuco ſplendente 1, 8, 11.
fugit turba 1, 3, 70. puella 1, 8, 62. 1, 9, 74. 3, 7, 27. ad tumulum fugiam 2, 6, 33. ſervitium fugiam 4, 13, 22. ô fuge &c. 1, 4, 9.
fugam præcinuiſſe 2, 5, 74.
fugent claſſica ſomnos 1, 1, 4. fugato Saturno 2, 5, 9.
fulgent ora 1, 8, 31. fulſerit Delius 3, 6, 8. fulgens opus 3, 4, 37. fulgentem veſtem 4, 1, 121. aram 2, 1, 15. facem 1, 2, 38.
fulmina miſſa 1, 2, 8.
fulvo auro 1, 1, 1. ſidere 2. 1, 88. fulvas leænas 3, 6, 15.
fumoſos Falernos 2, 1, 27.
fundâ citâ 4, 1, 97.
funde tempora mero 1, 7, 50. Falerna 3, 6, 6. gentes 1, 7, 3. oſſa lacte 3, 2, 20. aquas 1, 1, 47. lacrymas 2, 5, 77.
fundantur lacrymæ 3, 2, 25.
fuſa palla 1, 7, 46. coma 2, 5, 66. fuſis capillis 4, 2, 9.
fuſus colúſque 2, 1, 64.
funere de illo 1, 1, 65.
fur. furi nimium 4, 1, 187.
furta celari vult 1, 2, 36. caveto 1, 5, 69. dulciſſima 4, 5, 7.
furtim ſones--decedere 1, 2, 10, 19. deducet 1, 5, 65. fovet 1, 6, 5. tranſgreſſa 2, 1, 75. concubitus 2, 5. 53. occulto ſinu 2, 6, 45. componit 4, 2, 8. intrare--ſubrepit 4, 3, 9, 21.
furtivi lecti 1, 5, 7. uſûs 1, 9, 55. furtiva Venus 1, 8, 57.
furens fame ſtimulante 1, 5, 53.
furor ſi venerit 1, 6, 74. quis? 1, 10, 35. 4, 3, 7. maris 1, 1, 50.

furvis alis 2, 1, 89.
fuſci comites 2, 3, 59. amictus 3, 4, 55.

G.

Galeâ portet aquam 2, 6, 8.
Gallia obvia 4, 1, 138.
Garumna magnus 1, 7, 11.
garrulus verna 1, 5, 29. garrula fiſtula 2, 5, 30. lyra 3, 4, 38. lingua 4, 13, 20.
gaudet caſtâ domo 3, 4, 60. verſibus 3, 1, 8. in ſinu 4, 13, 18. divitibus 2, 3, 53. citharâ 3, 4, 69.
gaudente animo 1, 6, 81. gaudia adirem 1, 5, 39. tulit Venus 2, 1, 12. præbebat 2, 3, 76. ſociarem 3, 3, 7. falſa 3, 7, 1. turbet 4, 3, 18. narret 4, 7, 5.
gelido frigore 4, 1, 153. monte 2, 4, 8. gelidos irrigat unda 4, 1, 60. gelidas aquas 1, 1, 47. Alpes 4, 1, 109.
gemini casûs 4, 1, 105. geminæ mortis 4, 1, 70. frontes 3, 1, 13. lampades 4, 2, 6.
geminare pericula 2, 3, 43.
gemmæ juvant 1, 8, 39. gemmarum quicquid 2, 2, 15. gemmas probarem 1, 6, 25. non gemmis vendere 1, 9, 32.
genas virgineas 1, 4, 14. humentes 1, 9, 38. teneras 1, 10, 57. 1, 1, 68. 3, 4, 32. percuſſæ 1, 10, 39.
genero mœreat 3, 2, 14.
Genius adſit 2, 2, 5. Genium concelebra 1, 7, 49. per Genium rogo--magne Geni 4, 5, 8, 9.
genibus perrepere 1, 2, 87.
gentis Aquitanæ 2, 1, 33. 1, 7, 3. antiquæ 4, 1, 28.
gerit ſerta 1, 3, 66. 1, 7, 52. tela 1, 10, 14. vellus 2, 1, 62. quicquid herbarum 2, 4, 56. regna 1, 9, 80. arma 2, 6, 2. caniſtra 1, 10, 30. epulas 1, 5, 34. ſcutum 1, 10, 68. veſtes 2, 3, 57. laurus 2, 5, 117.
geſtante vitulum 2, 3, 21.
geſtit fixiſſe puellas 2, 1, 72.
Getas rigat Tanais 4, 1, 146.
gigno. genuerunt te æquora 3, 4, 85.
genus vanum---crudele 3, 4, 9, 61. durum 3, 6, 7. Solis illa 4, 1, 62. generis honores 4, 1, 31. hominum generi 1, 10, 3.
generoſo Baccho 3, 6, 5.
glaciem in denſam riget 4, 1, 156.
glans alat 2, 3, 72. glande pellere famem 2, 1, 38.
glarea dura 1, 7, 59.
gloria cuique ſua 1, 4, 77. fortis 1, 5, 2. magna 1, 6, 3. 2, 1, 34. quæ victo? 1, 8, 49. non contenta 4, 1, 29. pecoris taurus 4, 1, 208. vulgi 4, 13, 7.
Gnoſſia 3, 7, 7.
graciles artus 2, 3, 9.
grande precium 1, 9, 52. 2, 4, 33. pomum 1, 1, 8. lignum 2, 1, 22. grandis impetus 4, 1, 96.
gratus labor 4, 1, 16. grata mens 1, 9, 84. Herophile 2, 5, 68. juveni 4, 6, 19. gratum eſt 4, 10, 1. gratiſſima dona 4, 1, 8.
gratia Jovi 1, 4, 23. agricolis 2, 1, 36.
grave opus 2, 1, 6. pondus 3 3, 11. penſum 1, 3, 87.
graviter urget 2, 1, 79.

gregis dux 1, 10, 10. magiſtro 2, 5, 35. indomitis gregibus 2, 4, 57.
gremio in tuo 1, 9. 80.
gurgite interrupto 4, 1, 75.
gutture tenui 1, 3, 60.
Gylippi fama 4, 1, 199.
Gyndes rapidus 4, 1. 141.
gypſatos pedes 2, 3, 64.
gyro curvo 4, 1, 94.

H.

HAbenas effuſas-- validas 4, 1, 92, 115. anguſtas 1, 4, 11.
habet ſerta ſtipes 1, 1, 11. malè habet puer 1, 4, 76. ille doctas manus 2, 1, 70. cauſam amoris 1, 4, 10. me vinctum 2, 9, 79. crimen 1, 6, 41. fores 1, 3, 43. non habuiſſe manus 1, 6, 74. ſulcos fatos 2, 3, 42. ſuam 4, 7, 6. habendus inter feſtos dies 4, 5, 2.
habili aratro 1, 9, 7.
habitant animalia 4, 1, 164. non habitanda mœnia 2, 5, 24. domus 3, 4, 92.
hæſura in latere tela 1, 10, 14.
hamos abdidit cibus 2, 6, 24.
harâ è plenâ 1, 10, 26.
haſtæ impetus 4, 1, 96.
haud impune 2, 3, 69.
Hebrus quà rigat 4, 1, 146.
Hecatæ canes 1, 2, 54.
hederâ vincta tempora 3, 6, 2.
hei mihi 2, 5, 108. 2, 7, 10. 3, 7, 1.
herba arida 1, 7, 26. mala 1, 2, 53. pallens 1, 8, 17. herbas quærat 1, 5, 53. dedi 1, 6, 13. miſceat 2, 4, 60. carpite 2, 5, 55. herbis fallacibus 2, 1, 19. ſalubribus 2 3, 13. mutare figuras 4, 1, 62. diſcumbet in 2, 5, 95. herboſa palatia 2, 5, 25.
Herophile Phœbo grata 2, 5, 68.
heſternâ nocte 2, 1, 12. 3, 4, 2. 4, 12, 5.
heu malè tractant---heu heu 1, 4, 57, 81. 1, 6, 10. 2, 3, 2. heu ſerò 1, 8, 41.
hic labor non lædit 1, 2, 33. &c. hinc procul abde 2, 1, 82. &c.
hippomanes ſtillat &c. 2, 4, 58.
hircus dux precoris 2, 1, 58.
Hiſpania audax 4, 1, 138.
hodierne venias 1, 7, 53.
Homero æterno 4, 1, 180.
homini parere 1, 4, 17. inſidias compoſuiſſe 1, 6, 4.
honor partus 1, 7, 9. quiſnam 3, 1, 5. thuris honores 1, 7, 53. priſcos — Pierios 4, 1, 31, 192.
hora ſuprema 1, 1, 59. ſequens 3, 4, 46. nigra 3, 5, 5. fertilis 4, 1, 51.
horrea plena 2, 5, 84. deficientia 4, 1, 185.
horrere capillos 2, 5, 27. horrenda Syrtis 3, 4, 91. horrendos enſes 1, 10, 1.
horrida verba 1, 5, 6. coma 1, 9, 14.
hortante deo 4, 1, 135.
hortus fertilis 2, 1, 44. pomoſus 1, 1, 17.
hoſpes jucundior 4, 1, 9.
hoſpita terra 2, 5, 42.
hoſtis gerit tela 1, 10, 13. hoſti adverſos — arduus 4, 1, 84, 87. vicino hoſte 1, 1, 3.
hoſtiles exuvias 1, 1, 54.
hoſtia magna 1, 1, 22. pulla 1, 2, 64. myſtica 1, 10, 26. taurus 4, 1, 15.
huc illuc fugit 1, 3, 70. &c.
humanum opus 3, 4, 26. humano pede 4, 13, 10.
humentes genas 1, 9, 38.

hu-

humorem tollere 3, 2, 21.
humeris ferre 1, 4, 50. humero ſuppone 1, 8, 33.
humus requieſcat 2, 1, 5. tenera 1, 7, 30. 2, 6, 30.
humilis conditor 4, 1, 4. caſa 2, 5, 26.
hybernus auſter 1, 1, 47. hyberna freta 4, 1, 194. hybernæ noctis 1, 2, 31. brumæ 1, 4, 5. minæ 2, 3, 50. luces 4, 1, 160.
hyems remittit ſe 3, 5, 4.

I.

IAcet hìc Tibullus — ſedes 1, 3, 55, 67. q um jacet ! 1, 4, 31. ne jaceam 2, 4, 22. jaceres deſeſſa 1, 5, 9. jacentes cuſtodes 2, 1, 75. vittas 2, 5, 53.
jecerit quis meliùs 4, 1, 90.
jactat vota 1, 5, 36. jactavit caput 2, 5, 66.
jam modò — veniet — ſubrepet 1, 1, 25, 70, 71. &c.
jamdudum madefactus 3, 7, 31.
jamjam poturi 1, 3, 78.
janua firma — difficilis — pateas 1, 2, 6, 7, 9. patet 1, 4, 78. pateſcit 1, 5, 68. dura 1, 8, 76. ſenſit clavem 2, 4, 31.
janitor ſedeo 1, 1, 56.
Iapydiæ miles 4, 1, 108.
Icarus hoſpes 4, 1, 10.
Idææ Opis currus 1, 4, 68.
ignavus ſomnus 3, 4, 81. ignavâ aquâ 3, 3, 38.
ignis eripiat 2, 4, 40. Solis 2, 3, 60. eluxit 4, 1, 134. mutuus 4, 5, 6. igne exiguo 1, 1, 6. ignes ſacrilegos 3, 5, 11.
igneus æther 4, 1, 22.
ignoſcet hoc 4, 2, 3. ignoſcas 1, 2, 12. fatenti 1, 6, 29.
ignotum mare — torum 3, 7, 8, 28. 4, 10, 6. ignotis terris 1, 3, 3, 39. urbibus 4, 1, 52.
Ilia ſacerdos 2, 5, 52.
ilicis umbræ 2, 5, 27.
Ilion, ardentes &c. 2, 5, 22.
illæſus abibit 4, 3, 17.
ille occulat — nihil poterit 1, 2, 39, 57. &c.
illìc eſt — Ixionis *rota* — Tantalus 1, 3, 65, 73, 77. &c.
illuc turba fugit 1, 3, 70.
illudere videbatur 3, 4, 35.
imagine ſub quâque 4, 1, 30. noctùrnis imaginibus 3, 4, 56.
imber te verberet — decidit 1, 2, 7, 32. imbre juvante 1, 1, 48. nullos imbres poſtulat 1, 7, 25.
imbrifer arcus 1, 4, 44.
imitari gaudia 3, 7, 1. imitantia lucos nemora 3, 3, 15,
immatura oſſa 2, 6, 29.
immenſo in aëre 4, 1, 19. campo 2, 3, 45.
immeritum pertimuiſſe 3, 4, 14. immerito parce nocere 3, 5, 6.
immeritò ducar 1, 6, 72.
imminet *mors* 1, 10, 36.
immiſta ſeries juvenum 1, 3, 63.
immitem dominam 3, 4, 74. artem---mortem 1, 3, 48, 55. immites ventos 1, 1, 45.
impediat crines vitta 1, 6, 68.
impellere pollice chordas 2, 5, 3.
imperio Jovis 1, 2, 8. ad imperium 2, 3, 85. ſub imperium ite 2, 4, 54.
imperitat Cupido 2, 3, 38.
impetus Scyllæ---haſtæ 4, 1, 71, 96.
impexa angues Tiſiphone 1, 3, 69.

impia verba--turba 1, 3, 52, 70. lingua 1, 2, 84. 3, 4, 16. ora 3, 5, 14. facta 3, 7, 10. convivia 4, 1, 144.
impiger Ænea 2, 5, 39.
implicuiſſe ſe collo 1, 4, 56. comas ſertis 3, 7, 32.
impoſuiſſe manum penſis--coronam laribus 2, 1, 18, 60.
impreſſo dente 1, 6, 14.
imprudens ſi quis aſpexerit 1, 2, 39.
impune ſinit 1, 4, 25. licere 1, 9, 5. haud licet 2, 3, 69.
inæquatum onus 4, 1, 43.
inania 4, 1, 130.
inaurato cornu 4, 1, 15.
incaute conjux 1, 6, 15.
incedat Nemeſis 2, 3, 55.
incendia ſpectent 2, 4, 41. lucent 2, 5, 47.
incepto liquore 4, 1, 155.
incerto pede 2, 1, 90.
incidat in feras 4, 3, 22.
incinctæ nigrâ veſte 3, 2, 18.
incipiam tamen--incipe 4, 1, 3, 136.
includitur tellus undis 4, 1, 53.
incoluiſtis ædes avi 1, 10, 18. incola Neptunius 4, 1, 56.
incolumem ſervet 4, 3, 4.
incomta capillos 3, 2, 11.
inconſtantia vulgi 4, 1, 45.
increpuiſſe boves ſtimulo 1, 1, 30.
inculto ore 1, 8, 15. pede 1, 7, 36. incultos Læſtrygonas 4, 1, 59.
indagine colles *claudere* 4, 3, 7.
indè color nullus 3, 1, 18. indè alios &c. 4, 1, 17.
India quos torret 2, 3, 59. Indus colligit conchas 4, 2, 20.
indicet ut nomen 3, 1, 12. index quid dicat 4, 1, 30.
indigetem deum 2, 5, 44.
indocto arcu 2, 1, 69.
indomitum mare 2, 3, 49. indomitas equas 2, 1, 68. indomitis gregibus 2, 4, 57. æquoribus 2, 5, 80. indomitis 3, 6, 16.
inducat rugas 2, 2, 20. ut inducar 1, 6, 1.
indue veſtem 2, 5, 7. inducras 4, 1, 122.
ineptus amor 1, 4, 24. malè inepta 4, 10, 2.
iners vocer--ætas 1, 1, 58, 71. inerti vitæ 1, 1, 5. inertia tardat 1, 2, 23.
ineſt clavis foribus 1, 6, 34. nulla fides 3, 7, 17. crimen pectore 3, 4, 84.
inexpertâ ab arte 2, 1, 56. terræ inexpertæ 1, 7, 31.
infamis deus Amor 2, 4, 38.
infelix amor 1, 2, 4. lapis 1, 4, 60. queror 3, 7, 5.
infernas catervas 1, 2, 49. inferno Plutoni 4, 1, 67. ad infernos lacus 2, 6, 40.
infeſtus num feror &c. 1, 2, 85.
inficit ignis Solis 2, 3, 60. comas ſenectus 2, 2, 20. caput 1, 8, 42. pocula dextera 3, 5, 9. inficitur genas 3, 4, 32.
infidis acerba Venus 1, 6, 84. infidos focos 4, 5, 12.
infirmæ ſenectæ 1, 4, 27. vires 4, 1, 2.
infiectere voces cantu 1, 7, 37.
informis color 4, 4, 6.
infrà non ſeges 1, 10, 37. infra terras 4, 1, 66.
ingenio patientia 3, 2, 6.
ingerit ligna--flores 2, 1, 22, 49. maledicta 2, 5, 101.
ingrati viri 3, 7, 10.
ingreditur templa 2, 5, 1. iter 1, 3, 19.
inguine equæ 2, 4, 58.
inimica nobis merenti 3, 7, 23.
injuſtâ lege 1, 5, 58. Venus 4, 5, 13. injuſtos notat 4, 13, 24.

innixa columnis domus 3, 3, 13.
innoxia veſcar 2, 5, 63.
innumerâ ove 2, 3, 46. innumeros juvencos 1, 1, 21.
inoffenſum pedem 1, 7, 62.
inops ducit ſtamina 1, 6, 78.
inornatum caput 2, 3, 29.
inſanæ linguæ 3, 5, 13. inſanis ventis 2, 4, 9.
inſcribam nomen 4, 1, 38. inſcriptis notis 1, 3, 54.
inſeruiſſe rixas 1, 1, 74.
inſidias non timuiſſe 1, 2, 30. compoſuiſſe 1, 6, 4. inſidiis claudere 1, 4, 49.
inſignis 1, 3, 32. coma 1, 3, 66. inſignia 2, 4, 23.
inſiſtere rebus 4, 1, 135.
inſita pomus 2, 1, 43.
inſomnia vera 3, 4, 1.
inſperanti venit 1, 9, 43.
inſtabat canis 1, 6, 32. majora inſtant 4, 1, 119.
inſtabilis natat 4, 1, 44. ratis 1, 9, 10.
inſuetas manus 1, 4, 48.
intacta columba 1, 7, 17.
intentâ aure 4, 1, 132.
inter oves--utrumque 1, 10, 10, 60. opus 2, 6, 26, &c.
interdum pudeat 1, 1, 29. vovet 4, 4, 13.
interea, dum &c. 1, 1, 69. pax colat 1, 10, 47. promittite 3, 5, 33.
interjecto ſole 4, 1, 150.
interii miſer 1, 9, 45.
interpoſitâ veſte 1, 9, 56.
interrupto gurgite 4, 1, 75.
intexere chartis 4, 1, 5.
intonſus crinis 1, 4, 38. capillus 2, 5, 121. avus 2, 1, 34. Cilix 1, 7, 16. intonſa coma 2, 3, 12.
intorto verbere 1, 9, 22.
intrà lentus 2, 3, 49.
intrare latebras 4, 3, 9.
invalidos pedes 1, 9, 16.
invictus Britannus 4, 1, 149.
invidia in illis 3, 3, 20. nil opus invidiâ 4, 13, 7.
inviſus natalis 4, 8, 1.
invito amore 1, 3, 21. invitos ſuccubuiſſe 1, 8, 8.
inulta uxor 1, 9, 54.
involvat libellum 3, 1, 9.
iò meſſes 1, 1, 24. remove 2, 4, 6. triumphe 2, 5, 118.
jocum in vanum ficta 3, 4, 68. fingere 3, 7, 2.
jocoſa turba 2, 1, 85. vina 3, 6, 20.
ipſe ſeram 2, 1, 7. &c.
ira non fuit 1, 3, 47. dei 3, 6, 26. judicis 4, 1, 46. iras vincit 1, 6, 58.
iratus nimiùm--irata numina 3, 6, 21, 22. iratæ anguis 1, 8, 20. *puellæ* 2, 1, 74.
irrigat unda 4, 1, 60.
irriguas aquas 2, 1, 44.
irrita perjuria 1, 4, 22. turbæ 2, 3, 26. facta 2, 5, 102. ſomnia 3, 4, 96.
is ſentiet 1, 2, 42. gerat ſcutum 1, 10, 68. pater 3, 4, 94.
idem diceris 4, 1, 176. eadem dixit 1, 2, 61. eodem fundantur lacrymæ 3, 2, 25.
Iſis tua 1, 3, 23.
iſte timor 4, 13, 18. iſta facies 1, 9, 69. iſta valent 2, 4, 20.
iterum voca 2, 6, 6.
Ithace 4, 1, 48.
jubeo vos abeſſe 2, 1, 11. ſic fieri 1, 6, 43.
jucunda Neæra 3, 3, 23. jucundos ſapores 1, 7, 35. jucundior hoſpes 4, 1, 9.
judicis ira 4, 1, 46,
juga ſubiit 1, 3, 41. ſub juga 1, 4, 16. jugis vincla ſolvite 2, 1, 7. validis 2, 3, 48. colla ſubmittere 4, 1, 170.

jugera magna 1, 1, 2. novem 1, 3, 75. multa 2, 3, 46.
junci vimine 2, 3, 19.
jungit equos 2, 1, 87. amores 1, 1, 69. Venerem feris 1, 9, 76. jungitur filex 1, 7, 60. calamus 2, 5, 32. junctum Martem 4, 1, 183. juncta Venus 4, 13, 2.
Juno Natalis 4, 6, 1. Junonis numina 4, 13, 15. Junonem tentare 1, 3, 73. per Junonem 3, 7, 16.
Jupiter assignat agros 2, 5, 41. Jovis imperio 1, 2, 8. arce 2, 5, 26. filius 3, 4, 72. Jovi gratia 1, 4, 23. supplicat 1, 7, 26. Victori 2, 5, 10. sub Jove 1, 3, 49.
jurgia linguæ 3, 5, 13.
juro numina 4, 13, 15. jurabas mihi 1, 9, 31. jurabit se fuisse 25, 104. stultè 4, 13, 18. per ocellos 3, 7, 15. cupidè 1, 4, 24.
jus. jure dives 1, 1, 49. justa libra 4, 1, 41. justi amoris 1, 4, 10. pedes 2, 5, 112.
juvat audire--inseruisse 1, 1, 45, 74. ipse dolor 2, 5, 110. juvent regna 3, 3. 39. pocula 3, 6, 18. imbre juvante 1, 1, 48.
juvencos innumeros 1, 1, 21. juvencas niveas 3, 4, 67.
juvenis quisquam 1, 1, 65. carior 1, 8, 31. potus 2, 5, 101. redimitus 3, 4, 23. juveni marito 3, 4, 31. immerito 3, 5, 6. juvenes læti 2, 4, 41. juvenum series 1, 3, 63. turba 1, 4, 80. amores 1, 2, 93. catervæ 1, 6, 81.
juventa æterna 1, 4, 37. serò revocatur 1, 8, 41. tota 4, 12, 3.
Ixionis membra 1, 3, 73.

L.

Labitur ætas 1, 8, 48. labentur opes 1, 7, 53. labor assiduus 1, 1, 3. parvus 4, 1, 16. magnus 1, 7, 39. durus 1, 4, 47. ite labores 3, 6, 7.
lacertos suos 1, 6, 47. candentes 1, 8, 33. teneros 1, 5, 43. auro vinciat 1, 9, 69.
lacrymæ memores nostri 3, 2, 25. risisse lacrymas 1, 8, 73. movisse 1, 10, 65. fudisse 2, 5, 77. tristibus lacrymis 1, 1, 62. madefacta serta--fœdare oculos 2, 6, 32, 43. uti 4, 4, 17.
lactis ubera 1, 3, 46. pocula 3, 5, 34. lacte spargere 1, 1, 36. aspersas 1, 2, 50. madens 2, 5, 27. niveo 3, 2, 20.
lacu pleno 1, 1, 10. lacus obscuros 1, 10, 40. devotos 2, 3, 68. infernos 2, 6, 40. Pierios 3, 1, 16. lacus deficiunt 2, 5, 86.
lædo. non lædit labor 1, 2, 33. numina lædere 1, 9, 6. manus 4, 3, 8. deos 3, 4, 16. amores 1, 9, 1. læsi dei ira 1, 9, 26.
Læstrygonas incultos 4, 1, 59.
lætus rides 1, 2, 91. læta convivia 2, 3, 51, vestigia 4, 1, 13. læti juvenes 2, 4, 41. lætior ignis 4, 1, 134. lætissima se comsit 4, 6, 3.
lævia ora 1, 8, 31.
lævum ut teneat 4, 1, 140. tueri 4, 1, 95. lævâ parte 3, 4, 38.
lampadas geminas 4, 2, 6.
lana tincta 3, 3, 18. lanificam manum 2, 1, 10.
languent, membra 3, 5, 28. languere puellam 2, 6, 49. languen-

guentis lumina 3, 4, 22.
languida cubet 1, 9, 56. otia 4, 1, 181.
lapis vetus 1, 1, 12. fixus in agris--ah lapis eſt 1, 10, 61. malim eſſe 2, 4, 8. deplueret 2, 5, 72. externus 2, 3, 47.
laqueo captat 2, 6, 23.
Lari antiquo 1, 3, 34. Lares cuſtodes horti 1, 1, 20. patrii 1, 10, 15. ite 2, 4, 54. raptos 2, 5, 20.
largita ſilentia 4, 1, 129.
laſcivus Amor 1, 10, 59. chorus 2, 1, 88. laſciva ſoror 1, 9, 59.
laſſaverit juvenem 1, 9, 55.
lateo. latuit 1, 9, 44.
latebras ferarum 4, 3, 9.
Latona doluit 2, 3, 27. Latonæ filius 3, 4, 72.
Latonia Luna 3, 4, 29.
latus nudum 1, 4, 52. præfixa 1, 6, 49, tenero latere 1, 5, 62. pulſo 2, 1, 66.
laverat rotas 3, 4, 18. purè lavari 1, 3, 25.
Lavinî murus 2, 5, 49.
Laurens caſtrum--Laurentes agros 2, 5, 49, 41.
laurus--gerens laurus--lauro agreſti 2, 5, 83, 117. devinctus 2, 5, 5, 117. redimitus 3, 4, 23. victrices lauros 1, 7, 7. ſacras 2, 5, 63.
laurea ſuccenſa 2, 5, 81.
laus majórve minórve 4, 1, 40. magna 4, 4, 21. laudis certamine — præconia 4, 1, 88, 177. laudes dicere 1, 3, 31. canebam 1, 9, 47. ad meas flectere verba — concinuiſſe 2, 5, 4, 10. meritas — antiquæ gentis — dubias 4, 1, 3. 28, 106.
laudant prædam 2, 3, 39.
laudandæ deæ 3, 5, 8.
laxo ſinu--laxa toga 1, 6, 18, 40.
lectum ſubducet 4, 13, 1. parvo lecto--arſuro 1, 1, 43, 61. molli 1, 2, 19.
legit poma 1, 7, 32. ſmaragdos 2, 4, 27. oſſa 1, 3, 6. id 4, 7, 8. concha legitur 3, 3, 17.
lena callida 1, 5, 48.
Lenæus pater 3, 7, 6.
lenis ſpiritus--lenia verba 1, 8, 57, 2.
leniter ſerpis 1, 7, 13. afflat amor 2, 1, 80.
lentus Amor 1, 10, 60. piſcis 2, 3, 49. miniſter 3, 7, 25. lento pilo 4, 1, 90. pectore 4, 11, 6. ſis lenta 2, 6, 36. vitis 4, 1, 171. manus 3, 5, 30. militia 1, 3, 82.
leones parere docuit 1, 4, 17.
leæna ſæva 3, 4, 90. fulva 3, 6, 15.
Lethæâ rate 3, 3, 10. aqua 1, 3, 80.
lethi viæ 1, 3, 50. finiſſem letho mala 2, 6, 19.
levis Venus 1, 1, 73. fors 1, 5, 70. amor--cilla 1, 7, 44, 48. apis 2, 1, 49. terra 2, 4, 50. ſtipula--umbra 2, 5, 89, 96. ratis 1, 4, 46. æqua 2, 6, 8. dextra 1, 4, 51. currus 4, 1, 130. levi vimine 2, 3, 19. levibus umbris 4, 1, 68.
levant corpora 4, 4, 10. vincula 4, 5, 14. membra 1, 1, 44. curæ non levantur 3, 3, 21.
lex. lege injuſtâ 1, 5, 58. Dianæ 4, 3, 19. duræ leges 1, 6, 69. fatorum 3, 4, 47.
libellum niveum--cultum 3, 1, 9, 17.
libo ſatur 2, 2, 8. fit 4, 6, 14. liba dulcia 1, 7, 54. ferebat 1, 10, 23.
libaverat uvam 1, 10, 21. li-

batum deo 1, 1, 14.
Liber ades--nec torvus 3, 6, 1, 19.
libera verba 1, 9, 26. colla 4, 4, 117.
libertas paterna 2, 4, 2.
libet. libeat ne dicere 1, 5, 5. cùm libet 1, 2, 51. libens capè 4, 5, 9.
libra prona 4, 1, 41.
licèt. si licet 1, 1, 44. abdere 2, 3, 69. dum licet 2, 5, 56. rapias oscula 1, 4, 53.
licet sonent 1, 7, 42.
licia annectit 1, 6, 79.
ligatos crines 1, 6, 67.
Liger 1, 7, 12.
ligna grandia 2, 1, 22.
ligneus deus 1, 10, 20. lignea Pales 2, 5, 28.
lilia alba 3, 4, 34.
limen iratæ 2, 1, 74. liminis custos 2, 4, 32. nova limina 1, 2, 17. sacrata liminibus 1, 2, 90.
limitibus de nostris pellite 2, 1, 18.
lingua impia 1, 2, 84. sordida 3, 7, 14. garrula 4, 13, 20. insana 3, 5, 13. Thesea 3, 7, 7. linguâ fave 2, 2, 2. linguæ tres 3, 4, 88.
lino tecta 1, 3, 30.
linter exiguus 2, 5, 34. in lintribus 1, 5, 23.
liquit otia 2, 6, 5. olympum 4, 1, 131.
liquidum merum 3, 7, 30. aëra 4, 1, 209. liquida aqua 1, 9, 12.
liquor ille 1, 7, 37. liquorem ne trahat 1, 6, 19. liquore perfusæ manus 3, 2, 16. incepto 4, 1, 155. liquores pressos 2, 1, 45. dulces 4, 1, 86.
litera indicet 3, 1, 12. demonstret 3, 2, 27.
litore Erythræo 3, 3, 17. rubro 4, 2, 19. litora oceani 1, 7, 10. Sirenum 4, 1, 69.
livor abiret 1, 6, 13.
locus urbis 2, 5, 56. locum blanditiis 1, 4, 71. vallo claudere 4, 1, 85. tangere fundâ 4, 1, 97. solis locis 4, 13, 12.
longa stamina 1, 3, 86. dies--via 1, 4, 17, 41. stola 1, 6, 68. oscula 1, 8, 25. Alba 2, 5, 50. via 1, 1, 26. salus 3, 1, 21. cervix 3, 4, 27. vita 3, 3, 7. vita-ætas 4, 1, 206, 210. coma 2, 5, 8. nox 3, 7, 21. longos capillos 1, 3, 91. dies 3, 7, 22. longior ætas 4, 1, 11.
longè abest gloria 1, 5, 2. ante alias 3, 4, 93.
loquor nota 2, 3, 62. magna 2, 6, 11. me ferre 1, 5, 1. facta tegenda 1, 9, 28. vera 3, 2, 7. digiti locuti 3, 4, 41.
loquax quicunque 1, 2, 41. nutus 1, 2, 21. oculus 2, 6, 43.
lubrica exta 2, 5, 14. terra 2, 3, 52.
lucra petens &c. 1, 9, 7, 9.
lucus. è luco 1, 10, 53. lucos præcinuisse 2, 5, 74. sacros 3, 3, 15.
ludit juvenum series 1, 3, 64 somnium 3, 4, 7. Maraphus 1, 8, 71. turba 2, 1, 24. ludere dextrâ 1, 4, 51. in sinu 1, 5, 26.
ludos concelebra 1, 7, 49.
lugeat 2, 4, 43.
luctus non tibi 1, 7, 43. acerbi 2, 6, 41.
luit pœnas 1, 2, 84.
lumen tu mihi 4, 13, 12. lumine defectum solem 2, 5, 75. luminibus parcite 1, 2,

35. lumina ſicca 1, 1, 66. victa--ferte 1, 2, 2, 38. feſſa 1, 8, 68. preſſit 3, 4, 22. fœdatus 4, 1, 57.
luna recurrat 2, 4, 18. Latonia 3, 4. 29. lunam deducere 1, 8, 21.
lupo nimium 4, 1, 187. lupi parcite 1, 1, 33. ſævi 1, 5, 54. celeres 2, 1, 20.
luridus orcus 3, 3, 38.
luſtrare paſtorem - juvencos 1, 1, 35, 21. me 1, 2, 63. fruges 2, 1, 1.
luto de facili 1, 1, 40. luto tingit 1, 8, 52.
lutea palla 1, 7, 46. membrana 3, 1, 9.
lux mea 4, 3, 15. nivea 3, 3, 25. ſacra--feſta 2, 1, 5, 29. lucis tempore 3, 3, 9. hybernas luces 4, 1, 160.
lucent incendia 2, 5, 47. focus 1, 1, 6. ſidera 1, 9, 36.
lucernâ poſitâ 1, 3, 85.
lucida ſigna 1, 4, 20. ovis 2, 1, 62. concha 2, 4, 30.
Luciferi rota 1, 9, 62. Luciferum portet Aurora 1, 3, 94.
Lucina 3, 4, 13.
luxuriâ fluat 2, 3, 55.
Lyæo annoſo 3, 2, 1.
Lydius amnis 3, 3, 29. Lydia regna 4, 1, 199.
Lygdamus hic ſitus 3, 2, 29.
lympha cærula 1, 7, 12, ſobria 2, 1, 46. Martia 3, 7, 26. regia 4, 1, 140. ſacra--Tuſca 3, 5, 3, 29.
lyra garrula 3, 4, 38. teſtudinea 4, 2, 22.

M.

Macer caſtra ſequitur 2, 6, 1.
macies occupet artus 4, 4, 5.
madent lacrymis 1, 8, 54. mero 2, 2, 8. Baccho 3, 6, 5.
madens Pan 2, 5, 27.
madefactus nardo 3, 7, 31. lacrymis 2, 6, 32. madefacta vellera 4, 2, 16.
madidus paſtor 2, 5, 87.
magico miniſterio — ſtridore 1, 2, 44, 49. carmine 1, 5, 12. nodo — auxilio 1, 8, 5, 24. magicos deos 1, 2, 64.
magis fama &c. 4, 7, 2. pœnituiſſe 4, 12, 4.
magiſtrum celebrate 1, 4, 75. gregis 2, 5, 35. his magiſtris 2, 1, 37.
magiſteria vana 1, 4, 84.
magnus Garumna 1, 7, 11. ſolus 4, 1, 176. Ulyſſes 4, 1, 49. Mars 4, 2, 1. Genius 4, 5, 9. lacus 2, 5, 86. mundus — Gylippus 4, 1, 18, 199. grex 1, 1, 34. labor 1, 7, 39.
magno malo 1, 6, 52. fœnore 2, 6, 22. magnis rebus — opibus 4, 1, 135, 179, 183. magnos deos 3, 4, 16.
magna jugera — hoſtia 1, 1, 2, 22. gratia 1, 4, 23. ſacerdos — dea 1, 6, 43, 50. urbs 1, 7, 61. gloria 1, 6, 3. proles 4, 1, 68. laus 4, 4, 21, *Juno* 4, 13, 16. vox 2, 5, 118. volumina 4. 1, 34. magnæ opes 1, 8, 34 meſſes 3, 3, 6. major laus — facundia 4, 1, 40, 81. majus decus 4, 1, 32. majora volet 3, 6, 17.
majores — majorum gloria

4, 1, 32, 29.
maxima Baiarum 3, 5, 3. cauſa 4, 10, 6.
Magynos rigat 4, 1, 146.
mavult fit fabula 2, 3, 36. eſſe alterius 3, 4, 58. prædas 1, 2, 68.
mala rubent 3, 4, 34.
mala verba 1, 10, 59. ſigna—mens 2, 5, 71, 104. manus 3, 5, 20. malas herbas 1, 2, 53. *puellas* 2, 4, 31. malum facinus 2, 4, 25.
malum dedit 2. 5, 108. peperit 4, 13, 20. magnum 1, 6, 52. mala ſi qua 1, 2, 11. pellite 2, 1, 18. finiſſem 2, 6, 19. mali quodcunque 4, 4, 7.
malè tractant —habet 1, 4, 57, 76. malè ſobrius 1, 10, 53. ferre 2, 1, 30. inepta 4, 10, 2.
peſſima quies 3, 4, 2.
maledicta 1, 6, 85. ingeret 2, 5, 101.
mandare tabellis 4, 7, 7.
mandata dediſſem 1, 3, 15.
manet me 1, 6, 61. te pœna 1, 8, 77. caſta 1, 3, 83. tuus manebo 4, 13, 21.
manes meos 1, 1, 67, elicit 1, 2, 47. neglecti 2, 6, 37.
mano. manat unda 3, 5, 1.
manus explorat 2, 1, 78. manum tetigiſſe 1, 6, 26. impoſuiſſe 2, 1, 10. manu facili— deficiente 1, 1, 8, 60. tremulâ 1, 6, 78. ſolerti 1, 7, 29. doctâ 1, 8, 12. plenâ 1, 9, 52. carâ 2, 4, 14. malâ —lentâ 3, 5, 20, 30. pronâ 3, 6, 6. caſtâ 4, 3, 20. tenerâ 4, 6, 2. manus avidas 1, 3, 4. inſuetas 1, 4, 48. ſubjiciet 1, 5, 64. dementes 1, 10, 58. ſacrilegas 2, 4, 26. pias 3, 2, 16. Ciconum 4, 1, 54. medicas 4, 4, 4. manibus fingere 1, 2, 96. ſævus 1, 10, 67. puris 2, 1, 14.
Marathus torquet me 1, 4, 81.
mare 1, 3, 50. indomitum 2, 3, 49. rapidum 4, 1, 126. maris furorem 1, 1, 50. æquor 1, 7, 19. unda 2, 2, 16. terrâ marique 1, 1, 53. è rapido 1, 2, 42. rubro 2, 4, 30. ignoto 3, 7, 8.
mas. maribus non adeunda ſacra 1, 6, 22.
marito juveni 3, 4, 31.
marmoreum tectum— ſolum 3, 3, 3, 16. marmoreâ domo 3, 2, 22.
Maronæo Baccho 4, 1, 57.
Marpeſſia 2, 5, 67.
Mars magnus 4, 2, 1. Romanus 3, 1, 1. audax 4, 1, 98. duplex— vicinus 4, 1, 103, 137. favens 1, 10, 32. Marti placitura ſacerdos 2, 5, 51. Martia claſſica 1, 1, 4. caſtra 1, 2, 70. lympha 3, 7, 26.
mater non hic 1, 3, 5. mitiſſima 3, 4, 93. ſtudioſa 4, 6, 15. cara 3, 2, 13. Cadmea 3, 6, 24.
matris ſidera 2, 1, 88.
matrona dabit fœtus 2, 5, 91.
matura uva 1, 7, 35. dies 4, 1, 205. maturo tempore 1, 1, 7. maturos partus 4, 1, 172.
maturat uvas 1, 4, 19.
Medea 2, 4, 55. Medeæ herbas 1, 2, 53.
mederi 1, 3, 27.
medicæ artis 2, 3, 14. medicas manus 4, 4, 4.
medicando aufer dolorem 3, 6, 3.
media nox 1, 8, 59. *pars* 4, 1, 158. medio foro 1, 2, 98.
meditabar cantus 3, 4, 71. meditantes jurgia 3, 5, 13.
medullis magis caram 3, 1, 25.

Melampus Amythaonius 4, 1, 120.
Meleteas chartas 4, 1, 200.
melle Mopſopio 1, 7, 54. dulci 2, 1, 50. mella dabant 1, 3, 45.
membrana lutea 3, 1, 9.
membra levare 1, 1, 44. verſantur 1, 3, 74. ſecet 1, 4, 70. movit 1, 7, 38. foveat 1, 8, 30. languens 3, 5, 28. pallida 4, 4, 6.
memini te levari 1, 3, 26. memento 1, 8, 27. meminiſſe — neget 1, 2, 40.
memor dolor 4, 1, 189. memores mei 1, 3, 2. noſtrî 3, 2, 25.
memorant qualem te 2, 5, 9.
memorabile munus 2, 1, 57.
Memphiten bovem 1, 7, 28.
mendaci ſomno 3, 4, 12. ore 3, 7, 3.
mens mea 1, 2, 102. perdita 2, 6, 51. obnoxia — anxia — mutabilis 3, 4, 15, 59, 63. quæ mens? 4, 3, 7. ægra 3, 4, 19. fidelis 1, 6, 75. attonita — grata 1, 9, 47, 84. mala 2, 5, 104. triſtis 3, 7, 2. tacita 4, 6, 16. mentes hominum 3, 3, 21. pavidas 3, 4, 8.
menſa pauper 1, 1, 37. menſæ in orbe 1, 6, 20. ſecuræ 3, 6, 31. convivia 3, 7, 27. in mensâ pingere 1, 10, 34. menſas feſtas 2, 5, 100. ſævas 4, 1, 144.
menſtrua thura 1, 3, 34.
mercor. ſeu quid merui 2, 4, 5. merenti Veneri 1, 9, 81. nobis 3, 7, 23. meritam donate ſalute 3, 1, 21. meritas laudes 4, 1, 3,
meritò ferre mala 1, 6, 82. nec meritò 3, 7, 23.
merge prodigia 2, 5, 80.
merum adde 1, 2, 1. verterat 1, 5, 38. funderet 1, 10, 50. anneſum — fortius 3, 7, 26, 30. mero peperi ſomnum 1, 6, 27. multo 1, 7, 50. pingere 1, 10, 34. ſecuro 2, 1, 46. madeat 2, 2, 8. pocula miſta 3, 5, 34. ter fit tibi 4, 6, 14.
merx. merce externâ 1, 3, 40. merces Panchaïa mittit 3, 2, 23.
Meſſalla 1, 1, 53. celeber 2, 1, 33.
Meſſallinum ſine tangere chartas — celebrem 2, 5, 17, 115.
metit quicquid Arabs 4, 2, 17.
meſſis condita 1, 1, 42. meſſem eludat 2, 1, 19. iò meſſes 1, 1, 24. teret area 1, 5, 22. uris 1, 2, 102. ferunt rura 2, 1, 47. magnas 3, 3, 6. fœcundas 4, 1, 185.
metuit fata 4, 4, 11.
metum pone 4, 4, 15. ſævo metu 1, 6, 75.
mica parva 4, 1, 14.
micante corde 1, 10, 12.
migravit in agros 2, 3, 3.
miles bonus 1, 1, 75. iò canet 2, 5, 118. vigeat 4, 1, 88. durus 1, 10, 52. fortis 1, 7, 4.
militibus parces 2, 6, 7.
militias lentas 1, 3, 82.
mille viæ lethi 1, 3, 50. herbas 2, 4, 60. ornatus 4, 2, 14.
minas hybernas 2, 3, 50. extimuiſſe 2, 6, 50.
minetur pœnas 3, 6, 23.
Minerva 1, 4, 26. Minervam operata 2, 1, 65.
minio ſuffuſus 2, 1, 55.
miniſter lente 3, 7, 25. tacite 1, 9, 25.
miniſtra gerat 1, 5, 34.
miniſterio magico 1, 2, 44.
miniſtrat verba rixæ 1, 10,

59. prolem 2, 2, 21. fallendi vias 4, 6, 12.
Minoï 3, 7, 9.
miratur Osirin 1, 7, 27. quæ populus 3, 3, 19.
mirabile opus 4, 1, 18.
miscet prœlia 1, 3, 64. herbas 2, 4, 60. mista oscula 1, 1, 62. lympha 2, 1, 46. pocula 3, 5, 34.
miser docui 1, 6, 9. veh miser 1, 8, 53. interii 1, 9, 45. miserum caput 1, 2, 88. amantem 1, 8, 61. ah miseri! 2, 1, 79. miseris fletibus 1, 4, 72. miseros amores 1, 2, 93. miseras artes 1, 4, 57.
mitis erit 1. 4, 53. sonus 1, 8, 2. Venus 2, 3, 76. Apollo 2, 5, 79. mite certamen 3, 6, 11. mitissima mater 3, 4, 93.
mitescere verbis 4, 1, 47.
mittit *odores* Arabs 2, 2, 4. hæc vir 3, 1, 24. Panchaïa merces 3, 2, 23. me urbe 1, 3, 9. in arbitrium &c. 3, 6, 14. missus cœlo 1, 3, 90. carcere equus 1, 4, 32. missa fulmina 1, 2, 8.
modos Phrygios 1, 4, 70. certos 1, 7, 38. quot modis 2, 6, 52.
modò referet 1, 2, 33. sit casta 1, 6, 67. sectarer aratrum 2, 3, 7. &c.
moderator sedet 4, 1, 115.
modulatus carmen 2, 1, 53. *lyram* 3, 4, 39.
mœnia urbis 2, 5, 24.
mœreat hæc — illa 3, 2, 14.
mœrentem juvenem 1, 4, 34.
mœstus 2, 5, 21. sinus 1, 3, 6. mœsta soror 2, 6, 37. mœstas querelas 1, 8, 53. exequias 2, 4, 44.
mola sancta 1, 5, 14.
moles claudit mare 2, 3, 49.
molesto rure 4, 8, 1.
mollis somnus 1, 2, 76. molle vellus 2, 1, 62. molli lecto — toro 1, 2, 19, 58. aquâ 1, 4, 18. sinu 1, 8, 30. prece 3, 4, 76. mollia serta 1, 7, 52. corda 3, 6, 16. molles sinus 1, 2, 100. capillos 1, 8, 9.
Molorcheis tectis 4, 1, 13.
momordit frenos 1, 3, 42.
moneo, Pholoe 1, 8, 69. vera 2, 4, 51. vos 3, 7, 11. eventus — quàm sit acerba 1, 6, 50, 84.
monumenta viæ 1, 7, 57.
montis umbrosi 4, 3, 2. in solo monte 1, 2, 74.
Mopsopio melle 1, 7, 54.
mora facta 1, 8, 74. non ulla 1, 4, 36. tarda 1, 3, 16.
moror quid? 4, 1, 147.
morbo tristi 1, 5, 9. faveo 2, 5, 110. morbos expelle 4, 4, 1. evincere 4, 11, 3, 5.
morior curis 2, 6, 51. moriens teneam 1, 1, 60.
mors veniet 1, 1, 70. violenta — atra — rapax 1, 3, 4, 5, 65. propior 2, 3, 42. dira 1, 10, 4. gemina 4, 1, 70. immitis 1, 3, 55. atra 1, 10, 35. celer 4, 1, 205.
mortalibus requiem affert 1, 7, 41.
mortiferis succis 3, 5, 9.
mos ille 2, 3, 78. est illi 4, 1, 182. more prisco 2, 3, 72. suo 4, 1, 73.
movet me 1, 6, 58. corpus 1, 9, 66. membra 1, 7, 38. deos 2, 6, 54. lacrymis 1, 10, 65. movetur quodcunque 1, 8, 65.
motu agitata 1, 6, 45.
mox sæviet 1, 2, 92. parent 3, 2, 20.
mugitu rumpere carmina 2, 3, 24.

mulier fave 2, 2, 2.
multus lapis 2, 5, 72. multa aqua 1, 2, 32. tabella 1, 3, 28. arte 1, 4, 76. tam multa 1, 6, 7. mala— nocte 1, 9, 18, 42. prece 3, 3, 2. fide 3, 4, 64. silentia 4, 1, 129. multum 4, 10, 1. multo Baccho 1, 2, 3. felle 1, 5, 50. sermone —timore 1, 6, 17, 59. mero 1, 7, 50.
mundi opus —pars 4, 1, 18, 150. mundum æthereum 3, 4, 18.
munus memorabile 2, 1, 57. qui det 2, 4, 44. munere nostro 1, 9, 43. munera parva 3, 1, 24. velle--aurea 1, 4, 58, 62. vertat 1, 9, 12. redierunt 2, 5, 37. discurrant 3, 1, 4. regum 3, 3, 24. Bacchi 3, 6, 18. muneribus captus 1, 9, 11.
murice Tyrio 2, 4, 28. Sidonio 3, 3, 18.
murus Lavini 2, 5, 49. structis muris 4, 1, 174.
musæ quem referent 1, 4, 65. ite procul 2, 4, 15, 20. musas non audit 1, 4, 67.
musto oblitus 2, 5, 85. musta pinguia 1, 1, 10. candida 1, 5, 24. tua 2, 3, 70.
mutare figuras 4, 1, 63. mutatur amicus--coma 1, 8, 13, 43. mutata figuram 4, 1, 206. comas 1, 8, 10.
mutabilis mens 3, 4, 63.
muto cinere 2, 7, 16.
mutuus amor 1, 2, 65. mutua Venus 1, 6, 14. cura 3, 1, 19. vincla 4, 6, 8.
myrto vinctus 1, 10, 29, 30. myrtea ferta 1, 3, 66. coma 3, 4, 28.
mystica hostia 1, 10, 28. vitis 3, 6, 1.

N.

Naiada Bacchus amat 3, 7, 25.
nam veneror 1, 1, 11. &c.
nardo puro 2, 2, 7. Tyrio 3, 7, 31.
narrat scire 1, 5, 42. mea gaudia 4, 7, 5.
nascitur quicquid gemmarum 2, 2, 16. nata prœlia 1, 10, 3. poma 3, 5, 20. natam sanguine Venerem 1, 2, 41.
natus oscula eripiet 2, 5, 91. nato merum funderet 1, 10, 50.
natæ optet mater 4, 6, 15.
natalis celebrande 1, 7, 63. deus 4, 5, 19. Juno 4, 6, 1. invisus 4, 8, 1. dies 4, 9, 3.
naufraga unda 2, 4, 10.
navita vagus 1, 3, 40. puppis 1, 10, 38.
ne quis audeat 1, 3, 21. &c.
Neæra cara--casta 3, 1, 6, 23. mœsta 3, 2, 12. jucunda 3, 3, 23. formosa--nupta 3, 4, 57, 60.
nec spes destituat 1, 1, 9. &c. neque plumæ 1, 2, 79.
necem prædico 2, 5, 48.
necat vires 4, 1, 168.
nefanda mea scire 1, 5, 42. facta 3, 5, 12.
negat illa 1, 6, 7. se meminisse 1, 2, 40. se comitem 3, 6, 10.
negligat minas 2, 3, 50, neglecti manes 2, 6, 37.
Nemesis mea 2, 4, 59. Nemesin abducis 2, 3, 65. cano 2, 5, 111. facilem 2, 6, 27.
nemo ne legat 4, 7, 8.
nemora 3, 3, 15.
nempe dixit 1, 2, 61. jubet A-

mor 2, 3, 32.
nentes Parcæ 1, 7, 1.
nepoti advigilare 2, 5, 93.
Neptunius incola 4, 1, 56.
nequeant ſubſiſtere 4, 1, 2.
nequicquam terrear 3, 5, 27.
Nerea placidum 4, 1, 58.
Nereïs Thetis 1, 5, 45.
neſcio quem 1, 6, 6. bona neſcis 1, 6, 33. quid ſit amor 3, 4, 73.
neſcius Marathus 1, 8, 72.
neſcia membra 1, 7, 38.
Neſtora 4, 1, 49.
neu terrete 1, 2, 37.
nexus 2, 3, 20.
niger Cerberus 1, 3, 71. Indus 4, 2, 19. capillus 3, 5, 15. nigra flumina 1, 3, 68. ſomnia 2, 1, 90. nigra favilla — veſtis 3, 2, 10, 18. palus 3, 3, 37. hora 3, 3, 5. quadriga 3, 4, 17.
nihil credere 1, 2, 57. juvet 1, 5, 30. peccet 1, 6, 16. forma utitur auxiliis 1, 8, 24. valent 2, 4, 20.
nil opus eſt fletu 4, 4, 17.
Nilus fertilis— pater 1, 7, 22, 23.
nimius amor 1, 8, 52. nimium furi 4, 1, 187.
nimiùm nimiúmque ſeverus 3, 6, 21.
niſi deſinis 1, 8, 77. forês ipſe 1, 9, 39. nî ſint 1, 4, 63.
Niſi coma 1, 4, 63.
nitet barba 1, 4, 4. ebur 1, 4, 64. domus 4, 1, 183. nitentem Luciferum 1, 3, 93.
nitidus ruſticus 2, 1, 21. capillus 1, 7, 51. equus 1, 7, 8. nitidum caput 1, 8, 16. corpus 3, 4, 36.
nititur ſurgere 4, 1, 21.
nix. in nivem riget 4, 1, 156. nives convocat 1, 2, 52.
niveus libellus 3, 1, 9. ales 3, 6, 8. niveo pectore 1, 4, 12. pede 1, 5, 66. vellere 1, 6, 80. lacte 3, 2, 20. 3, 5, 34. corpore 3, 4, 30. nivea veſtis 4, 2, 12. ovis 3, 5, 38. lux 3, 3, 25.
no. nantem illum 4, 1, 70.
natat inſtabilis 4, 1, 44.
nocet tetigiſſe 1, 8, 25. capiti 1, 4, 2. mihi 1, 2, 31.
noxia membra 1, 3, 74.
nodo magico 1, 8, 5.
nomen ne quærite 1, 2, 37. abſentis 2, 1, 32. fatale 2, 5, 57. nec fidum 3, 4, 61. nominis ſpem 3, 1, 27. ſub nomine 4, 1, 33.
non ego divitias 1, 1, 41. &c.
nondum contemſerat 1, 3, 37.
noſco. non nôrunt 3, 4, 46. nec nôſſem 1, 10, 11. nota Venus 1, 8, 57. domina 4, 13, 22. nota loquor 2, 3, 63. mala 3, 2, 8. non notis arboribus 1, 7, 22.
notis compoſitis 1, 2, 22. inſcriptis 1, 3, 54. ſignavit 2, 5, 14. notas ducat 1, 6, 20.
nôrat injuſtos 4, 13, 24. caſus 1, 9, 82. carmina 3, 2, 28. pallida membra 4, 4, 6. crura 4, 3, 10.
Notus jactat 1, 5, 35. tepidos Notos 3, 4, 96.
novem jugera 1, 3, 75. vota dedi 1, 5, 16.
noverca ipſa 2, 3, 28.
novus annus 1, 1, 13. ſerpens 1, 4, 35. ſacerdos 2, 5, 1. orbis 4, 1, 80. dolor 1, 2, 1. triumphus 1, 7, 5. novum ſervitium 4, 5, 3. nova limina 1, 2, 17. nova facies 1, 8, 46.
novatur cura 4, 1, 188.
novella turba 2, 2, 22.
nox vigilanda 1, 2, 78. jun-

jungit equos 2, 1, 87.
promiſſa 2, 6, 49. emenſa mundum 3, 4, 17. hybernæ noctis 1, 2, 31. tempore 1, 8, 18. omina — timores 3, 4, 9, 13. noctem conſumere 1, 9, 63. requieſcere 3, 7, 21. nocte obſcurâ — ſerenâ 1, 2, 24, 63. profundâ 1, 3, 67. ſilente 1, 5, 16. tacitâ 1, 6, 6. mediâ 1, 8, 59. multâ 1, 9, 42. heſternâ 2, 1, 12. fallaci 3, 4, 7. totâ 3, 7, 29. atrâ 4, 13, 11.
noctu manet me 1, 6, 61.
nocturnis imaginibus 3, 4, 56.
nubes contingens 1, 7, 15. aëriæ ferant 3, 6, 28.
nubilus annus 2, 5, 76.
nubila depellit 1, 2, 51.
nudus producis 1, 4, 5, 6. ire 3, 3, 10. nudum latus 1, 4, 52. inguinibus nudis 1, 5, 55.
nudaret pontum 4, 1, 75. nudato pede 1, 3, 92.
nullus cuſtos 2, 3, 77. verſus 2, 5, 111. nullos imbres 1, 7, 25. nulla queat meliùs 1, 9, 63. fide 2, 3, 66.
num violavi 1, 2, 83.
numerare pecus 1, 5, 25. vix numeranda vota 4, 4, 12.
Numici unda 2, 5, 43.
numina Veneris 1, 3, 79. 1, 2, 83. ſunt amanti 1, 5, 57. cœleſtia 3, 4, 53. Tuſcæ lymphæ 3, 5, 29. magna 3, 6, 22. Junonis 4, 13, 15.
nunc fertis munera 1, 1, 19. &c.
nunquam vincla remittit 2, 4, 4. rediturum 2, 6, 13. apparuit 4, 1, 65.
nuntiat languere 2, 6, 50.
nuntia fibra 2, 1, 26. venturæ ſortis 3, 4, 5.
nupta Neæra 3, 4, 60.
nutus amantis 1, 8, 1. loquax 1, 2, 21. nutu decipiat 1, 6, 19.
nux. nucis cortice 1, 8, 44.

O.

Quantum eſt auri 1, 1, 51.
ob noſtras vias 1, 1, 52.
oblitus muſto 2, 5, 85.
oblitâ matre 1, 1, 32.
obnoxia ventis cautes 2, 4, 9.
mens turpi facto 3, 4, 15.
obrepere poſſum 1, 8, 59.
obriguiſſe mittis 2, 3, 18.
obſcurâ nocte 1, 2, 24. obſcuras arces 4, 1, 64. obſcuros lacus 1, 10, 40.
obſidere campos 2, 3, 45. obſeſſa colono tellus 4, 1, 139.
obſtrepit turba 2, 1, 86.
obvia femina 1, 2, 36. ubera------Delia 1, 3, 46, 92.
obvia perfregerit -----obvia Gallia 4, 1, 90, 137.
occulat ille 1, 2, 39. caput 1, 7, 24. occulto ſinu 2, 6, 46. occultis ſacris 1, 7, 48. occultos amicos 1, 5, 65. dolos 1, 9, 24.
occultè placuiſſe 4, 6, 6.
occupat----arma 1, 10, 42, 52. lumina 1, 2, 2. artus 4, 4. 5.
occurrat quiſquam 1, 2, 27. quiſquis 1, 6, 41.
oceanus continet orbem 4, 1, 147. Santonicus 1, 7, 10.
oculos tuos 1, 6, 70. loquaces 2, 6, 43. ex oculis 4, 2, 5. ante oculos 2, 5, 49.
ocellos per ſuos 3, 7, 15.
oderunt faſtidia ---faſtus 1, 8, 69, 75. triſtia verba 3, 7, 6.
odores Aſſyrios 1, 3, 7. odores urantur 2, 2, 3.
odoratæ ſegetis 4, 2, 18. roſæ 1, 3, 62. odoratos Armenios 1, 5, 36.
offenſum pedem 1, 3, 20.

offers mihi vultus 1, 6, 1. volenti 1, 4, 55. sese 4, 1, 148.
oleâ vincta 2, 1, 16.
olentibus arvis 4, 2, 17.
olim felices 2, 3, 33. fuerunt 2, 5, 79.
olympum ascensurus------liquit 4, 1, 12, 131. olympo alto 1, 6, 83. æterno 4, 2, 13.
omine quo felix 2, 5, 82. omina certa --dira 1, 3, 12, 17. ventura 3, 4, 9.
omnis amor 1, 5, 60. omnes docet----deos 1, 2, 23, 40. fastus 1, 8, 75. omne merum 1, 5, 38. hoc 4, 1, 26. omnia cætera 1, 2, 60. omnibus nobis 4, 9, 3.
onus inæquatum 4, 1, 43.
operire casam 2, 1, 40.
opes ferte 1, 1, 77. labentur 1, 6, 53. despiciantur 1, 8, 34. detraxit 2, 1, 73. eripiant 2, 4, 40. sustinet 3, 3, 30. opibus tuis congesta 1, 7, 59. mentes non levantur 3, 3, 21. niteret domus 4, 1, 183.
opinanti venit 4, 9, 4.
Opis currus 1, 4, 68.
oportet mittere 3, 1, 14.
oppida victa 2, 5, 116. exsurgunt 4, 1, 174.
oppositâ serâ 1, 8, 76.
optat opes 2, 3, 54. quod optet 4, 6, 15. amores fidos 2, 2, 11. artes tuas 4, 4, 26. lentas militias 1, 3, 82. non habuisse manus 1, 6, 74.
opus remittat 1, 3, 88. urget 1, 9, 8. cesset-----versat 2, 1, 6, 64. inter opus 2, 6, 26. comtum 3, 1, 14. humanum — artis 3, 4, 26, 37. mirabile---- quadratum 4, 1, 18, 101. operi insuetas manus 1, 4, 48. operum vices 1, 9, 64.
operata deo----textrix Minervam 2, 1, 9, 65. pubes 2, 5, 95. præda multis malis 2, 3, 40.
opus quid conjuge 1, 9, 33. fletu 4, 4, 17.
orbis terrarum 3, 3, 30. 4, 1, 147. totus 2, 2, 13. *Lunæ* 2, 4, 17. per orbem — curvum — novum — æstivum 4, 1, 50, 20, 80, 159. æstivo orbe 1, 2, 52. celeri 1, 5, 70. mensæ 1, 6, 20. alterno — toto 4, 1, 44, 152.
Orcus luridus 3, 3, 38.
ordo arundinis 2, 5, 31. rectus 4, 1, 102.
oriente die 4, 1, 122. orta Luciferi rota 1, 9, 62.
ortus canis 1, 1, 27. quà patent 2, 5, 59. *Titanis* 4, 1, 157. ab ortu 3, 4, 21. candente 4, 1, 65.
ornâsse genas 1, 8, 11. ornandi causas 4, 6, 5. ornatos deos 2, 1, 54.
ornatus dissoluisse 1, 10, 64.
oro per vos, &c. 3, 1, 15.
oracula petiere 2, 3, 25. canunt 3, 4, 77.
os. ore momordit — stridet 1, 3, 42, 71. edidit 1, 4, 73. bibat 1, 5, 49. inculto 1, 8, 15. rubente — sonante — vero — fero 3, 4, 32, 40, 50, 86. mendaci 3, 7, 3. sævo — summo 4, 1, 71, 202. ora levia 1, 8, 32. impia — pallebunt 3, 5, 14, 25.
oscula dabis 1, 1, 62. rapias 1, 4, 54. longa 1, 8, 26. eripiet 2, 5, 92.
os. ossa devocat rogo 1, 2, 48. perusta — stet super 1, 3, 6, 54. urgeat lapis 1, 4, 60. relicta 1, 5, 54. immatura 2, 6, 29. candida 3, 2, 10, 26. contexerit 4, 1, 204.
Osiris 1, 7, 27, 29, 43.
otia liquit 2, 6, 5. languida 4, 1, 181.

ovis gerit vellus 2, 1, 62. nivea 2, 5, 38. innumera 2, 3, 46.
oves ferebant ubera 1, 3, 46.
ovili pleno 2, 1, 57.

P

PActo quo posset 1, 6, 9.
Padæus 4, 1, 145.
Palæstino Syro 1, 7, 18.
palàm vocet 2, 1, 84, 85. dicere pudet— roget 4, 5, 18, 20.
palatia herbosa 2, 5, 25.
Pales lignea 2, 5, 18. placida 1, 1, 36.
Palilia festa 2, 5, 87.
palla lutea 1, 7, 49. ima talis illudere 3, 4, 37. Tyriâ 4, 2, 11. purpurea 4, 6, 13.
pallebunt ora 3, 5, 25. pallentes equos 2, 5, 76. umbras 3, 5, 21. artus 4, 4, 5. herbas 1, 8, 17.
pallida turba 1, 10, 40. aqua 3, 1, 28.
palma notet casus 1, 9, 82.
paludem nigram 3, 3, 37.
Pan suberat umbræ 2, 5, 27.
Panchaïa dives 3, 2, 23.
Pannonius fallax 4, 1, 109.
par poterunt 4, 1, 25. fatum 3, 5, 18. pondus 4, 1, 41.
pariter aufer meum &c. 3, 6, 3
Parcæ cecinere 1, 7, 1.
parco tibi 1, 6, 57. parce crinibus— genis 1, 1, 67, 68. luminibus 1, 2, 35. violare 1, 6, 51.
parere homini— 1, 4, 17. ventis 1, 9, 9.
pario. peperi sommum 1, 6, 27. peperit malum lingua 4, 13, 20.
parentis facta 1, 7, 55. parenti eripiet 2, 5, 91. parentem sustinuisse 2, 5, 19.
partas opes 2, 4, 40. partus honor 1, 7, 9.
partus maturos 4, 1, 182.
parmâ tueri 4, 1, 95.
paro. parat amor 1, 5, 75. para vincla 4, 6, 8. huic 1, 5, 34. fundere 3, 2, 20. paretur via 1, 4, 41. parata proles 1, 10, 41. domina 2, 4, 1. paranda dona 2, 4, 21.
pars quotacunque 2, 6, 54. quæ superabit 3, 2, 17. altera 4, 1, 150. læva 3, 4, 38.
parvus labor 4, 1, 16. nepos 2, 5, 93. lectus 1, 1, 43 parvum corpus 4, 1, 196. parvo contentus 1, 1, 25. parva seges 1, 1, 43. munera 3, 1, 24. filia— casa 1, 10, 24, 42. soror 2, 7, 30. mica— urbs 4, 1, 14. 49.
parvula cura 4, 1, 197.
minor calamus 2, 5, 32. laus 4, 1, 40.
minùs miretur 4, 2, 112.
pascere pecus 1, 2, 74. palatia 2, 5, 25. jugera 2, 3, 46. tauros 2, 3, 11. juvencas 3, 4, 67. aves 1, 3, 76.
pascua Solis 4, 1, 76. campi 4, 3, 1.
pastor vagus— madidus Baccho 2, 5, 29, 87. pastorem lustrare 1, 1, 35.
pabula nec terræ præbent 4, 1, 162.
passim fluat— disjectus 4, 1, 22, 109.
passu contendere 4, 1, 93.
pateo. patet janua 1, 4, 78. regio 2, 5, 33. domus 1, 9, 58. ortus 2, 5, 59.
patefacta tellus 1, 3, 36.
pater, parce 1, 3, 51. vetuit pater 1, 4, 23. Nile pater 1, 7, 23. Lenæus 3, 7, 6.
paterna testa 1, 10, 50. libertas 2, 4, 2.
patrii dî 2, 1, 17. penates 1, 3, 33.

pati verbera 3,4,66.
patientia hæc 3,2,5.
paucos ante dies 4,12,2.
pavidas mentes 3,4,8.
paulatim colla dabit 1,4,16.
pauper erit præstò—fidus 1,5, 61, 63. in armis 4, 1, 110. hortus—mensa 1, 1, 19, 37. cultus 1, 10, 19.
paupertas mea 1, 1, 5. sit mihi tecum 3,3,23.
pax candida—aluit vites—alma 1,10,47. 47,69. pace vigent &c. 1, 10,51. tuâ 2, 5,105. pacavit cœlestes 4, 1, 14.
peccare paranti 1, 9, 23. peccâsse juvat 4, 7, 9.
pecte comas 2, 5, 8. 1, 9, 68.
pectus saucia 1, 6, 49. niveum 1, 4, 12. totum 3, 1, 20. lentum 4, 11, 6. pectora dissoluenda 1, 7, 40. dura 3,4,76.
pecus pascere 1, 2, 74. numerare 1, 5, 25, denso agmine 4, 1, 186. exiguum 1, 1, 33. tardum 4, 1, 208. pecoris dux ----pecori vocate, &c. 2, 1, 58, 83, 84.
pecudes petit 2, 1, 71. nigras 3,5,33.
pelagus 4, 4, 8.
Pelea Æmonium 1, 5, 45.
pelle demtâ 1, 8, 46.
pellit aquam-------ratem 1, 4, 12, 46. mala----famem 2, 1, 18,38. pellitur unda 3, 5,30. pulsa classica 1, 1, 4. crura 1, 7,42 pulso latere 2, 1,66. pulsare velim 1, 6, 73.
Pelopis ex humero 1, 4, 54.
penates patrios 1, 3, 33.
pendebat votum 2, 5, 29. lyra 3, 4, 38. corona 1, 1, 16. uva 2, 1, 4. pendenti cœlo 4, 1, 23. pendentia brachia 3, 7, 13.
pensis impositisse manum 2, 1, 10. affixa puella 1, 3, 87. hinc pensa 2, 1, 63.
pennis vehar 4, 1, 209.
per undas — agros — jugera 1, 3, 1, 61, 75. &c.
peragit otia 4, 1, 181. plurima 1, 2, 13. peractis majora 4, 1, 118.
percurrere campos 4, 1, 207.
percutienda janua 1, 5, 68. percussis genis 1, 10, 39.
perdidicit 1, 9, 65.
perdita mens 2, 6, 51.
perdocuit Venus 1, 8, 6.
perdomuisse canes 1, 2, 54. viros 2, 1, 72.
peredit saxa 1, 4, 18.
pereat quantum est 1, 1, 51. pereant arcus 2, 5, 105. sylvæ 4, 3, 6. causa perire fuit 3 2, 30.
pericula geminare 2, 3, 43.
perfida fallit 1, 8, 63. cara tamen 3, 7, 23, 24.
perfluat pomis 1, 10, 70.
perfregerit obvia 4, 1, 90. perfractas fores 1, 10, 56.
perfusum tempora Baccho 1, 2, 3. perfusæ pias manus 3, 2, 16.
perhospita unda 4, 1, 142.
perjuria terrent 1, 3, 51. Veneris 1, 4, 21. si quis celat 1, 9, 3. Theseæ linguæ---- amantum 3, 7, 7, 17.
perlabitur auras volucris— unda liquore 4, 1, 127, 155.
perlucenti arenâ 3, 4, 71.
perlucida pallâ 4, 6, 13.
perluerit sortes 2, 5, 70.
permensо tempore 3, 3, 9.
permittis mihi 4, 10, 2. habenas 4, 1, 92. ministro 1, 9, 25.
pernegat 1, 6, 8.
perpessæ mala 3, 2, 8.
perpetuò sit casta 2, 5, 122.
perrepere genibus 1, 2, 87.
Persephone denunciat 3, 5, 5.
persequitur facta 1, 8, 28.

per-

perſcindere veſtem 1, 10, 63.
perſolvi omnia 1, 5, 17. pœnas 1, 9, 13. ſemina 2, 3, 66. votivas voces 1, 3, 29.
periſtat in limine 1, 5, 71.
perſuadet facies 1, 9, 69.
pertimuiſſe immeritum 3, 4, 14.
pervigilare longos dies 3, 7, 22.
peruſta oſſa 1, 3, 6.
pes ipſe redit 2, 6, 14. pedem ponere--referre 1, 2, 20, 50. offenſum 1, 3, 20. inoffenſum 1, 7, 62. ponere ſede 3, 4, 24. pede curre 1, 3, 92. veloci 1, 5, 24. niveo 1, 5, 66. non tardo 1, 8, 48. tacito 1, 10, 36. certo--incerto 2, 1, 52, 90. feriet uvas 2, 5, 85. tardo 3, 5, 19. victo 4, 1, 36. humano 4, 13, 10. pedes impediat ſtola 1, 6, 68. fuſa ad 1, 7, 46. compreſſos -- ſonuiſſe 1, 8, 14, 66. invalidos--teneros 1, 9, 16, 30. veſtros ante 1, 10, 16. errantes 2, 1, 30. juſtos 2, 5, 112. gypſatos 2, 3, 64. pedibus incultis 1, 7, 36. tacitis 1, 9, 4. preſſos liquores --prætentat iter 2, 1, 45, 77. ſenis 2, 5, 16. pedum ſtrepitu 1, 2, 37. vincla--ſtrepitus 1, 6, 38, 62.
peto caſtra 2, 6, 9. pecudes 2, 1, 71. ſomnum 1, 10, 9. corpus ferro 1, 9, 21. præmia 1, 2, 26. te fulmina petant 1, 2, 8. lucra petens 1, 9, 7. petenda præda 1, 1, 34.
Phæacia me tenet 1, 3, 3. tellus 4, 1, 78.
Phœbus 3, 4, 21. præſcribat carmina 4, 1, 178. Phœbi comam 2, 3, 30. calori 4, 1, 158. Phœbo æterna juventa 1, 4, 37. vicinus Padæus 4, 1, 8, 145. Phœbe, ubi Delos 2, 3, 31. ſuperbe 4, 2, 22.
Pharia turba 1, 3, 32.
Pholoë 1, 8, 69.
Phrygio ſono 2, 1, 86. modo 1, 4, 70. Phrygiis columnis 3, 3, 13.
Phryne lena 2, 6, 45.
Pierides dicite 3, 1, 5. Pieridum me pudet 1, 9, 48. Pieridas amate 1, 4, 61, 62. Pierii honores 4, 1, 192. lacus 3, 1, 16.
pigebit 4, 4, 3. non pigeat 1, 1, 31.
pignora mea 4, 13, 17.
pigra frigora 1, 2, 31. ſenecta 1, 10, 42.
pilo lento 4, 1, 90.
pingere caſtra 10, 34. pinguntur cornua 3, 1, 13. picta ſtragula 1, 2, 79. tabella 1, 3, 28. ferrugine 1, 4, 43.
pingue ſolum 2, 3, 6. pinguia muſta 1, 1, 10. arva 3, 3, 12.
pinus 1, 3, 37.
piſcis negligat &c. 2, 3, 50. frenatus 1, 5, 46. piſces captat 2, 6, 23.
pius. pia thura 2, 2, 3. ſpectacula 2, 5, 119. turbà 4, 4, 25. manus 3, 2, 16. pio fare 3, 4, 10.
piè colis 1, 3, 25.
places mihi 4, 13, 3. placent caſta ſuperis 2, 1, 13. placiture Cerinthe 4, 11, 1. placitura puella--ſacerdos 2, 5, 35, 51.
placidus Amor 2, 1, 80. annus 4, 1, 169. Nereus 4, 1, 58. deus 2, 1, 26. vultus 2, 4, 59. placida aqua 1, 2, 80. unda 4, 1, 126. Pales 1, 1, 36.
placidè quieſcas 2, 4, 49.
placo. placant omnia 3, 4, 10. placanda ira 4, 1, 47.
plagas ante ipſas 4, 3, 16.
plana per ſola 1, 5, 3.
plangere bovem 1, 7, 28.
plaudat pater 2, 5, 120.

pla-

plaustro vehit 1, 10, 54. supposuisse rotam 2, 1, 42.
plena manus 1, 5, 68. colus 1, 3, 86. hara 1, 10, 28. præsepia 2, 1, 8. horrea 2, 5, 84. omnia plena 1, 8, 54. pleno lacu 1, 1, 10. ovili 2, 1, 57. plenis lintribus 1, 5, 23. arcis 2, 1, 21.
plorabit sobrius 2, 5, 103.--illa semel 2, 6, 42.
plumæ nec stragula &c. 1, 2, 79.
plura pocula--plures viros 1, 9, 59, 60.
plus hâc parte 4, 1, 42.
plurima voce peregi 1, 2, 13. falsò vulgus amat 3, 3, 20.
Plutoni subdita regna 4, 1, 67.
pluvias tristes 1, 1, 50.
pluvio Jovi 1, 7, 26.
pocula fictilia 1, 1, 40. sobria 1, 6, 28. plura 1, 9, 60. infecit--mista 3, 5, 9, 34. madeant--sicca 3, 6, 5, 18. Circes 4, 1, 61.
podagrâ fœda corpora 1, 9, 73.
pœna te manet 1, 8, 77. sera--me juvet 1, 9, 4, 81. pœnas luit 1, 2, 84. persolvet 1, 9, 13. pœnis persequitur 1, 8, 28.
pœniteat te 1, 4, 47. me magis 4, 12, 4.
poëtæ favent 3, 4, 43. poëtas amate 1, 4, 61. servat tutela 2, 5, 113.
pollice versat opus 2, 1, 64. impellere chordas 2, 5, 3.
pollicita est saga 1, 2, 44.
polluo. ne pollue formam 1, 9, 17.
pompâ certâ 3, 1, 3.
pomum quodcunque --poma grandia 1, 1, 13, 8. legit 1, 7, 32. vellere 3, 5, 20. pomis perfluat 1, 10, 70.
pomosis hortis 1, 1, 17.
pomus insita 2, 1, 43.
pondus auri 1, 9, 32. par 4, 1, 41.
pone sagittas 2, 1, 81. metum 4, 4, 15. pedem 1, 2, 20. vestigia 4, 1, 13. in domo 3, 2, 22. ponitur *pomum* -- custos 1, 1, 14, 17. positum me flebis 1, 1, 61. posita custodia 1, 2, 5. *pars mundi* 4, 1, 165.
pontus confluxerit -- confinditur 4, 1, 20, 173. pontum nudaret 4, 1, 75. ponto continet, 1, 147. ponti æquora 3, 4, 85.
populus alta 1, 4, 30.
populus miratur 3, 3, 19.
porcus hostia 1, 10, 28.
porrectus Tityus 1, 3, 75.
portat aquas--Luciferum 1, 3, 8, 94. vincula 2, 2, 18. aquam 2, 6, 8. sortes 2, 5, 70. te, Messalla &c. 1, 7, 8. tabellas 2, 6, 46. portatur columna 2, 3, 48.
porta. in portâ 1, 3, 20, 71.
poscite Bacchi munera 3, 6, 17.
possideat 4, 2, 17.
possum vivere 1, 1, 25.
pòst offeret-- etiam volet 1, 4, 55, 56. &c.
posthac ne libeat &c. 1, 5, 6. solüisse 4, 5, 16.
postmodo velit 2, 5, 102.
postquam dicitur -- sumsit 2, 5, 19, 107.
posti cùm darem 1, 2, 14. sancto 1, 2, 88. postes frangere 1, 1, 73. referare 1, 2, 33.
postulat imbres 1, 7, 25.
potior nunc es 1, 5, 69. fama Gylippi 4, 1, 199. cura togæ 4, 10, 3. potius certamen 4, 1, 37.
potiùs pereat 1, 1, 51. laudan-

dandus 1, 10, 41. conjux 3, 1, 27.
poto. potanti mihi 1, 10, 33. poturi ſitim 1, 3, 78. potus *paſtor*--juvenis 2, 5, 89, 101.
præbeat acervos 1, 1, 10. ſinum 1, 3, 38. colores-- gaudia 2, 3, 61, 75. ſe tuis precibus 4, 1, 132.
præceps venit 2, 6, 39.
præcinit eventus 1, 8, 4. fugam 2, 5, 74.
præcipit gnatæ mater 4, 6, 15.
præcepta Veneris 1, 4, 79. ſagæ 1, 5, 59.
præcipuè mihi &c. 2, 5, 109.
præclaros triumphos 4, 1, 175.
præconia laudis 4, 1, 177.
præcordia 1, 1, 63.
præda petenda 1, 1, 34. operata--cinxit acies--juſſit &c. 2, 3, 40, 41, 43. cruenta 3, 6, 24. prædæ veniant 2, 3, 54. prædam laudant 2, 3, 39.
prædator cupit &c. 2, 3, 45.
prædico tibi 2, 5, 48.
præducere foſſam 4, 1, 83.
præfatæ meos manes 3, 2, 15.
præfert qualem luna 3, 4, 29. exuvias 1, 1, 54.
præfixa latus 1, 6, 49.
præmia petat 1, 2, 28. belli 2, 5, 115.
præmonuiſſe -- præmoneo 2, 5, 78, 114.
præſcribat carmina Phœbus 4, 1, 178.
præſentit aruſpex 2, 5, 13.
præſepia ad plena 2, 1, 7.
præſtò erit 1, 5, 61.
prætentat iter 2, 1, 77.
præter te 4, 1, 5. 4, 13, 3. prætereа 3, 3, 19.
prærerіit litora 4, 1, 69. præteriiſſe dies 1, 4, 34. præter-
euntis aquæ 1, 1, 28. currus 2, 5, 120.
prætexat faſtigia chartæ 3, 1, 11. cœlum arcus imbrifer 1, 4, 43.
prece cum multâ 3, 3, 2. molli 3, 4, 76. precibus utitur 1, 5, 18. præbuit ſe 4, 1, 132.
precor ſint 1, 2, 12. hoc 1, 3, 93. eventura 2, 1, 25. redi 2, 3, 78. flectere 2, 5, 4. per oſſa--diras tibi 2, 6, 29, 53. precatæ animam 3, 2, 15.
premeret cùm ætas 1, 4, 33. ratem navita 1, 3, 40. lumina quies 3, 4, 22. premor arte meâ 1, 6, 10. pondere 4, 1, 41. preſſum ſcortum 4, 10, 3. preſſos liquores 2, 1, 45. preſſa muſta 1, 5, 24.
pretium Campania--referre 1, 9, 33, 52. ſi feras 2, 4, 33. pretio victos 2, 4, 39. capiuntur avaræ 3, 1, 7.
Priapus ut terreat aves 1, 1, 18.
prior equus 1, 4, 32. priorum non ulla ætas 3, 4, 25.
priùs admirata 2, 3, 28.
priùs quàm tellus &c. 1, 3, 35.
primus docuiſti 1, 4, 59. adibit 1, 5, 62.
primò celat 1, 9, 3. negabit 1, 4, 15.
primùm ſibi fecit 1, 1, 39.
priſci temporis 1, 10, 46. priſco ſtipite 1, 10, 17. avo 2, 1, 2. more 2, 3, 72. priſcos honores 4, 1, 31.
pro crinibus angues 1, 3, 69. &c.
probarem ſignum 1, 6, 25. probata exta 3, 4, 6.
procedere Tyriâ pallâ 4, 2, 11.
procul ite 1, 1, 76. abſitis--ſtet --cognoſcit 1, 6, 39, 42, 61. abſis 1, 9, 51. à Venere 1, 10,

10,68. hinc 2,1,82. eventura 2,5,11. à nobis 3,6,25.
procumbere templis 1, 2, 89.
procubuiſſet anus 1, 5, 12.
ad pedes 1,9,30.
procuravi ipſe 1,5,13.
prodeat Tyrio ſinu 1, 9, 70.
prodirem 3,3,3.
prodigia merge 2, 5, 80.
producis frigora 1,4,5.
prœlia miſcet 1,3,64. tunc nata 1,10,3. dentes acuiſſe in 4, 3, 3.
proferte Falernos 2,1,27. protulit enſes 1,10,1.
profluit Choaſpes 4, 1, 141.
profugis ratibus 2,5,40.
profundâ nocte 1,3,67.
progeniem vehit 1,10,54.
prohibent claves 2, 4,34. prohibente deo 1,3,22.
proles Danai 1, 3,79. ruſtica 1,4, 7. ſuccreſcat 1, 7, 55. Semeles 3,4,45. Deûm 4,1, 68. prolem miniſtret 2,2, 21. prole paratâ 1, 10, 41.
promittit ſubitò 1, 8,63. conjugium 3, 4, 79. nigras pecudes 3, 5, 33. promiſſâ nox 2,6,49.
promiſſa exſolvit 4,7,5.
pronâ manu 3, 6,6. libra 4, 1,42. pronas vias 1,6, 72.
propè ferte 1,2,38.
propior mors 2,3,42. propior terris -- Homero 4,1, 159, 180.
proximus Eois aquis 4, 2, 20. annus 4,6,19.
properat decurrére--mortem 4, 1, 160, 205.
propinque viæ 4, 8, 6.
propoſito faveatis 3,6,9.
proprios annos 1,6,63.
propter te 1,6,57.
proripiar 1,6,72.
proſpicit 1, 5,72. arva 2, 5, 58. ab ortu 3,4,21.
proſpectet æquor 1,7,19.
proſunt æra 1,323. artes 1,8, 61. elegi 2, 4, 13. intonſæ comæ 2,3,12. quid prodeſt 1, 2, 78. coluiſſe capillos 1, 8, 9. non prodeſtis amanti 2,4,15.
provida avis 2,5,12.
provocet diem 1,9,62.
prudens non læſi 1,6,29.
pubes ruſtica 1,1,23. Romana --barbara 1,7,5,27. operata deo 2,5,95.
pudet frangere poſtes 1, 1,73. procubuiſſe--Pieridum 1, 9, 30, 48. deos ſervire 2, 3, 34.
pudenda verba 2, 1,74.
pudor virgineus 1,4,14. ſanctus 1,3,83. nec pudor eſt 3,2,7.
puer retulit 1, 3, 12. tener--callidus—parce 1,4,58, 76, 83. celer 1,5,4. care 3, 6, 5. caſte 4, 3, 20. puerum corrumpere 1,9,53.
puella 1, 1,52. reſerat fores 1,2,18. affixa penſis 1,3,87. ſæva 1,8,62. culta 1,9,74. tenera 1,10,66. cara 2,3, 35. vecta 2, 5, 36. dura— bona 2,6, 28,44. bella —3, 4, 52. vana 3,7,28. dignior 4, 2, 24. docta 4,6, 2. ſalva 4, 4, 16. formoſa 4,13,4. puellæ vincla 1,1,55. cuſtodia poſita 1, 2, 5. ancillam 1, 2, 97. fallacis 1, 6, 15. puellæ ſervire 4, 6, 9. placiture 4,11,1. puellam violare 1,6,51.
pugnabit *puella* 1,4,54.
pugnæ componere faciem 4, 1, 100.
pulcher veni 2,5,7.
pulla hoſtia 1, 2,64. aqua 2, 5,34.
pulvis decorem detrahet 1,9,13.

pumex tondeat comas 3, 1, 10.
puniceum *colorem* 2, 3, 62.
puppis navita 1, 10, 38. puppi ire 1, 4, 45. citâ 4, 1, 69. feſſas puppes 2, 5, 45.
purgamus agros &c. 2, 1, 17.
purpurea coma 1, 4, 63. palla 4, 6, 13. purpureum *colorem præbet* Tyros &c. 2, 3, 62, colorem 3, 4, 30. purpureo vere 3, 5, 4.
purum favum 1, 10, 24. puro toro 1, 3, 26. ſulfure 1, 5, 11. nardo 2, 2, 7. cœlo 4, 1, 10. pura via 1, 9, 36. veſtis --manus 2, 1, 13, 14.
pure lavari 1, 3, 25.
puſtula læderet manus 2, 3, 10.
putas túne 1, 9, 67. putat licia &c. 1, 6, 80. quàm putem 4, 11, 4. puter peccâſſe 1, 6, 71.
Pylos 4, 1, 48
Pyliæ famæ 4, 1, 112.
Pyrene Tarbella 1, 7, 9.
Pytho Delphica 2, 3, 31.

Q.

Quadratum agmen 4, 1, 101.
quadrigis nigris 3, 4, 17.
quadrupes 4, 1, 128.
quæro aditus 2, 4, 19. moras 1, 3, 16. fidem 3, 4, 4. veſtigia cervi 4, 3, 13.
quæſo vocer 1, 1, 58. parce 1, 4, 83. per Venerem 1. 5, 8.
qualis eris 1, 3, 91. Sirius 1, 7, 21. luna 2, 4, 17. præceps 2, 6, 39. qualem te memorant 2, 5, 9.
qualiter adverſos &c. 4, 1, 84.
quàm ferus--potiùs laudandus 1, 10, 2, 41. &c. quàm primùm 1, 5, 59.
quamvis via longa--prætexens cœlum 1, 4, 41, 43. non vitta &c. 1, 6, 67. venerit --mediâ nocte 1, 8, 15, 59. non finis 4, 8, 8.
quando. ſi quando onus urget 4, 1, 43. ſi quando triſtior 4, 4, 18.
quanquam virtus terret--ſuperant laudes 4, 1, 1, 28.
quantus Taurus 1, 7, 15. quantum eſt auri 1, 1, 51. quanta libet regna 4, 1, 198.
quantùm cara nec filia nec puella 3, 4, 51, 52. quantùm minetur 3, 6, 23.
quare accipe 3, 4, 49.
quaſillo preſſum ſcortum 4, 10, 3.
quater ille beatus 1, 10, 65. térque quatérque felicem 3, 3, 26.
queat nulla meliùs 1, 9, 63. intexere 4, 1, 6.
quercus mella dabant 1, 3, 45.
quernâ glande 2, 1, 38.
queror quid? 1, 8, 23. infelix 3, 7, 5. fata 1, 5, 51.
querelis victa janua 1, 2, 9. ſupplicibus 1, 4, 71. mœſtis 1, 8, 53. blandis 3, 4, 75.
qui regeret arva lapis 1, 3, 44. &c. cujus me fatear pœnituiſſe 4, 12, 4. &c.
quà proſpicit— patent 2, 5, 58, 59. &c.
quicunque loquax 1, 2, 41.
violavit amores 1, 3, 81.
quidam periſtat 1, 5, 71.
cuidam juveni 1, 9, 71.
qualibet eat 1, 2, 30.
quis juvenis— ſi quis im-

prudens 1, 2, 17, 19. &c.
quid prodeſt 1, 2, 77.
quiſnam. quonam honore donetur 3, 1, 5. quânam causâ 1, 7, 23.
quiſque dicat—vocet—palàm 2, 1, 31, 84, 85. cuique gloria ſua 1, 4, 77.
quiſquam juvenis 1, 1, 65.
quicquam magnificum 1, 5, 5. non formoſius 3, 4, 25. mandare tabellis 4, 7, 7. ſi commiſi 4, 12, 3.
quiſquis amore tenetur 1, 2, 29. es 1, 4, 60. aſpiceret 2, 3, 29. is es 2, 3, 37. quicquid juraſſet 1, 4, 24. agit 1, 6, 66. 4, 2, 7. gemmarum 2, 2, 15. medicæ artis 2, 3, 14. veneni —herbarum 2, 4, 55, 56.
quoquò veſtigia flectit 4, 2, 7.
quia adeſt audacia 1, 4, 13.
quidem. illa quidem negat 1, 6, 7.
quies tulit *inſomnia* —preſſit lumina 3, 4, 2, 22.
quieſcas placidè 2, 4, 49. Meſſalla 4, 8, 5. ſub humo 2, 6, 30.
quin fieret 1, 3, 14. appetat oculos 1, 6, 70. &c. quin etiam 4, 1, 12, 204.
quinos dies 3, 5, 28.
quippe ubi &c. 4, 1, 157.
quoniam ſentis 4, 5, 19.
quoque. vos quoque 1, 1, 29.
quot modis 2, 6, 52.
quotacunque pars 2, 6, 54.
quotannis luſtrare 1, 1, 35.
quoties dixi 1, 3, 19.

R.

Amos conſcendere 4, 1, 171.
rapiam inſignia 2, 4, 23. oſcula 1, 4, 53. raptâ veſte 1, 2, 28. raptos lares 2, 5, 20. rapax mors 1, 3, 65. ſaga 1, 5, 59. domina 2, 4, 25.
rapidus Gindes — rapidum mare 4, 1, 141, 126. flumen 1, 2, 46. rapida flamma 1, 9, 49. unda 4, 1, 72. aqua 4, 4, 8.
rara via 2, 3, 20. ars 3, 4, 37.
ratem navita preſſerat 1, 3, 40. levem 1, 4, 46. credere ventis 1, 7, 20. Lethæam 3, 5, 24. inſtabilem 1, 9, 10. ratibus profugis 2, 5, 40. dubiis 2, 3, 44.
receperit me ætas 4, 1, 210.
rectus ordo 4, 1, 102.
recubare Tyrio toro 1, 2, 77.
recurrit mox 1, 5, 73. luna 2, 4, 18. in finus 4, 3, 24.
recuſo non verbera 1, 9, 37. ferre dominam 3, 4, 73. certamen 3, 6, 11.
reddere thura 1, 3, 34. te mihi 3, 3, 25. ſonos 3, 4, 70. tempora menſæ 3, 6, 31. debita 4, 4, 23. ſemina 2, 6, 22. redditur gratia 2, 1, 36.
redi mos ille 2, 3, 78. redierunt munera ruris 2, 5, 37. ítque redítque 2, 6, 46. rediturum nunquam 2, 6, 13. reditus dabant 1, 3, 13. pro reditu —reditum negant 3, 3, 27, 35.
redimitus tempora— terga 3, 4, 23, 87. frons redimita 1, 7, 45.
refero ſolis vias 2, 4, 17. quid refert

refert? 4, 5, 30. pueris 3, 5, 26. refer hæc dicta 3, 4, 48. fabellas 1, 3, 85. fœtum domum 1, 1, 32, 66. pedem 1, 2, 50. faciem novam 1, 8, 46. pretium 1, 9, 52. facta 1, 10, 46. omina 1, 3, 12.
refugit 1, 5, 72.
regio Velabri 2, 5, 33. nulla 4, 1, 148.
regit fortuna 3, 3, 22. sortes 2, 5, 13. cunctos 1, 5, 29. arva lapis 1, 3, 44. terris regendis 2, 5, 57.
rege Saturno 1, 4, 35. regum opes 1, 8, 34. munera 3, 3, 24.
regia lympha 4, 1, 140.
regnum tenet 2, 3, 63. regna superba 1, 9, 80. tertia 3, 5, 22. finivit Araxe— Lydia 4, 1, 143, 198.
relegat tibi causas &c. 4, 6, 5.
religatum brachia 1, 8, 5.
relinquo animum 4, 8, 7. te solum 4, 12, 5. focos 4, 5, 12. lacus 2, 3, 68. relicta ossa — Venus 1, 5, 54, 58. arma 2, 5, 54. relictis spolier 4, 1, 190.
remeat dies 1, 4, 28.
remittat opus 1, 3, 87. vincla 2, 4, 4. se hyems 3, 5, 4.
remo pelle ratem 1, 4, 46.
Remo consorti 2, 5, 24.
remorabitur te 4, 1, 137.
remove faces 2, 4, 6.
renovarent jugera 3, 3, 5. annos 4, 1, 113. renoventur luctus 2, 6, 41.
renuente deo 1, 5, 20.
reor deos &c. 2, 2, 12.
repello. repulit Ciconum manus 4, 1, 54. repulsa æra 1, 3, 24. 1, 8, 22.
repentè 1, 3, 50.
repetam suspiria 3, 7, 29. compendia 1, 3, 39.
requies curarum 4, 13, 11. requiem affert 1, 7, 41.
requiescat amor 1, 2, 4. humus— arator 2, 1, 5. requiescere lecto 1, 1, 43. longas noctes 3, 7, 21.
requiro fructus 1, 1, 41.
res. rebus trepidis 2, 3, 25. magnis 4, 1, 135, 179.
reserat fores— postes 1, 2, 18, 33. reserare 1, 8, 60.
resolutus amore 1, 9, 83. resoluta comas 1, 3, 31.
respiceret vias 1, 3, 14. deos 2, 5, 22.
respondet rustica proles 1, 4, 7.
respueris munera 4, 1, 8.
restituisse duos 4, 4, 22.
retia ferre 1, 4, 50. torta — tende 4, 3, 12, 20.
retinent me vincla 1, 1, 55. te retinere liceat 1, 2, 75.
revocatur amor— revocare diem 1, 8, 41, 78.
Rhodanus celer 1, 7, 11.
rides mala nostra 1, 2, 91. mea magisteria 1, 4, 84. te qui ausus &c. 1, 9, 54. perjuria amantum 3, 7, 17. lacrymas 1, 8, 73.
risus componitur ore 3, 7, 3.
rigat Getas Tanais 4, 1, 146.
riget in glaciem 4, 1, 156. rigentes *partes* 4, 1, 165.
rigidos campos 4, 1, 207.
ripa. ad ripas 2, 5, 54.
ritus ab avo 2, 1, 2.
ritè favent casto 3, 4, 43.
rivos aquæ 1, 1, 28.
rixæ mala verba 1, 10, 59. rixæ sonant 2, 4, 37. rixas inseruisse 1, 1, 74.
robora tellus dum vehet 1, 4, 65.

rogo per genium 4, 5, 8. accipias 3, 1, 24. quid refert, roget &c. 4, 5, 20. aliud 4, 6, 16.
rogo tepido 1, 2 48. ante rogum 2, 4, 46. meum 3, 2, 12.
Romæ licet esse 4, 9, 2. Romam fore credebat 2, 5, 21. Romana pubes 1, 7, 5. catena 4, 1, 117. Romano Marte 4, 1, 14 9. Romanos nunquam frustrata Sibylla 2, 5, 15.
Romulus 2, 5, 23.
rore Tyrio 3, 4, 28.
rosis adoratis 1, 3, 62.
roseis equis 1, 3, 94.
rota celeris 1, 3, 74. Luciferi 1, 9, 62. Cumana 2, 3, 52. orbe rotæ 1, 5, 7[illegible]. rotam suppositisse 2, 1, 42. rotas laverat 3, 4, 18.
rubet unda 2, 2, 16. rubent candida mala 3, 4, 34. rubenti minio suffusus 2, 1, 55. ore 3, 4, 32.
ruber custos 1, 1, 17. rubro mari 2, 4, 30. litore 4, 2, 19.
rubor est non &c. 2, 1, 30.
rubis hamatis 4, 3, 10.
rugas inducat 2, 2, 20.
rugosa senecta 3, 5, 25.
rumor ait &c. 4, 14, 1.
rumpere mugitu carmina 2, 3, 24. rupta pustula 2, 3, 10.
rupis Ætnææ incola 4, 1, 56.
rura cano, rurisque deos 2, 1, 37. ruris munera 2, 5, 37. rura colam 1, 5, 21. ferunt messes 2, 1, 47. terent puellam 2, 3, 1. de rure corona 1, 1, 15. verno flores — coronam — vellus 2, 1, 49, 59, 61. rure molesto 4, 8, 1.
rusticus ipse seram 1, 1, 8. malè sobrius 1, 10, 53. nitidus 2, 1, 21. fortis arat 2, 2, 14.
Rutulis castris 2, 5, 47.

S.

Sacer est 1, 2, 29. agnus 2, 1, 15. capillus 2, 3, 27. lucus 3, 3, 15. vates 2, 5, 114. annus 2, 5, 82. sacrum solenne 4, 2, 23. sacra colis 1, 3, 25. Bonæ Deæ 1, 6, 22. Troica 2, 5, 40. sacras fores 1, 3, 30. chartas — lauros — sortes — flammas 2, 5, 17, 63, 69, 90. luce sacrâ 2, 1, 5. die 1, 3, 18. fistula 2, 5, 30. sacris occultis 1, 7, 48. fanis 2, 4, 23. flammis 2, 5, 81. templis 3, 4, 77. lymphis 3, 5, 3.
sacerdos vaticinata 1, 6, 43. novus — Ilia 2, 5, 1, 51.
sacratis liminibus 1, 2, 90.
sacrilegas manus 2, 4, 26.
sæpe dabis latus 1, 4, 52. &c.
sævus faber 1, 3, 48. lupus 1, 5, 54. amor 3, 4, 65, 66. sævo metu 1, 6, 75. ore 4, 1, 71. sæva custodia 1, 2, 5. somnia 1, 5, 13. puella 1, 8, 62. læna 3, 4, 90. falx 1, 1, 18. fera 1, 10, 6. mensa 4, 1, 144.
sævit Tisiphone 1, 3, 70. Venus 1, 5, 58.
sævitiæ quid tibi? 1, 6, 3.
saga verax 1, 2, 44. rapax 1, 5, 59.
sagittas per suas 1, 4, 25. pone 2, 1, 81. celerem sagittam 4, 1, 89.

fale ſaliente 3, 4, 10.
ſalve cura deûm 3, 4, 43.
ſalva ſi fuiſſes 1, 5, 19. puella 4, 4, 16.
ſalute donate 3, 1, 21.
ſalubribus herbis 2, 3, 13.
Samiæ teſtæ 2, 3, 51.
ſanctus eris 2, 5, 43. dies 4, 5, 1. pudor 1, 3, 83. focus —poſtis 1, 2, 86, 88. ſancte veni 2, 1, 81. ſancta mola 1, 5, 14. columba 1, 7, 18. numina 4, 13, 15. coma 1, 10, 22. Venus 4, 13, 23. ſanctos Deos 1, 3, 52. thuris acervos 4, 6, 1. focos 1, 8, 70.
ſanguinis —eſt illa tuus 1, 6, 54, 66. ſanguine natam Venerem 1, 2, 41. effuſo 1, 6, 48.
ſanguineas dapes 1, 5, 49.
ſanguinolenta venit 2, 6, 40.
Santonici Oceani 1, 7, 10.
ſanus. ſana fuiſſe velit 4, 6, 18.
ſanare curas 2, 3, 13.
ſapio. ſi ſapis 4, 2, 2. qui ſapit 4, 13, 8.
ſapores quicunque 4, 4, 9.
ſatìs eſt parva ſeges 1, 1, 43.
ſit ſatìs 1, 10, 63, 64, 65. ſatìs anxia 2, 6, 53.
ſatiatus aratro 2, 1, 51.
ſatur colonus — *agricola* 2, 1, 23, 53. libo 2, 2, 8.
Saturni diem— Saturno rege 1, 3, 18, 35.
Saturnia, adſis 3, 3, 33.
ſaucius jaceo 2, 5, 109. pectus 2, 6, 49.
ſaxa peredit dies 1, 4, 18.
ſcelerata ſedes 1, 3, 67.
ſcire pudet 1, 5, 42. egreſſum ſe 1, 3, 22. ferre uvam 1, 5, 27.
ſciſſos capillos 1, 10, 55.
ſcortum quaſillo preſſum 4, 10, 4.
ſcutum gerat 1, 10, 67.
Scylla canibus ſuccincta 3, 4, 89. Scyllæ impetus 4, 1, 71.
ſcyphus faginus 1, 10, 8.
Scythiæ tellus 3, 4, 91.
ſecet membra 1, 4, 70. terga 1, 9, 22.
ſecretis ſylvis 4, 13, 9.
ſecubuiſſe 1, 3, 26.
ſecula malè tractant artes 1, 4, 57. ferrea 2, 3, 39. terna 4, 1, 51, 112.
ſecundo amore 1, 2, 77.
ſecurus — deſpiciam 1, 1, 48, 77. dux gregis 1, 10, 10. ſecurus multùm 4, 10, 1. dies 3, 4, 54. ſecuro mero 2, 1, 46. ſecuræ menſæ 3, 6, 31. ſecurum me facit 1, 2, 26.
ſed frugum ſemper acervos 1, 1, 9. &c.
ſedeo janitor 1, 1, 56. lentus 1, 10, 60.
ſedes ſcelerata 1, 3, 67. ſedes adiiſſe 1, 2, 85. avitas 2, 4, 53.
ſedo. ſedare non alius queat 4, 1, 46.
ſedulus perſtat 1, 5, 72. ſedula anus 1, 3, 84. turba 1, 4, 80. apis 2, 1, 50.
ſeges parva 1, 1, 43. non culta 1, 3, 61. eludat meſſem 2, 1, 19. dura 2, 3, 65. annua 4, 1, 172. odorata 4, 2, 18. nec frugem præbet 4, 1, 162. pro ſegete ſpicas 1, 5, 28.
ſegnis vocer 1, 1, 58. ſtat 1, 4, 28.
ſelectis arboribus 1, 5, 32. ſelectos colores 2, 3, 61.
ſemel impunè &c. 1, 9, 6. ploret 2, 6, 42.
Semeles proles 3, 4, 45.
ſemina terræ commiſit 1, 7, 31.

31. perſolvat 2, 3, 66. credit ſpes 2,6,22.
ſemper acervos præbeat 1,1,9.
ſenex referam tempora 3,5,26.
facta temporis 1, 10, 46. ſenis amplexus puella fugit 1, 9,74. in ſenes dura puella 1, 8,50. ſenior amores veneratus 2,4,47.
ſenecta infirma 1,4,31. tremula 1,6,77. cana 1,8,42. pigra 1, 10,42. curva—rugoſa 3, 5, 16,25.
ſenectus tarda 2,2,19.
ſenis pedibus 2,5,16.
ſentire dolores—manus—clavem 2, 4,7, 26, 31. Venerem è mari eſſe—de me nihil 1, 2, 42,60. quid valeat ira dei 3,6,26. omnia deus 4,5,19.
ſenſus relinquo 4,8,7.
ſeroſitam veſtem 2,5,8.
ſeptem de montibus 2,5,55.
ſepulcro feram dona 2, 6, 31. ante ſepulcra fleat 1, 3, 8.
ſepulcris manes elicit 1, 2, 47. herbas quærat 1, 5, 53.
ſequi ſomnos 1,1, 48. currus Opis 1, 4, 68. caſtra 2, 6, 1. hora ſequens 3,4,46.
ſectatur oves 10, 1, 43. aratrum 2, 3, 7.
ſerâ oppoſitâ 1, 8, 76. claditur 1,2,6.
ſerenâ nocte 1,2,63.
ſeria verba ite 2,7, 20.
ſeries juvenum 1,9,63.
ſermone multo 1, 6, 17.
ſero. ſeram vites 1,1,7. ſerenda arva 2, 3, 8.
ſerpis per vada 1,7,14. inter freta 4,1,72.
ſerpentum in portâ 1,3,71.
ſerpens exuit annos 1, 4, 35.
ſerta florida 1, 1, 12. myrtea 1, 3, 66. deripuiſſe 1, 2, 86. ſpicea 1, 10, 22. mollia 2, 2, 6. madefacta lacrymis 2, 6, 32. ſertis vincta 2, 5, 97. implicuiſſe comas 3, 7, 32.
Servî filia 4, 10, 4.
ſervit tibi mens 1, 2, 101. Veneri deos ſervire 2, 3, 34. æquè tibi 4, 5, 13. non ulli puellæ 4, 6, 10.
ſervitium docuiſſe tauros 2, 1,42. mihi video—triſte 2, 4, 1, 3. novum 4, 5, 4. dominæ 4, 13, 22.
ſervo. ſervare bona 1, 6, 34. poëtas 2, 5, 113. te mihi 1, 6, 76. incolumem hunc 4, 3, 4. ſervato me tu 1, 6, 16. corpore ſervato 4, 4, 22.
ſerum. ſero pernexus via facta 2, 3, 20.
ſerus agricola 1, 7, 62. ſera pœna 1, 9, 4. quies 3, 4, 22. ſerior ætas 1, 4, 33.
ſerò revocatur amor—juventa 1, 8, 41.
ſeverus nimiùm 3, 6, 21.
ſi licet 1, 1, 44. &c.
Sibylla nunquam fruſtrata Romanos 2, 5, 15.
ſic tibi contingant 1, 4, 1. &c.
ſicca tempora Canis 1, 4, 6. *oſſa* 3, 2, 22. pocula 3, 6, 18. ſicco ſinu 2, 5, 70.
ſideris æſtu 2, 1, 47. ſidera ducentem vidi 1, 2, 45. ducunt ſidera rates 1, 9, 10. fulva 2, 1, 88. teſtantur 4, 1, 10.
Sidonio murice tincta 3, 3, 18.
ſignum probarem 1, 6, 25. ſigna ite procul 1, 1, 75. dediſſe pedem 1, 3, 20. lucida 1, 4, 20. dat deus 1, 5, 57. bona 2, 1, 23. mala 2, 5, 71.
ſignis adverſis—veracibus 4, 1, 99, 119.

ſignavit exta 2, 5, 14. ſignata loca 4, 1, 97. ſignatis tabellis 4, 7, 7.
ſignificet placidos deos 2, 1, 26.
ſilente nocte 2, 5, 16. ſileantur paſcua Solis 4, 1, 76.
ſilentia multa 4, 1, 129.
ſilex nec ſtat in corde 1, 1, 64. jungitur arte 1, 7, 60.
ſimilis vicinia, 4, 1, 167.
ſimulat tranſire 1, 5, 73. condoluiſſe caput 1, 6, 36.
ſimulacra deûm 2, 5, 77.
ſi nul veniant 4, 1, 98.
ſinè amore 1, 2, 77. me 1, 3, 1. quàm ſinè amore 2, 3, 36.
ſingula verba 2, 1, 32.
ſiniſter miles 4, 1, 104.
ſino. non ſinis 4, 8, 8. nec ſinit occurrat 1, 2, 27. impune ſinit 1, 4, 25. non ſinit ire 3, 4, 54.
ſinus candidus 1, 10, 70. in mœſtos 1, 3, 6. ſinum effuſum 1, 3, 38. in noſtrum depoſuit 4, 7 4. ſinu referre agnum — tenero 1, 1, 31, 46. molli foveat 1, 8, 3. Tyrio 1, 9, 70. ſicco 2, 5, 70. occulto 2, 6, 46. tacito 4, 13, 8.
Sirenum litora 4, 1, 69.
Sirius findit agros 1, 7, 21.
ſiti arenti 1, 4, 42. ſitim deſerit unda 1, 3, 78.
ſitus occupat arma 1, 10, 52.
ſitus hic Lygdamus 3, 2, 29.
ſive tuis Tænare &c. 3, 3, 14. &c.
ſmaragdi quantum eſt 1, 1, 51. ſmaragdos virides 2, 4, 27.
ſobrius malè ruſticus 1, 10, 53. plorabit 2, 5, 103. ſobria pocula 1, 6, 28. lympha 2, 1, 46.
ſociarem gaudia tecum 3, 3, 7.
Sol exureret 2, 3, 9. ſplendidior 4, 1, 123. defectus lumine 2, 5, 75. ſolis equos 2, 5, 60. vias 2, 4, 17. genus — paſcua 4, 1, 62, 76. ſole calente 1, 5, 22. urentur capilli 1, 9, 15. interjecto, 4, 1, 150. ſoles noceant capiti 1, 4, 2.
ſoleo ſpargere Palem 1, 1, 36. ſolitâ ab arte 1, 9, 66. ſolito toro 1, 1, 44.
ſolemne ſacrum 4, 2, 23. ſolemnes acervos 2, 5, 89.
ſolerti manu 1, 7, 29.
ſolertia cepit formoſas 1, 4, 3.
ſollicitus repetam 3, 7, 29. ſolliciti pro nobis 4, 10, 5. ſollicitas domos 3, 4, 20. nec bene ſollicitis ebria verba ſonant 3, 7, 4.
ſollicitas numina 3, 4, 53. humum 1, 7, 30. ſollicitant cor facta nefanda 3, 5, 12.
ſolor. ſolatur ſpes vinctum 2, 6, 25.
ſolator ipſe ego 1, 3, 15.
ſolvere amores cantibus 1, 2, 62. vincla jugis— cado 2, 1, 7, 28. ora 3, 5, 14. crines 4, 2, 9. *catenam* 4, 5, 16. ſolutis crinibus 1, 1, 67. tunicis 1, 5, 15. pede ſoluto 4, 1, 36.
ſolum cantu findit 1, 2, 47. pingue 2, 3, 6. marmoreum 3, 3, 16. ſoli culti jugera — hoſtia 1, 1, 2, 22. ſola per plana 1, 5, 3. ſolo noſtro pars adverſa 4, 1, 166.
ſolus recurrit 1, 5, 74. diceris magnus 4, 1, 176. ſola puellarum digna 4, 2, 15. ſolo in monte 1, 2, 74. ſolis Phœbo Bacchoque 1, 4, 37. in locis 4, 13, 12.
ſolúm. nec ſolùm tibi &c. 4, 1, 192.

somnus sit mihi 1, 2, 76. tacitus 2, 1, 90. utilis ægræ menti — velavit te — ignavus 3, 4, 20, 55, 81. somnum peperi 1, 6, 27. petebat 1, 10, 9. somno fessa 1, 3, 88. domitos 1, 9, 27. mendaci credere 3, 4, 12. somnos fugent — sequi 1, 1, 4, 48.
somnia sæva 1, 5, 14. nigra 2, 1, 90. mala 2, 6, 37. temeraria — crudelia 3, 4, 7, 95.
sontica causa 1, 8, 51.
sonum ad digiti 1, 2, 34. nec dent 1, 8, 58. reddere voce 3, 4, 70. sono nullo 1, 2, 20. submisso 3, 1, 22. divino 1, 6, 44. miti 1, 8, 2. Phrygio 2, 1, 86.
sonorâ citharâ 3, 4, 69.
sonant aves — flumina 1, 3, 60, 68. tela 2, 1, 66. rixæ 2, 4, 37. crura 1, 7, 42. verba 2, 1, 32. æra 1, 8, 22. pedes 1, 8, 66. sonante ore 3, 4, 40.
sonitus aquæ 1, 2, 80.
sopierat me 3, 4, 19. sopitæ torum 2, 6, 38.
sopor occupet lumina — soporem ducere 1, 2, 2, 79.
sordida lingua 3, 7, 14.
soror dedat &c. 1, 3, 7. lasciva 1, 9, 59. casta 2, 5, 122. mœsta 2, 6, 38. sorores tristes 3, 3, 35. doctæ 3, 4, 45.
sortes sacras 1, 3, 11. nec mihi sunt 1, 8, 3. regis — dedit 2, 5, 13, 19. venturæ 3, 4, 5.
sortiti regna 3, 5, 22.
spargit deam sanguine 1, 6, 48 Palem lacte 1, 1, 36. *ossa* Lyæo 3, 2, 19.
spectat hanc Venus 1, 6, 84. incendia 2, 4, 41. spectatum veni 4, 2, 2.
spectacula pia 2, 5, 119.
spernis me — amantem 1, 8, 55, 61. nec dona 1, 1, 38.
spes nec destituat 1, 1, 9. celandi 1, 9, 23. alit agricolas &c. 2, 6, 20, 21, 25, 27. abnuit 4, 1, 25. spem auferet 3, 1, 27.
spicas pro segete 1, 5, 28. teneto 1, 10, 69. spicis cinge tempora 2, 1, 4. distendet horrea 2, 5, 84.
spicea serta 1, 10, 22.
spiritus lenis 1, 8, 58.
splendente fuco 1, 8, 11.
splendidior sol 4, 1, 123.
spolier relictis 4, 1, 190.
spondet mihi facilem 2, 6, 27.
stagna circùm 1, 3, 77.
stabat in æde 1, 10, 20.
stabulis procul esse 2, 5, 88.
stamina longa 1, 3, 86. torta 1, 6, 78. nentes Parcæ 1, 7, 2.
statuent finem 4, 1, 203.
stellas vehet cœlum 1, 4, 66.
steriles boves 2, 3, 8.
sternat duces 1, 10, 32. sternitur glarea 1, 7, 60.
stillent unguenta 1, 7, 51. hippomanes 2, 4, 58. myrtea coma 3, 4, 28.
stimulo increpuisse 1, 1, 30.
stimulante fame 1, 5, 53.
stipes in agris 1, 1, 11. priscus 1, 10, 17.
stipulæ acervus 2, 5, 89.
stirps. à stirpe tollere 1, 8, 45.
stola longa 1, 6, 68.
stragula picta 1, 2, 79.
strepitus pedum 1, 2, 37. strepitu nullo 1, 8, 60.
strepitantibus alis 2, 2, 17. armis 2, 5, 73.
stridet Cerberus 1, 3, 72.
stridore magico 1, 2, 49.
strix violenta 1, 5, 52.

ſtructos acervos — muros 4, 1, 134, 174.
ſtudium formæ 1, 7, 43. venandi 4, 3, 23.
ſtudioſa gnatæ mater 4, 6, 15. mei ſtudioſe 4, 8, 5.
ſtultos dies 1, 4, 34. ſtulta commiſi 4, 12, 3. ſtultiſſime 1, 9, 65.
ſtultè confiſus 1, 9, 45. juravi 1, 13, 18.
Stygiæ aquæ 1, 10, 38.
ſuadet malum facinus 2, 4, 25.
ſub Jove domino 1, 3, 49. &c.
ſubdere colla vinclis 1, 2, 94. ſubdita regna 4, 1, 67.
ſubducet nobis lectum 4, 13, 1.
ſubeſſe ſolent auro mala 1, 9, 18. ſuberat umbræ 2, 5, 27.
ſubjiciet manus 1, 5, 64. colla catenæ — ſubjecta calori 4, 1, 117, 158.
ſubigunt arva boves 2, 3, 8.
ſubiit juga taurus 1, 3, 41. labori 1, 4, 47.
ſubitò veniam 1, 3, 89. condoluiſſe caput 1, 6, 36. promittit 1, 8, 63.
ſublimis Venus 1, 6, 83. conſurgeret 4, 1, 74.
ſubmittere colla jugo 4, 1, 170. ſubmiſſo ſono 3, 1, 22.
ſubrepet iners ætas 1, 1, 71. furtim 4, 3, 21.
ſubſecuiſſe ungues 1, 8, 12.
ſubſequitur decor 4, 2, 8.
ſubſittere vires nequeant — pro te 4, 1, 2, 195.
ſubtemine Tyrio 4, 1, 121.
ſubtexam carmina chartis 4, 1, 211.
ſubtuſa genas 1, 10, 57.
ſuecenſa laurea 2, 5, 81.
ſuccincta canibus Scylla, 3, 4, 89.
ſuccreſcat tibi proles 1, 7, 55.
ſuccos dedi 1, 6, 13. uvæ 1, 10, 49. ſuccis infecit 3, 5, 9. madefacta 4, 2, 16.
ſuccubuiſſe ſibi 1, 8, 8.
ſuccurre mihi 1, 3, 27.
ſudem is gerat 1, 10, 67. tardam 4, 1, 89.
ſuffuſus minio 2, 1, 55.
ſui. ſibi congerat 1, 1, 1. non credere 1, 2, 58. ſuum Oſirin miratur 1, 7, 27.
ſulcos ſatos 2, 3, 74. aratos 2, 6, 21. flavos 4, 1, 184. ſulcabimus agros 2, 3, 85.
ſulphure luſtravi 1, 5, 11.
Sulpicia 4, 2, 1. 4, 10, 5.
ſum ſemper facilis amori 1, 3, 57. ille ego 1, 6, 31. &c.
ſumite aquam 2, 1, 14. ſumſit tela 2, 5, 107.
ſuper oſſa 1, 3, 54.
ſuperent munera Pieridas 1, 4, 62. ſuperabit pars corporis 3, 2, 17. ſuperant tibi laudes 4, 1, 28.
ſuperis caſta placent 2, 1, 13.
ſuperba regna 1, 9, 80. niſi deſinis eſſe ſuperba 1, 8, 77. diva 2, 5, 46. Phœbe ſuperbe 4, 2, 22.
ſupereſt tibi cura 3, 6, 29. deſiderium 4, 1, 118. ut non majora ſuperſint 4, 1, 6.
ſupplicat herba Jovi 1, 7, 26.
ſupplex perrepere 1, 2, 87. ſedebo 2, 6, 33. ſupplice voce 1, 2, 14. ſupplicibus querelis 1, 4, 72. favet 4, 13, 24.
ſuppone lacertos 1, 8, 33. rotam plauſtro 2, 1, 42. ſuppoſitâ aquâ 1, 6, 28.
ſupra terras curreret 4, 1, 66.
ſuprema hora 1, 1, 59.
ſumma freta 1, 4, 22. faſti-

gia 3, 1, 11. ſummo ab ortu 3, 4, 21.
ſurdis auribus 4, 14, 2.
ſurgere nocte 1, 2, 24. è terris — ab illâ 4, 1, 21, 42.
ſuſpenſa timore 2, 1, 77. inſignia 2, 4, 23. ſuſpenſo vomere 2, 1, 6.
ſuſpirat alios amores 1, 6, 35. ſuſpiria repetam 3, 7, 29.
ſuſtinet opes 3, 3, 30. raptos lares 2, 5, 20.
ſylvæ pereant--placeant 4, 3, 6, 15. denſæ 4, 1, 128 ſecretæ 4, 13, 9.
ſylveſtri deo 2, 5, 30.
Syrtis horrenda 3, 4, 91.

T.

TAbella picta 1, 3, 28. ſignatis tabellis 4, 7, 7.
tacet canis 2, 4, 34.
tacitus ſomnus 2, 1, 89. cardo 1, 6, 12. tacito tempore 1, 8, 18. miniſtro 1, 9, 25. pede 1, 10, 36. ſinu 4, 13, 8. tacitis undis 1, 7, 13. pedibus 1, 9, 4. tacitâ nocte 1, 6, 6. mente 4, 6, 16.
taciturna vocet me 1, 2, 34. clàm 1, 6, 60.
tædet advigilare 2, 5, 93. componere vultus 4, 7, 10.
tædia ne capiant 1, 4, 16. nota 3, 2, 8.
Tænare 3, 3, 14.
talis Nereïs Thetis 1, 5, 45. Vertumnus 4, 2, 13. tales dolores 2, 4, 7.
talus. talis illudere videbatur 3, 4, 35,
tam multa negat 1, 6, 7, &c.
tamen nec pudeat 1, 1, 29.
Tanais rigat Getas 4, 1, 146.
tandem venit diva 2, 5, 46. proſpexit 3, 4, 21.
tangere chartas 2, 5, 17. loca 4, 1, 97. manum 1, 6, 26. corpus 1, 8, 25.
Tantalus eſt illìc 1, 3, 77.
tantis actis 4, 1, 4, 38. tanto nomine--tantos genuiſſe--tantæ laudis 4, 1, 27, 48, 177. tanta mala 3, 4, 82. non tanti ſunt 2, 3, 69. non ſum 2, 6, 42. tantum virum 1, 5, 33. dolorem 3, 2, 3. crimen 3, 4, 84.
tantùm cara tibi 3, 4, 51.
Tarbella Pyrene 1, 7, 9.
tardus ſi eris 1, 4, 27. tardo pede 1, 8, 48. *equo* 4, 1, 92. tardi pecoris 4, 1, 208. tardas boves 1, 1, 30. tarda mora 1, 3, 16. ars 1, 8, 16. ſenectus 2, 2, 19. ſudes 4, 1, 89. tardior agna 2, 1, 20.
tardat inertia 1, 2, 23.
taurus validus 1, 3, 41. didicit--gloria pecoris 4, 1, 170, 208. tauri renovarent jugera 3, 3, 5. tauros adjungit aratro 1, 9, 7. docuiſſe 2, 1, 41. pavit Apollo 2, 3, 11.
Taurus arat Cilicas 1, 7, 16.
tedis luſtravit me 1, 2, 63.
teget oſſa favilla 3, 2, 10. *amorem* 4, 7, 1. tegenda facta 1, 9, 28. tecta *Delia* 1, 3, 30. tecto dolo 3, 6, 12.
tecta umbroſa 1, 4, 1. tectis Molorcheis 4, 1, 13. tecti limine 3, 3, 3.
tela ſonat 2, 1, 66. telis annectit licia 1, 6, 79.
tellus patefacta 1, 3, 36. dum vehet robora 1, 4, 65. tua--Tuſcula 1, 7, 27, 57. barbara 3, 4, 91. deſederit aëre--includitur undis--Phæacia--fera 4, 1, 15, 53, 78, 139. conſiſtit in aëre -abſconditur umbrâ--conſurgit aratro --con-

--confinditur ferro 4, 1, 151, 154, 161, 173. tellurem perrepere 1, 2, 87.
telum. tela gerit--arata 1, 10, 14, 25. sumsit 2, 5, 107. cum telis ire 2, 6, 4.
temeranda nulli sacra 3, 5, 7.
temeraria somnia 3, 4, 7. vota 3, 6, 27.
temperet merum 3, 7, 26. *partes* vicinia cœli 4, 1, 168.
templa ingreditur 2, 5, 1. templis procumbere 1, 2, 89. sacris 3, 4, 77. templis admovimus &c. 1, 5, 11. templi ante fores 1, 1, 16.
tempus erit &c. 1, 4, 79. primum 1, 8, 47. priscum 1, 10, 46. tempore maturo 1, 1, 7. tacito 1, 8, 18. permenso 3, 3, 9. tempora sicca 1, 4, 6 regit 3, 3, 22. reddamus mensæ 3, 6, 31. per tempora labitur 4, 1, 169.
tempora perfusum 1, 2, 3. funde mero 1, 7, 50. cinge 2, 1, 4. distillent nardo 2, 2, 7. devinctus lauro 2, 5, 5. redimitus 3, 4, 23. vincta hederâ 3, 6, 2. madefactus nardo 3, 7, 31.
tendent umbracula 2, 5, 97. brachia 3, 4, 64. retia 4, 3, 20. tenduntur casses 1, 6, 5.
tenebris mors adoperta 1, 1, 70. adducit te 1, 6, 59.
teneo. tenet me ægrum--sacram diem 1, 3, 3, 18. puellam --regnum 2, 3, 1, 63. jugera --bidentem--te manu 1, 1, 2, 29, 60. fidem--spicam 1, 10, 19, 69. herbas 1, 2, 53. umbras 3, 5, 21. artes belli --lævum--flamina-- arva 4, 182, 104, 124, 145. utrimque tenens 4, 1, 167. teneor catenis 2, 4, 3. amore 1, 2, 29.
tener puer 1, 4, 58. Arabs 2, 2, 4. Bacche 2, 3, 68. tenero sinu--corde 1, 1, 46, 64. amori 1, 3, 57. latere 1, 5, 62 tenero parce 1, 8, 51. teneros pedes 1, 7, 46. tenera turba 1, 4, 9. conjux 1, 6, 33. humus 1, 7, 30. vitis 1, 7, 33. puella 1, 10, 66. manu 4, 6, 2. teneras genas 1, 1, 68. teneris lacertis 1, 2, 75.
tentat limina 1, 2, 17. ludere dextrâ 1, 4, 51.
tenuis chartæ 3, 1, 11. vestis 1, 10, 63. umbra 3, 2, 9. tenui gutture 1, 3, 60. tenues comas 1, 9, 61. vestes 2, 3, 57. hamos 2, 6, 24.
tepeo. tepentes lacrymas 2, 5, 77.
tepido rogo 1, 2, 48. tepidos Notos 3, 4, 96.
ter cane — despue 1, 2, 56. centenas urbes 1, 4, 69. deveneranda 1, 5, 14. quinos dies 3, 5, 28. térque quatérque 3, 3, 26.
terna secula 4, 1, 50, 112.
tertia regna 3, 5, 22.
tergebam genas 1, 9, 38.
tergeminum caput 3, 4, 88.
tergo gerit 2, 1, 62. terga seca 1, 9, 22. redimitus 3, 4, 87. conversus 4, 1, 116.
terit amplexus 1, 8, 32. messes 1, 5, 22. trita via 4, 13, 10.
terra benigna 1, 3, 62. deperdit colores 1, 4, 29. Campania 1, 9, 33. annua 2, 1, 48. ficta —persolvat semina 2, 3, 52, 66. levis — Thessala 2, 4, 50, 56. hospita 2, 5, 42.
erumpat liquores 4, 1, 86.
terræ jugera 1, 3, 75. inexpertæ 1, 7, 31. opus 1, 9, 8. via 2, 6, 3. pabula 4, 1, 162.
terrâ marique 1, 1, 53. terrarum orbis 3, 3, 30. terris latis

tis— propior 4, 1, 138, 159.
terreat quem labor—aves 1, 1, 3, 18. ſtrepitu 1, 2, 37. timidum me 1, 3, 51. me virtus 4, 1, 2.
teſta paterna 1, 10, 50. Samia 2, 3, 51.
teſtis Pyrene— Arar 1, 7, 10, 11. miles &c. 4, 1, 107, 108, 110.
teſtantur ſidera 4, 1, 10.
teſtudine fulgens 3, 4, 37.
teſtudineâ lyrâ 4, 2, 22.
tetra venena 3, 5, 10.
texuit femina Coa 2, 3, 58.
textrix 2, 1, 65.
Theſeæ linguæ 3, 7, 7.
Theſſala terra 2, 4, 56.
Thetis 1, 5, 46.
thuris honores 1, 7, 53. acervos 4, 6, 1. thura menſtrua 1, 3, 34. dediſſe 1, 8, 70. pia 2, 2, 3. blanda 3, 3, 2. cape 4, 5, 9.
Tiberis 2, 5, 69.
tibia dulcis 1, 7, 47. curva 2, 1, 86.
Tibullus hic jacet 1, 3, 55. dedicat 1, 9, 83. Tibullo amica &c. 4, 13, 13.
tigillis compoſitis 2, 1, 39.
tigres Armenias 3, 6, 15.
time jurare 1, 4, 21. verbera 1, 6, 46. inſidias 1, 2, 30. lupos 2, 1, 20. falſa 3, 4, 8. numina 3, 6, 22. quicquid triſte 4, 4, 7. timidum me 1, 3, 51. timidis votis 3, 3, 33.
timidè ne falle 1, 2, 15.
timor nec vetat 1, 2, 24. procul it 3, 6, 25. proderat 4, 13, 18. timore multo 1, 6, 59. ſuſpenſa 2, 1, 77. vanos timores 3, 4, 13.
tingit luto corpora 1, 8, 52. ovem murice 2, 4, 28. tincta coma 1, 8, 44. lana 3, 3, 18.
Tiſiphone 1, 3, 69.
Titan decurrerit — renovaverit —ſuperegerit 4, 1, 51, 113, 157.
Titio canerem, ſed Titium &c. 1, 4, 73, 74.
titulus non capiet 4, 1, 33. ſub titulum 2, 4, 54.
Tityus porrectus 1, 3, 75.
toga laxa 1, 6, 40. togæ cura 4, 10, 3.
tollere capillos 1, 8, 45. humorem 3, 2, 21. ſuſtulit fortes 1, 3, 11. ſublatum iter 4, 1, 9.
Tomyris 4, 1, 143.
tondeat comas 3, 1, 10. tondetur ſeges 4, 1, 172.
torquet me 1, 4, 81. ferum 1, 5, 5. Marathum 1, 8, 49. juvenem 4, 4, 1[illegible]. torta verbera 1, 6, 46. retia 4, 3, 12. ſtamina 1, 6, 78.
torreat arva 1, 4, 42. quos India 2, 3, 59.
torus. toro ſolito 1, 1, 44. molli— Tyrio 1, 2, 58, 77. puro 1, 3, 26. ignoto 4, 10, 6. torum exſtruet 2, 5, 100.
torvus Liber 3, 6, 19.
tot mala 1, 6, 82. 3, 2, 8. toties repulſa 1, 3, 24. fallacis puellæ 3, 7, 19.
totus amor 1, 2, 65. verſus 4, 1, 201. orbis 2, 2, 13. ager 1, 3, 61. tota domus 1, 5, 30. nox 1, 6, 32. tua eſt 4, 4, 19. tibi eſt 4, 6, 3. juventa 4, 12, 3.
trabes auratæ 3, 3, 16.
traditus ritus 2, 1, 2.
traducat me paupertas 1, 1, 5. fruges cantus 1, 8, 19.
trahant convivia teſtæ 2, 3, 51. ne trahat liquorem 1, 6, 20. ad bella trahor 1, 10, 13.
tracta *licia* 1, 6, 80.
tractant artes 1, 4, 57. tractanda Venus 1, 1, 73.
tranſgreſſa cuſtodes puella 2, 1, 75.

tranſiet ætas 1, 4, 27. domum 1, 5, 73.
tranſiliet flammas 2, 5, 90.
tremeret quem Atur 1, 7, 4.
tremulâ voce 1, 2, 95. manu 1, 6, 78.
trepidis rebus 2, 3, 25.
tres linguæ 3, 4, 88.
tribuentur honores 4, 1, 192.
tribuetur laus 4, 4, 21.
triſtis amor 1, 6, 2. natalis 4, 8, 2. pluvia 1, 1, 50. cura 1, 7, 43. morbus 4, 11, 3. cauſa 3, 2, 27. triſte ſervitium 2, 4, 3. iter 4, 9, 1. triſti cœlo 1, 2, 51. morbo 1, 5, 9. felle 2, 4, 12. fronte 2, 3, 37. modo 3, 4, 42. mente 3, 7, 2. triſtia dixi 1, 3, 19. pocula bibat 1, 5, 50. facta 1, 8, 28. arma 1, 10, 11, 51. verba 3, 7, 6. triſtibus lacrymis 2, 1, 62. agris 2, 3, 69. triſtior 4, 4, 18.
triſtitiæ dedit 1, 7, 40.
triviis 1, 3, 12. in trivio 1, 1, 12.
Triviæ vota 1, 5, 16.
triumphe io 2, 5, 118. triumphi non ſidem 4, 1, 136. triumphis celeber 2, 1, 33. novis 1, 7, 5. præclaris 4, 1, 175.
triumphali lauro 2, 5, 5.
Troïca ſacra —ad Trojanos 2, 5, 40, 45.
trucibus feris 1, 9, 76.
tu ne læde 1, 1, 67. &c.
tuus conjux 1, 2, 43. &c.
vos quoque cuſtodes 1, 1, 19. &c.
veſtra munera 1, 1, 20. &c.
tubæ ite procul 1, 1, 75. tubam nec audiſſem 1, 10, 12. præcinuiſſe 2, 5, 73. facta tuba 2, 6, 10.
tueri læva 4, 1, 95.
tutúſque facérque eat 1, 2, 29. tutam foſſam 4, 1, 83.
tutiùs optat 4, 5, 17.
tutela divûm 2, 5, 113.
tum niger Cerberus 1, 3, 71. &c.
tument lumina fletu 1, 8, 68.
freta ventis 4, 1, 194.
tumultus urbis 2, 3, 47.
tumulus contexerit oſſa 4, 1, 204. conſtructus 2, 4, 48.
ad tumulum 2, 6, 33.
tunc vitula luſtrabat 1, 1, 21. &c.
tundere poſte caput 1, 2, 88
cautem 2, 4, 20.
tunicis ſolutis 1, 5, 15.
turba Pharia— impia 1, 3, 32, 70. ſedula 1, 4, 80. arcta 1, 2, 99. aſpera 1, 5, 56. pallida 1, 10, 40. candida— vernarum — jocoſa 2, 1, 16, 23, 85. novella 2, 2, 22. irrita 2, 3, 26. credula— pia 4, 4, 20, 25. tu mihi 4, 13, 12.
turbæ credere 1, 4, 9. agmine 1, 5, 63. det 2, 5, 119. ne turbis fabula fiam 1, 4, 83.
turben citus 1, 5, 3.
turbet ne gaudia 4, 3, 18. turbata capillos 1, 3, 91.
turmis denſis 4, 1, 195.
Turne barbare 2, 5, 48.
turpi facto 3, 4, 15. turpes curæ 3, 7, 5.
turpiter arma cadant 4, 2, 4.
turribus ut proſpectet 1, 7, 19.
Tuſcæ lymphæ 3, 5, 29. Tuſcis viris 3, 4, 6.
Tuſcula tellus 1, 7, 57.
Tyros docta ratem &c. 1, 7, 20. purpureum &c. 2, 3, 62.
vellera dat bis madefacta 4, 2, 16.
Tyrio toro 1, 2, 77. ſinu 1, 9, 70. murice 2, 4, 28. rore 3, 4, 28. nardo 3, 7, 31. ſubtemine — colono 4, 1, 121, 139. Tyriæ veſtes 1, 7, 47.
Tyriâ pallâ 4, 2, 11.

U.

Vaccæ pascebant palatia 2, 5, 25.
vada. per vada 1. 7, 14. 2, 5, 34,
vagus navita 1, 3, 39. aër 4, 1, 22. pontus 2 3, 43. Araxes 4, 1, 143. pastor 2, 5, 29. Sol 4, 1, 76.
vaga æquora 2, 6, 3. munera 3, 1, 3.
vagari liceat 4, 3, 11. vagantes aves 1, 3, 59.
vale, libertas 2, 4, 2. valeat Venus, valeant puellæ 2, 6, 9. fruges 2, 3, 71. nihil valent 2, 4, 20. quid valeat? 3, 6, 26. non valuit 4, 1, 56. valere vetuit 1, 4, 23. valuisse manus 1, 10. 58.
validus taurus 1, 3, 41. bos 2, 2, 14. bidens 2, 3, 6. validâ compede 2, 6, 25. catenâ 4, 5, 15. validis jugis 2, 3, 48. habenis 4, 1, 115.
Valgius 4, 1, 180.
valle sub altâ— umbrosâ 2, 3, 23, 76. claudere valles 1, 4, 49.
vallus non erat 1, 10, 9. vallo claudere 4, 1, 85.
vani, procul ite — vanum genus —te— jocum 3, 4, 3, 9, 56, 68. vanos timores 3 4, 13. æstus 3, 5, 27.
varii flores 1, 7, 45. varias vices 1, 9, 64. oves 1, 10, 10.
vastum æquor 1, 7, 19. mare 2, 4, 10. vastus amnis 3, 3, 37. pontus 3, 4, 85.
vastantur frigore 4, 1, 153.
vatis chartas —cecinit vates 2, 5, 18, 65. vates non fallax 3, 4, 49.
vaticinata sacerdos 1, 6, 44.
ubera ferebant oves 1, 3, 46.
ubi fata venere 1, 4, 31. &c.
veh miser 1, 8, 53.
vehet amnis aquas 1, 4, 66. rusticus uxorem 1, 10, 53. Ulysses ventos 4, 1, 58. vehar volucris 4, 1, 209. vectus Jupiter 4, 1, 130. vecta Thetis 1, 5, 46.
vel si volet ire 1, 4, 45. &c.
Velabri regio 2, 5, 33.
vellere poma 3, 5, 20.
vellus molle 2, 1, 62. niveum 1, 6, 80.
velo. velavit te somnus 3, 4, 55.
velox audet 4, 1, 114. cervus 4, 3, 13, pes 1, 5, 24.
velum. velis carbasseis 3, 2, 21.
velut probarem 1, 6, 25. antè 2, 1, 71.
veluti libra 4, 1, 41.
venandi cura — studium 4, 3, 5, 23.
vendere Venerem —amorem 1, 4, 59, 67. formam— blanditias 1, 9, 51, 77. sedes avitas 2, 4, 53.
veneni quicquid 4, 2, 53. tetra venena 3, 5, 10.
veneror 1, 1, 11. veneratus amores 2, 4, 4. tantum virum 1, 5, 33. senem 1, 7, 56. veneranda unda 2, 5, 43. *Sulpicia* 4, 2, 10.
venit nox 1, 2, 78. mors 1, 3, 65. lena 1, 5, 48. insperanti 1, 9, 43. somnus 2, 1, 89. natalis 2, 2, 1. senecta 3, 5, 16. serena dies 3, 6, 32. impetus 4, 1, 96. Amor 4, 7, 1. nec opinanti 4, 9, 4. proximus annus 4, 6, 19. venere fata 1, 4, 31. calendæ 3, 1, 1. veniam subitò 1, 3, 89. veniant prædæ 2, 3, 54. certamina 4, 1, 98. veni pax alma 1, 10, 69. Bacche 2, 1, 3. Phœbe 2, 5, 2. venerit hora 1, 1,

59. iſte furor 1,6,73. me veniente 1,6,62. ventura aqua 1,4,44. ſors — omina 3,4,5,9.
ventus & ignis 2,4,40. venti ferunt 1,4,21. diſcordes 4,1,124. immites 1,1,45. ventos vexit 4,1,58. ventis præbuerat 1,3,38. diripitur 1,6,54. credere 1,7,20. parentia freta — horrida facta coma 1,9,9,14. obnoxia cautes 2,4,9. adverſis 4,1,194.
Venus tractanda 1,1,73. adjuvat 1,2,16. mutua 1,6,14. furtiva 1,8,57. difficilis 1,9,20. migravit — mitis 2,3,3,76. violanda — afflat amores 2,4,24,57. valeat 2,6,9. optat opes 2,3,54. injuſta 4,5,13. deficiet 4,13,14. Veneris numina — vinclis 1,2,83,94. 1,3,79. perjuria — præcepta 1,4,21,79. bella 1,10,55. gaudia 4,3,18. aras 4,13,23. Venerem ſanguine natam 1,2,42. vendere 1,4,59. per Venerem quæſo 1,5,8. jurat 3,7,16. jungere 1,9,76. non laudant 2,3,39. Veneri merenti 1,9,81. ſervire 2,3,33. procul à Venere 1,10,68.
ver. vere purpureo 3,5,4.
verno rure 2,1,49,59.
verbere intorto 1,9,22. verſat 1,5,3. verbera ſæva — non timet 1,6,37,46. poſſe pati 3,4,66. non ſinè verberibus 1,8,6. non nego me 2,3,86. verberet te 1,2,7. puellam 1,10,62.
verbo violavi numina 1,2,83. verba blanda 1,2,22. impia 1,3,52. horrida 1,5,6. lenia 1,8,2. libera 1,9,26. mala miniſtrat 1,10,59. ſingula ruſtica — pudenda 2,1,32,52,74. bona dicamus 2,2,1. aratoris 2,3,4. flectere ad laudes — balba — reperire 2,5,4,94,112. fortia 2,6,12. hæc dicite 3,1,22. dulcia 3,4,42. triſtia — fallacis puellæ — ſeria 3,7,4,19,20. aſpera 4,4,14. verbis non faciat hoc — nec victa janua 1,5,43,67. illis — ne conſcius eſſet 1,9,35,41. ſis lenta 2,6,36. mitescere 4,1,47.
verna garrulus 1,5,26. vernarum turba 2,1,23.
vertice æthereo 1,7,15.
vertit iter fluminis 1,2,46. merum in lacrymas 1,5,38. fores 1,6,12. munera in aquas 1,9,12. ad mala 1,10,6. ſomnia in melius 3,4,95. verſo cardine 1,2,10. verſis equis 1,4,18.
verſus nullus 2,5,111. in oſſa 3,2,26. æternus — noſter 4,1,34,201. alios componere verſus 4,1,17. verſibus gaudeat 3,1,8.
verſat *turbinem* 1,5,4. opus 2,1,64. ſolum 2,3,6. verſatur fors 1,5,70. verſantur membra 1,3,74.
Vertumnus felix 4,2,13.
veru præfixa latus 1,6,49.
verus. vera dicere 1,6,31. moneo — quid proſunt 2,4,51. cano 2,5,63. loqui 3,2,7. inſomnia — monent 3,4,1,5,6,11,77.
verè ferreus 1,10,2.
verax ſaga 1,2,43. veracibus ſignis — veraci capite 4,1,119,133.
veſcar lauros 2,5,64.
Veſtales focos 2,5,52.
veſtigia lecto 1,9,57. poſuit tectis 4,1,13. flectit 4,2,7.

cervi 4, 3, 13.
veſtis Coa 2, 4, 30. in corpore 3, 4, 36. tenuis 1, 10, 63. ſepoſita 2, 5, 7. fulgens 4, 1, 121. veſte raptâ 1, 2, 28. interpoſitâ 1, 9, 56. purâ 1, 10, 29. nigrâ 3, 2, 18. niveâ 4, 2, 12. veſtes Tyriæ 1, 7, 47. mutantur 1, 8, 13. tenues 2, 3, 57.
veto 2, 6, 36. ſurgere nocte 1, 2, 24. eſſe dolos occultos 1, 9, 24. miſerum 2, 6, 45.
vetus lapis 1, 1, 12. caput 1, 8, 42. conſul 2, 1, 27. ætas 4, 1, 111. Amor 4, 6, 20. veteres ſenes 1, 8, 50. ædes 1, 10, 18. veteres glans aluit 2, 3, 73. amores 2, 4, 47 figuras 4, 1, 63.
vexat corpora calor 4, 11, 2.
via longa 1, 1, 26. alia 1, 6, 42. deteret pedes 1, 9, 16. aperta 1, 10, 4. facta per nexus 2, 3, 20. terræ, ſeu &c. 2, 6, 3. trita 4, 13, 10. vias noſtras 1, 1, 52. longas 1, 3, 36. pronas 1, 6, 72. puras 1, 9, 36. cæcas 2, 1, 78. Solis 2, 4, 17. auratas 2, 3, 58. per vias 3, 1, 4. fallendi 4, 6, 12. viam efficient 1, 5, 64. viæ mille lethi 1, 3, 50. monumenta viæ 1, 7, 57. propinque 4, 8, 6.
vice certâ 1, 4, 20. vices varias 1, 9, 64.
vicinus Phœbo Padæus—vicino Marte— vicinum Olympum 4, 1, 145, 137, 131. vicino hoſte 1, 1, 3. vicinis ab agris 1, 8, 19.
vicinia cœli 4, 1, 167.
video ſervitium mihi--placido vultu 2, 4, 1, 59. eventura ----te quoque 2, 5, 11, 51. natalem noſtrum 3, 5, 17. viden 2, 1, 25. ut videor 4, 12, 2. videri vult bella 1, 9, 71. Genius viſurus 2, 2, 5. viſus eſt 3, 4, 24.
viſum avertite 3, 4, 3.
viſere ſacra Bonæ deæ 1, 6,
vigent cantus 1, 3, 59. bidens vomérque 1, 10, 51,
vigilans cuſtos 4, 6, 11. vigilanda nox 1, 2, 78.
vilia membra 1, 4, 70.
villæ tenent puellam 2, 3, 1. aptæ puellis 4, 8, 3.
vinciat auro lacertos 1, 9, 70.
vinctus uterque 4, 5, 14. ad aras 4, 13, 23. compede 2, 6, 25. vinctopede 4, 1, 36.
vincta præcordia 1, 1, 64.
turba 2, 1, 16. umbracula 2, 5, 98. tempora 3, 6, 2.
vincla puellæ 1, 1, 55. detrahet 1, 5, 66. non detrecto 1, 6, 38. ſolvite 2, 1, 7, 28. portet quæ maneant 2, 2, 18, 19. remittit 2, 4, 4. ferrea 4, 3, 14. leva 4, 5, 14. vinclis ſubdere colla 1, 2, 94.
vincit iras 1, 6, 58. lenæas 3, 6, 16. honores 4, 1, 31. vincitur amor donis 1, 5, 60.
vincuntur pectora prece 3, 4, 76. victus Atur 1, 7, 4. victo puero quæ gloria? 1, 8, 49. victos amantes 2, 4, 39.
victa lumina—janua 1, 2, 2, 9. victa ſenectâ 1, 6, 77. cuſtodia 2, 4, 33. oppida 2, 5, 116. victæ lapydiæ 4, 1, 107.
victor bibebam 1, 6, 28. ſim 4, 1, 37. victor Jovi 2, 5, 10.
victoria volitat 2, 5, 45. duplex 4, 1, 105.
victrices lauros 1, 7, 7.
vini certamen 3, 6, 11. vino compeſce dolores 1, 2, 1. depellere curas 1, 5, 37. vina bona 1, 1, 24. diem celebrent 2,

2, 1, 29. jocosa 3, 6, 20.
vinea culta 1, 10, 37.
violare puellam 1, 6, 51. amorem 1, 9, 19. violata pascua 4, 1, 76. violanda fœdera 1, 9, 2. Venus 2, 4, 24.
violenta strix 1, 5, 52. ipsa cædit 1, 6, 47. Charybdis 4, 1, 73. violente, caveto 4, 2, 3.
vir mulierque 2, 2, 2. vir tibi quondam 3, 1, 23. viro coram 1, 2, 21. cupido 3, 4, 52. virum venerata 1, 5, 33. fallere—alium velle 3, 4, 62, 80. viri alterius esse 3, 4, 58. ingrati 3, 7, 10. viris vulnera ferte 1, 1, 76. viros emeruisse 1, 9, 60. perdomuisse 2, 1, 72.
virga. ex virgis exstruet casas 2, 1, 24.
virgo non poterit &c. 1, 1, 66. deducta marito 3, 4, 31.
virgineus pudor 1, 4, 14.
virgineam figuram 3, 4, 89.
virginitas æternùm sit 2, 5, 54.
viridem comam 1, 7, 34. viridi cortice 1, 8, 44. fronde 2, 1, 40. virides smaragdos 2, 4, 27.
virtus cognita 4, 1, 1.
vis. vires sunt mihi 2, 6, 10. necat aër 4, 1, 168.
viscere pascit aves 1, 3, 76.
vita foret mihi 1, 10, 11. desuevit 2, 1, 37. mutata 4, 1, 206. iners 1, 1, 5. longa 3, 3, 7. vitam felicem 1, 5, 19. spes fovet 2, 6, 19.
vitare ortus canis 1, 1, 27.
vitis mystica 3, 6, 1. vitem teneram 1, 7, 33. fraudare uvis 3, 5, 19. vites alunt pax 1, 10, 49. pro vitibus uvam 1, 5, 27. vitis ramos 4, 1, 171.
vitium auri 1, 10, 7. vitio nec facit 1, 9, 73.
vitta non impediat crines 1, 6, 67. vittásque jacentes 2, 5, 53.
vitulum gestante illo 2, 3, 21.
vitula lustrabat juvencos 1, 1, 21.
vivere parvo 1, 1, 25. ereptâ conjuge 3, 2, 4. sylvis 4, 13, 9. vivet dum robora &c. 1, 4, 65. vivebant Saturno rege 1, 3, 35. vive diu 1, 6, 63.
vivite felices 3, 5. 31. anxia vivas 2, 6, 53. centum annos 2, 4, 46. senex 4, 1, 50.
victus abiere feri 2, 1, 43.
vix cano 2, 5, 111. vix numeranda vota 4, 4, 12.
ullus qui lugeat 2, 4, 43. ulla puella 1, 1, 52. domus 1, 3, 43.
ultra 4, 1, 25.
ultima arva 4, 1, 145.
ultro ferebant 1, 3, 45.
ululet per urbes 1, 5, 55.
Ulyssem decus urbis 4, 1, 49.
umbra noctis amarior 2, 4, 11.
ilicis--arboris 2, 5, 27, 96. Castalia 3, 1, 16. tenuis 3, 2, 9. sub umbrâ 1, 1, 27. densâ--levibus umbris 4, 1, 154, 68. pallentes umbras 3, 5, 21.
umbracula 2, 5, 97.
umbrosa tecta 1, 4, 1. valle 2, 3, 76. umbrosi montis 4, 3, 2.
unda deserit sitim 1, 3, 78. Eoï maris 2, 2, 16. naufraga 2, 4, 10. Numici 2, 5, 44. Etruscis fontibus--non adeunda--pellitur 3, 5, 1, 2, 30. Artaciæ--perhospita 4, 1, 62, 142. per undas Ægeas--cæruleas 1, 3, 1, 37. rapidas 4, 1, 193.
ungues subsecuisse 1, 8, 11.
unus sequar illam 1, 6, 23, non unus deus 1, 2, 92. una serena dies 3, 6, 32. uni mihi 1, 2, 9. 4, 13, 5. in uno corpore 4, 4, 21.
unà colunt vina 3, 6, 20.
volitet sancta columba 1, 7, 17.
volitent animæ 1, 5, 51. vo-

litantis Amoris 2, 5, 39.
volucris perlabitur auras--liquidum aëra 4,1,127,209.
volucres captat laqueo 2,6,23.
volo munera nulla 3, 3, 24.
ire per undas--arma--implicuisse collo 1, 4, 45, 51, 56.
hæc & majora 3,6,17. celari furta 1,2,36. bella videri 1, 9, 71. quodcunque voles 4,13, 21. voluisse fatis 4, 1, 7. velim posse carere 1, 2, 66. torreat 1, 9, 49. ne legat 4, 7, 8. velint fata 3, 5, 32. quàm vellem 3,7,21. volenti offeret 1, 4, 55.
volvens flammam 3, 4, 86.
volumina magna 4, 1, 34.
vomer bidensque 1, 10, 51.
vomere suspenso 2, 1, 6.
vovet interdum 4, 4, 13. hoc tibi 4, 1, 26. voventur quæcunque 3, 3, 27.
votum pastoris 2, 5, 29. voti compos 1, 10, 23. vota novem--jactat 1, 5, 16. vota cadunt 2, 2, 17. contraria votis 3, 4, 83. temeraria 3, 6, 27. vix numeranda 4, 4, 12. votis eripuisse 1, 5, 10. revocare 1, 8, 78. irrita 2, 5, 102. è votis 2, 6, 54. implêsse cœlum--faveas 3, 3, 1, 33. sollicitas 3, 4, 53. adsit Amor 4, 6, 20.
votivas voces 1, 3, 29.
vox. vocem emittere 1, 9, 27. voce supplice--tremulâ 1, 2, 13, 95. magnâ 2, 5, 118. cum voce digiti locuti--reddere sonas 3, 4, 41, 70. voces inflectere cantu 1, 7, 37. dulces 2, 6, 74. vocet ad digiti sonum 1, 2, 34. voce palàm pecori--clàm sibi 2, 1, 83, 84. te sibi 2, 5, 65. sub signa 2, 6, 6. me in amnes 3, 3, 37.
vocales chordas 2, 5, 3.
urbis tumultus 2, 3, 47. æternæ--locus 2, 5, 23, 56. vias 3, 1, 4. parvæ decus 4, 1, 46. per urbem 2, 3, 55. urbe mitteret 1, 3, 9. magnâ 1, 7, 61. urbe dulcius 4, 8, 3. urbes ter centenas 1, 4, 69. per urbes ululet 1, 5, 55.
urgeat ossa lapis 1, 4, 60. opus rusticus 1, 9, 8. quos deus 2, 1, 79. utrinque onus 4, 1, 43.
uris messes tuas 1, 2, 102. me 4, 13, 19. uritur ut urunt &c. 4, 6, 17. ure ferum 1, 5, 5. meum caput 1, 9, 21. puer quæso 2, 6, 5. urit deus 1, 8, 7. Amor 2, 4, 5. Sulpicia 4, 2, 11, 12. uror, iô 2, 4, 6. ego 4, 5, 5. urentur capilli 1, 9, 15. urantur odores 2, 2, 3. usto capillo 1, 10, 39.
usque quærebam 1, 3, 16. &c. non usquam Delia 1, 3, 9.
ut terreat aves 1, 1, 18. &c. utcunque est 3, 4, 11.
uterque simus 1, 6, 86. consul 3, 5, 18. lætus 4, 4, 24. vinctus--teneamur 4, 5, 14, 15. utroque in orbe 4, 1, 176. utrinque urget--tenens 4, 1, 43, 167.
utinam memores 1, 3, 2. advolet 2, 2, 17. possies videri 4, 13, 5.
utitur meis precibus 1, 5, 28. magicis auxiliis 1, 8, 24. utere quæso 1, 5, 75. lacrymis 4, 4, 17.
usu furtivo 1, 9, 55.
uva expressa 1, 7, 36. duleis--aurea 2, 1, 3, 45. uvæ succos 1, 10, 49. consitor 2, 3, 67. uvam pro vitibus 1, 5, 27.

27. libaverat 1,10,21. uvas maturat 1, 4, 19. ſervabit 1,5, 23. feriet pede 2, 5, 85. creſcentibus uvis 3, 5, 19.
Vulcanus torreat 1,9,49.
vulgus falsò amat 3, 3, 20. vulgi arma 1, 10, 11. inconſtantia 4, 1, 45. gloria 4, 13,7.
vulnere noſtro 1,6, 53. vulnera ferte 1, 1, 76. ſub Jove 1, 3, 49.
vulneret corpora 1, 2, 28.
vultus blandos 1, 6, 1. componere famæ 4, 7, 9. vultu placido 2, 4, 5, 9.
uxor inulta 1, 9, 54. comparat aquam 1, 10, 44. uxoris fidos amores 2, 2, 11. uxorem plauſtro vehit 1, 10, 54.



INDEX

INDEX

IN

PROPERTIUM.

Numerus primus librum, ſecundus elegiam, tertius verſum indicat.

ATe eſt, quòd 3, 9, 59. objicitur 3,19,1. à duce nomen adeptus 4, 4, 93. à ſtirpe capillos vellere, à ſpeculo &c. 3, 25, 13. à me nata 3, 1, 9. à facie ut reor 3, 3, 38. à docto avo refulget fama 3, 20, 8.

ab uberibus miſſus hœdus 2, 34, 70. ab æſtu poturas oves ire 4, 4, 5. putris tellus 4, 3, 39. ab origine primâ dicere 3, 6, 7. ab arte captus 3, 25, 5. ab extremâ conditione mortis vacat 3, 2, 22. ab aggeribus ſaucius 1, 21, 22.

abacta ſtabulis mater 3, 15, 30.

abdita ſtabulis 2, 33, 12.

abductâ Briſeïde 2, 20, 1.

abeo. abit ſanus ex vulnere 2, 12, 12. abire dominâ 1, 4, 2. domum 1, 5, 20. abiere tot dies 2, 16, 33.

abiegno equo 3, 1, 25. abiegnæ bovis 3, 19, 12.

abjectus molliter undâ 1, 14, 1. abjectâ ferâ 4, 7, 90.

abjunctos equos 2, 18, 10.

abluit unda boves 2, 19, 26.

abripitur deſcenſus hiatu 4, 8, 5. abrepto amore 1, 13, 2. abreptâ conjuge 2, 8, 29.

abſcede luco 4, 10, 53.

abſciſſo ſinu 4, 4, 72. abſciſſos pontes 3, 11, 63.

abſtrahat te è pulvere amor 2, 19, 22.

abſum. abeſſe vitiis 2, 16, 32. ſi dolor abfuerit 2, 5, 10. abſentes ignes 3, 22, 31. amantes 2, 33, 43.

abſumtum Ityn 3, 10, 10.

ac veluti &c. 2, 3, 47.

Acanthis amicæ animos verſat 4, 5, 61.
acanthus flectit iter 3, 9, 14.
accedere tigres 1, 9, 19. accedat ad annos veſtros, quod mihi detractum eſt 4, 12, 95. acceſſit ripæ tuæ laus 4, 7, 86.
accenſo fœno 4, 1, 19. accenſas faces 3, 16, 16. tedas 2, 32, 9. accenſæ Dryades candore puellæ 1, 20, 45.
accerſis lacrymis cantus 4, 1, 73. accerſitus *Bacchi* donis in oſſa ſomnus 3, 17, 14.
accipe ſigna 4, 2, 2. quæ formula erit 4, 9, 48. accipiat me angulus 4, 10, 66. te Oricos æquoribus 1, 8, 20. teſta manes 2, 13, 32. accepere manus tuæ vincla 3, 11, 52. acceptas comas 4, 12, 34. acceptâ fide 1, 4, 16. accepti imperii 1, 6, 34. accepto auro 13, 3, 55. acceptius nobis te nihil 2, 9, 43.
accumbes puella Jovi 2, 3, 30. accubuit rupibus 2, 30, 36. ſomno 1, 3, 3. fumis 4, 4, 68. inter pecudes 2, 32, 36.
acer cuſtos 2, 30, 9. amanti dolor 2, 22, 45.
acriùs ſubit 1, 9, 26. moriar 2, 3, 45.
acerbæ amoris inimicitiæ 2, 8, 3.
acernus ſtipes 4, 2, 59. acerno vallo 4, 4, 7.
acervos fœni raros 4, 4, 77.
Achæmeniis ſagittis 2, 13, 1.
Achaïa vetus quot formas tulit 2, 28, 53.
Acheloi Ætoli liquor 2, 34, 33.
Acherontis undas 3, 5, 13.
Achilles ſuperis teſtatur Menœtiaden 2, 1, 37. deſertus abreptâ conjuge 2, 8, 29. Achillem exanimem amplectens Briſeïs 2, 9, 9. vis non exemit 3, 18, 27. Achillis proavi pectus ſimulantem Perſen— Achille 4, 12, 39, 40.
Achivos tractos in littore 2, 8, 31. ignaros populavit luctus 3, 18, 29.
acies commiſſas ſolvere 4, 4, 59. Scipiadæ—verſas 3, 11, 67, 69. labentes 4, 2, 53. lunárat in arcus 4, 6, 25.
Acron Herculeus — victima —Cæninum Acrona 4, 11, 9, 15, 7.
Actius Phœbus 4, 6, 67. Actia littora 2, 34, 61. æquora 2, 16, 38. monimenta 4, 6, 17. roſtra 2, 1, 34.
Actiacum mare 2, 15, 44.
acuta tela 2, 9, 3?. acutis ſcopulis 3, 7, 61.
ad ſurdas aures mihi dicitur 2, 20, 13. ad cujus fores jacuit Græcia 2, 6, 2. ad Indos quieſceret Aurora 2, 18, 11. ad aves dicere 1, 18, 30. ad formoſas cæcus 2, 22, 20. ad frontem ſparſos errare capillos 2, 1, 7. ad curas vacet 4, 12, 94. ad pacem verterit aures — ad fata venies 2, 13, 15, 39. ad munus venales amicæ 2, 16, 21. ad effectum tibi det vires 3, 9, 27. ad cæſtum gaudentia brachia ligat loris 3, 14, 9. ad nullas preces panditur janua 4, 12, 2. ad ſanum coïere vulnera 3, 24, 18. ad oſſa quem tetigit 2, 34, 60.
adamante non exorato 4, 12, 4.
adamantina juga 3, 11, 9.
edde modos 4, 4, 61. laudes annalibus 3, 1, 15. alas *amori* 2, 12, 5. addita argumenta 3, 9, 13.
addictum virum 3, 11, 2. addictos in ſua regna patres 3, 11, 32. ad-

add cere noctes 1, 11, 5.
adederat ignis beryllon 4,7,9.
adeò leviter 2, 19, 5.
adeo. adire deos prece 3, 21, 18. montes, saxa, lacus 2, 20, 14. iter 3, 7, 2. quâ viâ mors sit aditura 2, 27, 2.
adigo. adacta pinus in faciem proræ 3, 22, 14.
adjice verba 4, 5, 76. oscula 4, 12, 73. undas fatis 3, 7, 31.
adimant convivia somnos 3, 10, 25.
adipiscor. adeptus nomen à duce 4, 4, 93.
Admeti conjux 2, 6, 23.
admirere labores — admirante invidiâ 2, 17, 7, 11. quòd serviat 2, 26, 21.
admitto te dominum meis rebus 2, 34, 16. amores 1, 16, 19. admittor vix decimo quoque die 2, 17, 12. admissæ culpæ 4, 9, 47. admisso adulterio 2, 29, 38.
admorsa colubris brachia 3, 11, 53.
admoram fontibus ora 3, 3, 5. admotas escas 4, 8, 11. admotâ manu 1, 3, 16.
Adonim niveum percussit aper 2, 13, 53.
adoperta sedebit 2, 28, 45.
adorat genium meum 4, 9, 43. adoro sic semper maneat 1, 4, 27.
Adrasti qualis fuerit Arion 2, 34, 37.
Adriæ mare 1, 6, 1.
Adriaci æquoris 3, 21, 17.
adstringant me brachia nodis 2, 20, 9. adstrictus pater 2, 23, 18.
adsum. adest tempus 4, 6, 53. mihi placata 1, 14, 23. Tibure 3, 16, 2. aderant in corpore vires 3, 15, 23.
advena Tiberis bubus erat 4, 1, 8.
adverterit aures monitis 1, 1, 37. adverso amore 1, 14, 15.
adversum lectum 4, 12, 85.
adversos deos habere 1, 1, 8.
in adversum Pirithoum 2, 6, 18. in adversum misit 3, 11, 23.
adulter hospes 2, 34, 7.
adulterio admisso 2, 29, 38.
adunca clavis 3, 14, 6.
advolvimur aris 3, 17, 1.
adusta laurus 2, 28, 36. vestis 4, 7, 8. nota sanguine 3, 11, 40.
Æacus judex 4, 12, 19. Æace 2, 20, 30.
Ææi Telegoni 2, 32, 4. Æææ puellæ 3, 12, 31.
ædem ornabat populus frondibus 4, 10, 29. ædes Laïdos 2, 6, 1.
Ægæa aqua 3, 24, 12. Ægæum mare 3, 7, 57. salum 1, 6, 1.
æger hic non eget medicis 2, 4, 11. sive ægrâ, sive valente 2, 21, 20.
Ægyptus fuscis alumnis 2, 33, 15.
Æmiliâ rate 3, 3, 8.
Æmon Bœotius corruit tumulo Antigones 2, 8, 21.
Æmonio Enipeo 1, 13, 21. viro 3, 1, 26. equo 2, 10, 2. hospitio 1, 15, 20. Æmoniâ cuspide 2, 1, 63.
æmulor ipse meas umbras 2, 34, 19.
Æneam Phrygem 4, 1, 2. Æneæ Trojani arma 2, 34, 63.
Æolio plectro 2, 3, 19.
æqua avis 4, 6, 20. æquus adesse lacrymis 4, 1, 120. in hoste 3, 19, 28. æqua & iniqua ferunt juvenes 2, 3, 50. æquo jugo 3, 9, 8.
æquè formosa nulla est 3, 8, 35.

æquales videant mea vulnera 3, 8, 21.
æquant pomaria ſylvas 3, 2, 13.
æquor vaſtum ſcribendi 3, 9, 3. altum non exeat fines 3, 5, 37. æquoribus rubris 1, 14, 12. placidis 1, 8, 20. deſertis 1, 15, 10. æquora ponunt motus 3, 15, 31.
æquoreæ natæ 1, 17, 25.
aër torridus æſtuat 2, 28, 3.
ære cavo protegit caput 3, 14, 12. ſe condat 3, 18, 25. æra ferat 4, 5, 50. recepit portitor 4, 12, 7.
ærato muro 2, 32, 59. æratâ pilâ 4, 1, 76. æratas catenas —æratis nodis 2, 20, 11, 9.
Æſchyleo cothurno 2, 34, 41.
Æſonias domos 3, 11, 12.
Æſonidem rapientibus ventis 1, 15, 17.
æſtimet muros ingenio 4, 1, 66.
æſtus felicior 2, 33, 43. evehat me 3, 7, 63. æſtu vaſto feſſi 3, 24, 17. æſtum vicerat 4, 10, 63. ab æſtu poturas oves 4, 4, 5. putris tellus 4, 3, 39.
æſtuat aër 2, 28, 3.
æſtiva ſupellex 4, 9, 11. æſtivo die 4, 2, 16. æſtivos ignes 3, 20, 11.
æſtivis aquis 4, 1, 124.
ætas tua non deleat quod ſcribam 2, 5, 27. mea nec mutata eſt 4, 12, 45. gravis intercepcrit Venerem 3, 5, 23. corrumpitur vino 2, 33, 33. candeat 2, 18, 5. tota Sibyllæ non me mutabit 2, 24, 33. temporis formoſi quaſcunque tulit 1, 4, 7. prima canat Veneres, extrema tumultus 2, 10, 7. ætatem numeras 3, 7, 17. ætatis tempora dura queri 1, 7, 8.
æternus paſcat 4, 3, 22. æterna invidia 1, 16, 48. æternum opus 3, 22, 24. æterno ſitu 1, 7, 18.
æternùm ſit ſocer 3, 8, 38.
æternùm non eſt forma 2, 28, 57.
æthereâ domo 2, 16, 50.
Ætnâ ferâ 3, 2, 7.
Ætnæo fulmine 3, 17, 22.
Ætoli Acheloi 2, 34, 33.
ævo primo excidit 3, 7, 7. ab ævo non excidet 3, 2, 25. per ævum tranſeat 4, 2, 55. hoc ſit in ævum 3, 4, 19.
afferat noſtros labores tibi 1, 6, 23. aurum manus 4, 5, 53. unguenta 3, 16, 23. crines ſolutos 4, 6, 31. attulimus manus in freta 3, 7, 60. attulerint noſtri libelli ſi quid triſte tibi 1, 11, 20.
afficio. affectæ puellæ 2, 28, 1.
affigar ſcopulis 3, 7, 61. affixis lapillis 3, 3, 27.
afflabunt tibi odores 2, 29, 17.
Africus pater 4, 3, 48. Africa tonſa jaces ſub titulis 4, 12, 38. tota fuit in lacrymis 3, 20, 4.
Agamemnona Pelopeium 4, 6, 33.
Agamemnonias curas 3, 7, 21. Agamemnoniæ puellæ 4, 1, 111.
Aganippææ lyræ 2, 3, 20.
ager. agros Arcadios 2, 28, 23. verterat bove 3, 7, 42. in agris caſtis 2, 19, 3.
agreſtem figuram 2, 33, 13.
agreſtes focos — ſues 2, 19, 14, 22. agreſtum juventus 3, 13, 25.
agricolæ pauperis fines 2, 19, 8. domini delicias 2, 34, 74.
aggere cocto 3, 11, 22. aggeribus Etruſcis 1, 21, 2. Iliacis 2, 13, 48.
agis nil 2, 32, 19. agat auſter vela

vela in incertum — aura una duos 2, 26, 36, 30. fæcula Cumæx vatis 2, 2, 16. te tuus ardor 1, 13, 28. juvencos à ſtabulis 4, 10, 2. tauros ſub juga 3, 11, 10. equos 4, 1, 32. opus 3, 5, 8. nonnihil amor 1, 10, 20. choros Ariadna 2, 3, 18. cives diſcordia 1, 22, 5. acta Mænas 3, 8, 14. agite, date 3, 4, 7. agor reus culpæ 2, 30, 32. cede agedum 4, 10, 54. agedum convertite 1, 1, 21.
acta funeris mei 2, 13, 18.
agitat veſtigia 2, 16, 27. ſol equos 2, 15, 32. amores 1, 7, 5. agitatam fluctibus Hellen 2, 26, 5. agitata per artem ſaxa 3, 2, 5.
agmina ſeptem jacere flebis 1, 7, 17. ex agmine 4, 11, 43.
ah miſer affigar 3, 7, 61. demens quò fugis 2, 30, 1. Neptune 2, 16, 4. gemat 2, 6, 31. dolor ibat Hylas 1, 20, 32. quoties 1, 18, 21. audax ah nimiùm 1, 15, 27.
aheno fævo Veneris torrebar 3, 24, 13.
ahenæ formæ cælator 4, 2, 61. ahena Colchis 2, 1, 54. aheno cornu 4, 11, 33.
ait ſic 1, 3, 34. ut rumor ait 4, 4, 47. aiunt ſonos auditos 4, 2, 7.
alâ ſub extremâ pendens ſecluditur 2, 20, 29, ala Perſei tibi pedes moverit 2, 30, 4. alas faciles 1, 9, 23. cornicis motas 4, 1, 105. ventoſas 2, 12, 5. alis centenis remigat claſſis 4, 6, 47. jucundis ſopor impulit 1, 3, 45.
alitibus matutinis obſtrepit 1, 16, 46. alitis arma 2, 30, 31.
Alba, tuos reges &c. 3, 3, 3. longa 4, 6, 37. ſuis albæ nomine dicta 4, 1, 35.
Albanus lacus 3, 22, 25.
alba ſenecta 3, 5, 24. ſus 4, 1, 35. carbaſus 4, 12, 54. albos equos 4, 1, 32. capillos 3, 25, 13. alba lilia 2, 3, 10.
Alcides 1, 20, 49. & 4, 10, 16. Alciden 4, 10, 38. Alcidæ labor 2, 24, 34.
Alcinoi munera 1, 14, 24.
Alcmæoniæ furiæ 3, 5, 41.
Alcmenæ Jupiter requieverat 2, 22, 25.
alcyonum ſcopulis 3, 7, 61. querelis 3, 10, 9. alcyonas deſertas alloquor 1, 17, 2.
Alexandrina noxia dolis aptiſſima tellus 3, 11, 33.
Alexin intactum Corydon tentat 2, 34, 73.
algenti foco 4, 5, 68.
alius index 4, 2, 19. aër 4, 6, 9. alii ſcribant 2, 11, 1. alias Illyrias 2, 16, 10. aliud quicquam, quàm gloria 2, 21, 9. aliò transferre 2, 15, 35. trajice 2, 12, 18.
alienum limen 3, 3, 47. non aliena viæ tuæ Galatea 1, 8, 18.
aliquis quærat 2, 5, 25. aliquâ culpâ 2, 14, 31. audiſtine aliquem, qui ſuſtulit 4, 10, 37. ſunt aliquid manes 4, 7, 1.
alligat una viros 1, 5, 12. oſſa comis 4, 7, 80.
alloquor alcyonas 1, 17, 2.
alo. alit mater geminos 2, 22, 22. Veſta culpam 4, 4, 70.
alimenta maxima ſibi præbet amor 3, 21, 54.
alma ſacerdos 4, 10, 51.
altricem ſanguinis lupam 4, 2, 38.
alumnus Romanus 4, 1, 37.
alumnis Parthæ telluris 4, 3,

3, 67. fuſcis 2, 33, 15.
Alpheſibœa 1, 15, 15.
alter in alterius mutua fiere ſinu 1, 5, 30. alter remus aquas, alter radat arenas 3, 3, 23. una — altera 4, 7, 37. una aut altera nox 2, 24, 19. laus altera 2, 1, 47.
alternâ lege 4, 4, 58. cæde 2, 30, 21. manu 1, 9, 24. undâ 2, 12, 7. fugâ 2, 20, 27. alternas aquas 3, 12, 28. alterno equo 4, 2, 36. alternæ facilis &c. 1, 11, 12.
alternante aquâ 2, 26, 54.
altum æquor 3, 5, 37. mare 2, 26, 52. alta aſtra 2, 32, 50. alta curia 4, 1, 11. Carthago 2, 1, 23. herba 3, 13, 36. Troja 2, 8, 10. via 2, 30, 6. urbs ſeptem jugis 3, 11, 57. altas aquas 4, 3, 47.
alveus ille portabat viros 3, 7, 16.
amarus odor 2, 33, 30. ſomnus 2, 19, 9. cuſtos 2, 23, 9. amara ſemper fuit 2, 33, 6. mors 1, 19, 20. virtus 3, 12, 10. Juno 4, 10, 43. nox 1, 1, 33. amaris donis 2, 16, 29. exequiis 4, 7, 5.
Amazonidum turba 3, 14, 13.
ambos una fides auferet, una dies 2, 20, 18.
ambulet oris Scythicis 3, 16, 13.
amens errabat 1, 1, 11.
amicta dormit 3, 21, 8.
amictu prætextæ 3, 15, 3. plebeio 2, 25, 25. erepto 2, 1, 13. injecto 2, 29, 21. rejecto 2, 23, 13.
amiſſo amico 2, 13, 51.
amnem turpem 4, 7, 55. amne verſo 4, 2, 10. amnes ducere carminibus 1, 1, 23.
amo. amat fœmina limen viri 2, 6, 24. ſimili fide 1, 12, 8. lentus 1, 6, 12. amanti imprudenti 1, 20, 3. nulli reſtat libertas 2, 23, 23. amantem ducere promiſſis — amante nihil durius 2, 17, 1, 9. amantes irati verbo mutantur 2, 5, 13. per te junguntur & ſolvuntur 3, 17, 5. vivere ſinè ſenſu 2, 12, 3. amantes coronatos 3, 3, 47. ſacros 3, 16, 11. vacuos 3, 17, 11. invitos diducere 2, 7, 3. diviſos conjungere 1, 10, 15. duos componere una tabella poterit 2, 26, 33 ſecedere 3, 14, 21. cupidos 2, 33, 5. perjuros 2, 16, 47. amata deo pinus 1, 18, 20.
amator blandus 2, 3, 16. neglectus 1, 7, 13. ille tuus pulcher 2, 21, 4.
amicus fidus 3, 20, 9. amiſſus 2, 23, 51. patrius 3, 24, 9.
amica levitas formoſis 2, 16, 26. Venus 2, 21, 2.
amica triſtis 1, 6, 10. amicæ ſpeculator 2, 29, 31. amicâ unâ contentum 2, 30, 23.
amicam mercatur muneribus 2, 16, 15. amicæ venales ad munus 2, 16, 21.
amicitiâ pro noſtrâ quæris 1, 22, 2.
amor turpis 2, 16, 36. tardus 1, 1, 17. verus — veſanus 2, 15, 30, 29. omnis magnus, in aperto conjuge major 4, 3, 49. longus — oblitus 1, 19, 26, 6. infamis 2, 16, 39. reticendus 2, 24, 4. aptus 3, 22, 42. plenus 2, 25, 21. novus 3, 20, 16. tutus 1, 1, 32. raptus 1, 4, 26. facilis 1, 14, 10. inſanus 2, 14, 18. certus 3, 8, 28. extremus 1, 11, 6. ereptus 2, 8, 36. adverſus 1, 14, 15. poſitus 1, 9, 8. externus 1, 3, 44. gravis 3, 8, 10.

lon-

longinqu*us* 1, 6, 29. prim*us* 1, 10, 1. differtur, non tollitur 2, 3, 8. continu*us* 1, 20, 1. amore in medio 2, 9, 48. tuo careat funus 1, 19, 3. ſocio fiere 1, 5, 29. meo fruar 2, 1, 48. fractus 2, 34, 34. abrepto vacem 1, 13, 2. ſatiemus oculos 2, 15, 23. alio pectus terat 3, 20, 6. in amore fidelis 2, 34, 3. rudis— peritus 2, 34, 82. ſuo verba nocere 2, 25, 32. oculi duces ſunt 2, 15, 12. amoris fructu egens 3, 20, 30. ſancti cuſtode 2, 29, 41. unius ſervus 2, 13, 36. inimicitiæ acerbæ 2, 8, 3. furtum 2, 32, 17. iter 3, 15, 4. crimen 2, 30, 24. amori numquam ceſſavit ætas 1, 6, 21. miles factus 4, 5, 49. contendere 1, 14, 7. ſubjectus 1, 10, 17. credat faciem amicæ 2, 34, 1. amorem ſimulatum 2, 24, 47. amores mihi ſcribantur 2, 1, 1. vertuntur 2, 8, 7. occulti 2, 33, 7. amores conſuetos nutrit 1, 12, 5. ſi quos habet 1, 18, 19. certos ſpondet 2, 29, 19. ſervabis 1, 20, 51. nullos ſenſit 1, 15, 19. agitamus 1, 7, 5. venturos 1, 9, 1. nec mihi rivalis ſubducet 1, 8, 45. duros patieris 2, 34, 49. feros inſanit — viles pomis mercaris 2, 34, 25, 71. vulgares compeſcet 1, 13, 11. ſolvere 1, 4, 15. ſanamus lachrymis 4, 7, 69. noſtros non admittis 1, 16, 19. in multos revocatis officia 2, 25, 39.

amoto cuſtode 1, 11, 15.

Amphiaraus nuſquam eſt 3, 13, 58.

Amphiaraææ quadrigæ 2, 34, 39.

Amphion victor — Amphionæ mollem 3, 15, 42, 29.

Amphioniæ lyræ 1, 9, 10.

Amphitryoniades &c. 4, 10, 1.

amphora vetus curto collo tumulus lenæ 4, 5, 73.

ampla forma 1, 2, 24. pœna 3, 6, 32. ſpes 3, 22, 41.

amplectens Briſeïs Achillem 2, 9, 9. amplexa illum Aurora 2, 18, 11.

amplexu nutrit amores 1, 12, 5. votum perſolvit 2, 26, 49. empto 4, 5, 33. vario 2, 15, 9.

Amycle 4, 5, 35.

Amymone teſtis compreſſa 2, 26, 47.

Amythaoniâ domo 2, 3, 54.

an te abſtulit 1, 11, 7. mentior? an tangitur 4, 1, 122. an mihi ſit, 1, 6, 13. an ego tranſirem 2, 7, 9.

anchora jacta mihi eſt 3, 24, 16. teneat te 3, 7, 33.

Androgeona reſtituit Epidaurius 2, 1, 62.

Andromachæ lecto 2, 22, 31. Andromachâ captivâ triſtiùs fles 2, 20, 2.

Andromede Cepheïa 1, 3, 4. & 4, 7, 63. Andromedæ catenæ 3, 22, 29.

angue atro furit caput Tiſiphones 3, 5, 40. anguibus exſectis 3, 6, 28.

anguiferæ Gorgonis 2, 2, 8.

anguineo ore 4, 8, 10.

angulus mundi accipit me 4, 10, 65.

anguſtâ viâ 3, 14, 30. anguſto lecto— pectore 2, 1, 45, 40. torno 2, 34, 43.

anima ex humili jam carmine ſurge 2, 10, 11. animam putrem exſpirare 4, 5, 67. ponere 2, 13, 43. deponere 1, 13, 17. reddere 1, 6, 27. animæ

nimæ portent corpus 3, 18, 32. animarum ſilentum domos 3, 12, 33.
animum non valuiſſe in ſcelus 4, 7, 68. verſat 3, 17, 12. emendare ſtudiis 3, 21, 25.
animi verus aruſpex 3, 8, 17. via 3, 5, 10. gratia 2, 20, 26. animo ex vacuo defluat 1, 20, 2. procul ibit 3, 21, 10. pertendens 2, 15, 17. ex animo dilue vitium 3, 17, 6.
animi venere Decî 4, 1, 45.
animis tuis nocere tibi 2, 5, 18. feros viros alligat 1, 5, 12. veris queſta 3, 6, 35. his minor 2, 34, 83. animos Carthaginis 2, 1, 23. ſpirantis miſit 4, 7, 11. rudes imbuit 3, 15, 5. tolle 3, 18, 17.
animoſa ſigna 3, 9, 9. Leonis 4, 1, 85.
Anio Tiburte fluis 3, 22, 23. pomifer incubat arvis, 4, 7, 81.
Aniena unda 1, 20, 8. lympha 3, 16, 4.
Aniene, tuæ ripæ &c. 4, 7, 86.
annuit quibus Deus aure 1, 1, 31.
annus plenus eat 3, 5, 38. tertius ducitur 3, 15, 7. ſteterat miſero 3, 18, 15. vitæ longus 2, 15, 37. proximus erit diſſidium 2, 24, 32. integer rugis 4, 5, 57. in totum annum pulſus 3, 16, 9.
anni vertentis fructum 4, 2, 11. annorum ſpatia 3, 21, 31. ictu 3, 2, 24. decem caſtra 3, 12, 25. annis tremulis 4, 7, 73. blandis 4, 1, 137.
canis ætas candeat 2, 18, 5.
celatis te gravis ætas urgeat 3, 25, 11. annos miſeros primæ lanuginis 3, 7, 59. pios eduximus 2, 9, 47. primos mugiverat Io 2, 28, 17.
annoſus miles 2, 25, 5. draco 4, 8, 3.
annua pabula 4, 8, 8. Palilia 4, 1, 19. ſolennia 3, 10, 31. convivia 4, 4, 75
anſa te premet roſtro 4, 1, 142.
anſeris indocto carmine, 2, 34, 84. voce tutum Jovem 3, 3, 12.
Antæi & Herculis luctantum 3, 22, 9.
ante Numam 4, 2, 60. fores 3, 17, 37. antè contactum nullis cupidinibus 1, 1, 2. antè ferit, quàm cernimus 2, 12, 11.
anteire tabulas vetuſtas famâ 2, 3, 41. ſecures 1, 6, 19.
Antigones tumulo Æmon corruit 2, 8, 21.
Antilochi humati corpus 2, 13, 49.
Antimacho non tutior ibis 2, 34, 45.
Antinoo laſcivo nubere Penelopen 4, 5, 8.
Antiope vincta 3, 15, 22. Antiopæ Nyctеïdos formam 1, 4, 5. Antiopen Nyctеos 3, 15, 12.
antiqua Umbria 4, 1, 122. gens Etruſca 2, 1, 29. Corinna 2, 3, 21. domus 1, 19, 10. antiquus Jupiter 2, 30, 28. Mars 2, 34, 56. antiquas aquas Deucalionis 2, 32, 54. leges 2, 30, 15. puellas 2, 25, 35.
antiſtitis crater 3, 17, 37.
Antonî graves manus 3, 9, 55.
antrum arenoſum Jovis Libyci 4, 1, 103. hederoſum 4, 4, 3. ſacrum metuendum 4, 10, 33,

33, 9. Idæum 2, 32, 39. antra operosa 3, 2, 14. roscida 2, 30, 26, furtiva 3, 13, 33. sola 1, 2, 11. Partheniæ 1, 1, 11.
Anubin latrantem 3, 11, 41.
anus curva 2, 18, 2[illegible]. facta 2, 9, 8.
anxia mater 2, 22, 42.
Aonium nemus 3, 3, 42. Aoniam lyram 1, 2, 28.
Apelles sibi summam ponit in Veneris tabulâ 3, 9, 11.
Apellæis tabulis 1, 2, 22.
aper durus 2, 13, 54. torvus 2, 3, 6.
aperire fores 1, 10, 16. Lares 4, 3, 54, causas 4, 9, 1. apertus venter 4, 1, 42. conjux 4, 3, 49. ictus 2, 4, 9. aperta janua 2, 9, 42. porticus 2, 31, 2. lectica 4, 9, 52.
Apidano herboso 1, 3, 6.
Apollo Leucadius 3, 11, 69. aversus 4, 1, 73. neque tardus amanti 1, 8, 41. victor 4, 6, 69. Apollinis Palatini ædem 4, 6, 11. arces 3, 9, 39.
apparent vestigia 1, 29, 35.
Appia via 2, 32, 6.
applicuisse ratem scopulis 1, 20, 20.
appositâ lucernâ 2, 15, 3.
aprico lare 4, 11, 18.
Apriles Idus 4, 5, 35.
aptus frenis & aratris equus 4, 11, 19. amor 3, 22, 42. apta officiis dos 4, 4, 92. pila manu 4, 6, 22. tellus armis 3, 22, 19. mors 3, 5, 16. apta non sunt omnibus omnia — vela grandia rati 3, 9, 7, 4. aptissima dolis tellus 3, 11, 33.
aptat nervis carmina 3, 3, 36.
apud infernos sunt tot millia 2, 28, 4[illegible].
aqua eoa 4, 3, 10. inferna 2, 34, 92. picta radiis tremebat 4, 6, 26. cadebat frigida de fronte 2, 22, 12. multa ex oculis 3, 6, 10. assidua 2, 1, 68. dulcis petita lacu 2, 23, 2. Tyria 4, 5, 22. Lucrina 1, 11, 10. Hesperia 4, 1, 86. Propontiaca 3, 22, 2. Ægæa 3, 24, 12. placida 3, 21, 20. diversa 4, 7, 56. currens 4, 5, 12. Stygia 2, 9, 26. tepens 3, 18, 2. alternans 2, 26, 54. vilis 3, 15, 18. rara 1, 20, 24. pura 4, 9, 58. aqua & terra fiant hæc 2, 16, 46. Phileteâ ora rigavit — mœrenti 3, 3, 52, 46. ex unâ bibemus 2, 26, 32. aquæ Ioniæ murmura 4, 6, 16. aquam invisam hiatus traxit 3, 7, 52. aquæ Baiæ 1, 11, 30. Deucalionis antiquæ 2, 32, 53. Thermodonteæ 3, 14, 14. magicæ — æstivæ 4, 1, 106, 124. urbanæ 4, 10, 6. aquas bonas corrupit nectare 2, 33, 28. altas nectit in glaciem Africus 4, 3, 48. pluvias bibit arcus, 3, 5, 32. radat remus 3, 3, 23. vicinas clamat Teïa 4, 9, 32. divinas refudit urna 2, 26, 50. alternas scissa Charybdis 3, 12, 28. tacentes celat via 4, 4, 50. clausisset noverca mihi — ministrat terra 4, 10, 44, 22. inter aquas sitis 3, 5, 42. aquis septem ibat Nilus 2, 1, 32. honoratis 4, 12, 102. nativis obstrepit arbor 4, 4, 4.
aquosus Orion 2, 16 51. aquosa crystallus 4, 3, 52. aquosas Esquilias 4, 8, 1.
aquilæ rostra 4, 1, 96.
Aquilo infelix timor Orithyiæ — sævus 3, 7, 13, 71. ven-

rus erit nobis— Aquilonibus variant undæ 2, 5, 4, 11.
Aquilonia proles 1, 20, 25.
ara ſuperba Jovis 4, 11, 48. publica 3, 10, 26. interdicta viris— maxima devota 4, 10, 55, 67. ſpargitur lachrymis 4, 4, 46. aras Dulichias 2, 2, 7. contemnet fletibus 1, 4, 23. coronatas piaveris 3, 10, 19. pactas in fœdera ruperit 3, 20, 25. aris advolvimur 3, 17, 1. recentibus libet carmen tibia 4, 6, 7.
Arabs paſtor 3, 13, 8. Arabum gramine 2, 29, 27.
Arabiæ intactæ domus 3, 10, 16.
Arabio bombyce 2, 3, 15.
Arabium limen 1, 14, 19.
Aracynthe, tuâ rupe &c. 3, 15, 42.
aranea putris texetur in lecto 3, 6, 33. velavit fanum 2, 6, 35.
Araxes vincendus 4, 3, 35. Araxis aquam 3, 12, 8.
arbiter Orci Minos 3, 19, 27.
arbitrio illius videbis &c. 4, 1, 143.
arbor multa obſtrepit aquis 4, 4, 4. nova 3, 19, 16. una erit ſopitis tecto 2, 26, 32 immerita 4, 3, 19. habet amores 1, 18, 19. Caſtalia 3, 3, 13. arboribus deſertis 1, 20, 16. urgetur Caucaſus 1, 14, 6. arboreâ comâ 3, 16 28. arboreas cruces 3, 22, 37.
arbutus formoſiùs ſurgit in ſolis antris 1, 2, 11.
Arcadio deo 1, 18, 20. Arcadiis rupibus 1, 1, 14. Arcadios agros 2, 28, 23.
arcanâ tabernâ 4, 18, 19. arcanas ſalivas 4, 7, 37.
arcet Iſthmos terris mare utrumque 3, 21, 22. hoſtes à Rheno Claudius 4, 11, 39.
Archemori funera 2, 34, 38.
Archytæ ſoboles Horos 4, 1, 77.
Arctos geminas requieverat &c. 2, 22, 25.
arcus tibi militat 4, 6, 39. purpureus pluvias aquas bibit 3, 5, 32. ſubdolus 4, 3, 65. arcum pueri ſentire 1, 9, 21. arcu certo te concuſſerit 1, 7, 15. arcus veteres renovâſſe 3, 12, 35. in geminos lunârat acies Nereus— conſumit pondus pharetræ 4, 6, 25, 55.
ardent victrices 3, 13, 22. ignes in caput 3, 22, 31. arſerit malis Creüſa 2, 16, 30. ardente rogo 4, 7, 48.
ardor tuus te aget 1, 3, 28. proximus Hylæ 1, 20, 5. tantus in vocibus 1, 10, 10. ſuppoſitus fecerit me cinerem 2, 13, 31. ardoris culpa 2, 28, 5. poëta 1, 7, 24. ardore duplici correptum 1, 3, 13.
arena tres triumphos detraxit Pompeio 3, 11, 35. vacua 2, 25, 7. multa 2, 8, 33. vilis 3, 7, 26. ſicca 2, 3, 5. parva 1, 17, 8. ſternet forum 4, 9, 50. Tyrrhena 1, 8, 11. arenæ ſonitus 3, 15, 33. ignotæ cumulis 3, 16, 29. arenas radat remus 3, 3, 23. nigras 4, 6, 83. Eurotæ 3, 14, 17.
arenoſum antrum 4, 1, 103.
arenoſis campis 4, 4, 19.
arenti ore 2, 17, 6. arentes corollas 2, 15, 51.
aridus amor, 2, 3, 24. piſcis 2, 15, 54.

Arethusa Lycotæ mandata mittit 4, 3, 1.
Arganti Pegæ sub vertice montis 1, 20, 33.
argentea lilia 4, 4, 25.
Argivâ figurâ 2, 25, 43. Argivæ pudicitiæ 1, 15, 22. Argivis viris 1, 19, 14.
Argo Pagasæ navalibus egressam 1, 20, 17. Argûs radis columba dux 2, 26, 39. Argoâ columbâ 3, 22, 13.
argumenta addita formæ 3, 9, 13.
Argus fixus cornibus Inachidos 2, 3, 20.
argutum omen 2, 3, 24. arguto dolore 1, 18, 26. arguta blanditia 1, 16, 16. historia 3, 20, 28. avis 1, 18, 30.
argutat illa mihi ignes 1, 6, 7.
Argynna pœna 3, 7, 23.
Ariadna dux egit choros 2, 3, 18. vecta in cœlum lyncibus 3, 17, 8.
aries dux 3, 13, 40. pulsabat murum cornu 4, 11, 33.
Arion vocalis Adrasti 2, 34, 37.
Arioniam lyram 2, 26, 18.
aristas per intonsas flamma citius sedetur 3, 19, 5.
arma picta — regalia — Sabina formosa 4, 4, 20, 21, 32. grata 3, 8, 29, Gallica 3, 13, 54. infesta — blanda 4, 1, 27, 137. dira 2, 9, 49 fixa 3, 9, 26. recepta de ducibus — victa 4, 11, 2, 47. Indica fugata 3, 17, 22. Demosthenis 3, 21, 27. erunt mihi tecum 3, 8, 33. hæc expugnant pudicas 3, 13, 9. arma alitis nemo vicerit 2, 30, 31. cessare 2, 8, 30. sumere manu 1, 3, 16, meditatur ad Indos 3, 4, 1. solvimus toro 4, 9, 62. dulcia concitet nobis 3, 20, 20. contudit 4, 2, 52. condidit 2, 16, 42. ad tristia vocat concordes — Æneæ suscitat 2, 34, 6, 63. tua osculor-votiva tulero portæ 4, 3, 30, 71. Cæsaris vexit Venus — Trojæ victricia portans — dabit cineri Jupiter 4, 1, 46, 47, 54. excutit pudor — exuit Phœbus 4, 6, 52, 70. capere 3, 14, 19, molliet torus 4, 4, 62. Jovis canam 3, 9, 47. in arma ducere manus 2, 1, 18, ad arma ducet te sonus 3, 3, 40. armis castrensibus utilis 3, 9, 19. idoneus 1, 6, 29. armis nostris opprobria vexerit 3, 11, 29. depositis 2, 25, 5. inferior 2, 8, 39. te Musa contexerit 2, 1, 35. ingestis superobruit 4, 4, 91. sociis venit 4, 2, 51. in armis magnus 2, 7, 5. armorum radius 4, 6, 26
armantur sagittis 2, 13, 1. armatæ patriæ 1, 6, 22. armatis hostis inermis eas 4, 1, 148.
Armenias tigres 1, 9, 19.
armenta Myronis 2, 31, 7.
armillatos colla Molossa canes 4, 8, 24.
Arria 4, 1, 89.
arripite hunc 2, 29, 8.
arte istâ protulit jurgia 2, 2, 31. ferire viros 3, 3, 49, contendat mecum 2, 24, 23. privâ — propriâ 3, 9, 12, 16. temperat 3, 5, 26. nullâ dulciùs canunt 1, 2, 14. notior Lino 2, 13, 8. in eâ conterat diem 2, 1, 46. in arte mentem non vidit 3, 5, 9. ab arte captus 3, 25, 5. sinè arte facta casa 4, 1, 6.

rosa 4, 9, 14. surda lyra 4, 5, 56. per artem agitata saxa 3, 2, 5. artis Palladiæ equus 3, 2, 5. artes castæ Palladis 3, 20, 7. artes has pavet 4, 5, 38. non ullas cogitat 1, 1, 17. artibus color & decus 1, 4, 13.
artificem morbi 2, 1, 58. formæ 1, 2, 8. artificis Myronis 2, 31, 7. artifices manus 4, 2, 62.
artus exiles 2, 22, 21.
articulis impositis temperat &c. 2, 34, 80.
arundine sumptâ 4, 2, 33. Stygiâ 2, 27, 13. fissâ crepuit 4, 7, 25. arundinibus attritis canis 2, 34, 68.
aruspex verus 3, 8, 17. vanus 3, 13, 59.
arvum. arva boaria 4, 10, 19. metunt 4, 11, 30. ramosa 4, 7, 81.
arx Tarpeïa 4, 4, 29. Cænina 4, 11, 9. Cadmi — arces Apollinis 3, 9, 38, 39. Cithæronis 3, 15, 25. mundi substruat dies 3, 5, 31. pulsas equo 3, 1, 25. scandentes de vallibus 4, 1, 65. condidit 3, 11, 25.
Ascanius crudelis — indomitus 1, 20, 4, 16.
ascendo iter 4, 11, 3. ascensis Bactris 4, 3, 63.
ascensu dubius mons 4, 4, 83.
Ascræi poëtæ 2, 34, 77. Ascræum nemus 2, 13, 4. Ascræos fontes 2, 10, 25.
asellis coronatis 4, 1, 21. aselle 4, 3, 22.
Asiæ & Europæ belli causa puella 2, 3, 36. divitias 1, 6, 14.
Asopi vago sonitu fluentis 3, 15, 27.
aspera Juno 4, 10, 71. dementia 2, 6, 17. aspera multa 1, 18, 13.
aspergat cui tempora sudor 2, 24, 3. aspersa pruinâ 3, 14, 15. aspersis lachrymis 1, 11, 16.
aspice, ut &c. 2, 29, 37. aspexit quali vultu Agamemnona 4, 6, 33. aspicienda via est 4, 1, 107.
assidet soror 4, 3, 41.
assessu meo turpior 4, 12, 50.
assiduus gerit bella 2, 12, 16.
assiduâ linguâ 2, 19, 31. aquâ 2, 1, 68. assiduo mero 3, 11, 56. tramite 3, 16, 26. assiduos viros 2, 33, 44. assiduæ querelæ 2, 18, 1. preces 1, 8, 28. blanditiæ 1, 9, 30. minæ 1, 19, 24. choreæ 1, 3, 5. libidines 2, 16, 14.
assiduè spectando crescit 3, 21, 3. legat 1, 7, 13.
assuescent Jovi tropæa 3, 4, 6.
assueta raris calendis 4, 3, 53.
assueto servitio 1, 4, 4. jugo 2, 3, 48.
assumis fastus 2, 25, 21.
astant super ossa volucres 3, 7, 11.
astro Idalio 4, 6, 59. astra alta 2, 32, 50.
astu cæcare maritos 4, 5, 15.
astutæ fugæ 3, 9, 54. astutos Getas 4, 5, 44.
at vos 1, 1, 19. at non sic 1, 15, 9.
ater. atra dies 2, 11, 4. nubes 2, 5, 12. toga 4, 7, 28. atro angue 3, 5, 40.
atratis equis 3, 5, 34.
Athamana littora 4, 6, 15.
Athamantidos Helles 3, 22, 5. undis 2, 20, 19.
Athenas doctas cognoscere 1, 6, 13.
Atlanta cœlum omne gerentem 3, 22, 7.
atque Asiæ 1, 6, 14. ait 4, 9, 47. etiam 2, 34, 35.
Atraciis oris 1, 8, 25.
Atrida gavisus 2, 14, 1. Atrides 3, 7, 23. Atridæ magno 3, 18, 30.

Attalicas veſtes 3, 18, 19. Attalicis aulæis 2, 32, 12. toris 4, 5, 24.
atterit haſta manus 4, 3, 24. attritâ manu 4, 5, 50. attritis arundinibus 2, 34, 68.
Attica volucris 2, 20, 6.
attingere gaudia palmis 1, 19, 9. attigit oſſa 1, 9, 29. undas 1, 17, 27.
attollit vires cauſa 4, 6, 51. *oculos* contra ſolem 1, 15, 37.
avarus ignis 2, 28, 56. avara tibi fuit 4, 7, 74. mater 4, 1, 97. avaris inſidians natura &c. 3, 7, 37.
aucupio plumoſo 4, 2, 34.
audet Amor quidlibet 2, 6, 22. auſus turbare 1, 3, 17. auſim 2, 5, 24. auſas magnum 4, 7, 67. audax nimiùm 1, 15, 27. imponere 4, 5, 13. audaces canes 2, 19, 20. in mea membra manus 3, 16, 6.
audacia laus erit 2, 10, 5. hæc mihi excipere lepores 2, 19, 23.
audire dolentem 3, 8, 23. murmura 1, 8, 5. ſtridorem 3, 7. 47. ſuſurros 1, 11, 13. audit ridere puellas 4, 10, 23. auditos ſonos 4, 2, 8. verſus 4, 5, 54. non audituri Noti 4, 7, 24.
avecta rotis 1, 2, 20. huc 4, 8, 15.
avelli veſte ſuâ 4, 1, 118.
avenâ laſſus 2, 34, 75.
Aventinæ Dianæ 4, 9, 3. Aventino Remo 4, 1, 50.
Averno umbroſo 3, 18, 1. Avernalis cortina Sibyllæ 4, 1, 49.
avertit rabies canum morſus 3, 16, 17. avertere me nec ſylvæ poterant 2, 19, 29. averſus Apollo 4, 1, 73. averſos boves 4, 10, 12.
auferat dies tecum munera 2, 11, 4. ambos 2, 20, 18. unda rates 1, 8, 14. abſtulit ungues fluctus radicitus 3, 7, 51. pertica opes 4, 1, 130.
aufuge blanditias 1, 9, 30.
augetur tibi fama 1, 13, 5. auximus arte vias 3, 7, 32.
auctor temporis *Phœbus* 4, 6, 53.
auctores lucis aves 4, 3, 32.
auctoribus certis 4, 1, 75.
augur murorum Romulus 4, 6, 43. verior Dodonâ 2, 21, 3. non augure doctus 1, 13, 13. auguror diem eſſe 3, 1, 36.
Auguſtus — mundi ſervator 4, 6, 81, 37.
Auguſta ratis 4, 6, 23.
avidis puellis 3, 13, 1. regis 4, 6, 34.
avis dextra cantet 4, 1, 68. nigra 2, 28, 38. nec æqua 4, 6, 20. peſſima 4, 5, 6. *Jupiter* 2, 30, 30. ave quali vecta puppis 4, 1, 40. avem variam 3, 13, 32. figere calamo 2, 19, 24.
avius. avia limitis lympha 4, 10, 60.
aulæ fuſcæ deus 4, 12, 5. aulam vacuam 3, 13, 39.
aulæis Attalicis 2, 32, 12.
Aulide ſolvit rates 4, 1, 109.
aura una duos aget 2, 26, 30. refert illi nomen 1, 20, 50. puellæ clamantis revocaverit 2, 27, 15. nocet 2, 4, 12. inimica elevet preces 1, 8, 12, increpat minas 1, 17, 6. frigida 1, 16, 24. beata mulcet roſas 4, 7, 60. ſecundat iter 3, 21, 14. non permanet 2, 12, 8. zephyri poſſidet nemus 1, 18, 2.
aurigæ ſpecies Vertumnus 4, 2, 35.
auris. aurem præbere 2, 21, 15. aure ſurdâ 2, 16, 48. facili annuit 1, 1, 31. immeritâ 2, 25, 28. in noſtrâ ſonat 1, 12, 6. aures onerentur legibus

2, 30, 15. tardas adverterit 1, 1, 37. bonas verterit 2, 13, 15. concitet fabula 3, 15, 45. aures ad noſtras lædit me rumor 2, 32, 23. ad ſurdas mihi dicitur 2, 20, 13. auribus puris probare 2, 13, 12. ſuſpenſis iſta bibam 3, 6, 8. auribus eſſe gravis 1, 12, 14. auriculas in percuſſas vertat 1, 16, 28.
Aurora non ſpernens ſenectam Tithoni 2, 18, 7. rubra quos equis colorat 3, 13, 16.
aurum ſpectato, non quæ manus afferat 4, 5, 53. meæ imaginis conflavit 4, 7, 47. fixum 3, 23, 7. colunt omnes — mittit Inda formica — lex ſequitur — auro pulſa fides, venalia jura — accepto 3, 13; 48, 5, 50, 49, 55. flectere 1, 8, 39. inviſo carpitur 3, 5, 3. donabitur 3, 23, 21. fallitur Jupiter 4, 1, 83.
auro erat currus ſolis 2, 31, 11. crater 3, 17, 37.
aurea ovis — urna 2, 26, 6, 50. porticus 2, 31, 1. lana--- caſſida 3, 11, 12, 15. bulla 4, 1, 131. ripa 4, 5, 21. Cynthia 4, 7, 85. ſella 4, 11, 28.
aurea templa 4, 1, 5.
auratâ lyrâ 3, 3, 14. cyclade 4, 7, 40. aurato equo 3, 12, 12. calice 2, 33, 40. auratos lacertos 3, 13, 57. auratas trabes 3, 2, 12. catenas 2, 1, 33.
Auſoniis puellis 4, 4, 42. matronis 2, 33, 4. Dryaſin 1, 20, 12. virgis 3, 4, 5. Auſonias dapes 3, 22, 30.
auſpicio vano 1, 3, 28.
Auſter nubilus 2, 16, 56. frigidus 2, 26, 36.
auſteri viri 3, 14, 24. auſteras tabellas 4, 12, 49.
aut quid 1, 2, 3. vinceris aut vincis 2, 8, 8. aut pudor, aut amor 2, 24, 4. vix tamen aut ſemel admittit 3, 21, 7.
autem. ſin autem 2, 32, 29.
autumnalia pruna 4, 2, 15.
avus. avi nullus triumphus 2, 34, 56. avo docto 3, 20, 8. avos illuſtres 2, 13, 10. Phrygios 2, 1, 42. avis Hectoreis major 4, 6, 38. avorum currus 4, 12, 11.
avito ſanguine 2, 24, 37.
avita trophæa 4, 12, 29.
auxilium unum erit mutatis terris 3, 21, 9. auxilia pectoris quærite 1, 1, 26.
axe à tecto latus ſtringere 3, 11, 24. ſpoliis onerato 3, 4, 13.

B.

BAbylona urbem Perſarum ſtatuit Semiramis 3, 11, 21.
Babylonius Horos 4, 1, 77.
Bacchus medius erit doctâ cuſpide 2, 30, 38. Bacche multo ebria 1, 3, 9. & Apolline dextro 3, 2, 9. Bacche, ex animo vitium dilue 3, 17, 6.
Bacchæ ſævæ 3, 22, 33.
Bactra caput imperio ſurgere 3, 11, 26. finem imperii 3, 1, 16. Bactra te viderunt —Bactris aſcenſis 4, 3, 7, 63.
baculus. paſtorem ad baculum curvare 4, 2, 39.
Baiæ inviſæ 3, 18, 7. corruptæ —aquæ crimen amoris 1, 11, 27, 30 Baiarum ſtagna 3, 18, 2.
baltea lenta præbebant boves 4, 11, 22.
barba pudenda 4, 8, 26. ſicca 4, 10, 31.
barbarus eſſe 3, 16, 14. Hector 3, 8, 31. Rhenus 3, 3, 45.
barbara Hippolyte 4, 3, 44.

barbara colla 4, 5, 51.
Baridos contis 3, 11, 44.
Baſſaricas comas 3, 17, 30.
Baſſe 1, 4, 1.
beata aura 4, 7, 60. facta Phryne 2, 6, 6. beate lectule 2, 15, 2. beata fata 2, 28, 26. munera 2, 20, 25. beatis conferre 2, 24, 49.
Belgicus color turpis 2, 18, 26.
Bellerophontei equi 3, 3, 2.
belli una dies 3, 11, 70. tanti cauſa puella 2, 3, 35. ſonus 4, 11, 25. bella claſſica canerem — Cæſaris memorarem 2, 1, 28, 25. gerit 2, 12, 16. bellicus equus 4, 4, 14. bellica navis 2, 15, 43. parma 4, 11, 40. turba 3, 14, 13.
beryllon digito ſolitum adederat ignis 4, 7, 9.
bibit Io flumina 2, 28, 18. arcus aquas 3, 5, 32. equus ex fonte 4, 4, 14. ſitis ex gemmâ 3, 5, 4. ex unâ aquâ 2, 26, 32. toxica è Theſſaliâ 1, 5, 6. vina 4, 7, 36. unde Ennius 3, 3, 6. opere Mentoreo 1, 14, 2. auribus 3, 6, 8. bibent lacrymas litora 4, 12, 6.
bis mihi quæſitæ, bis mea præda 4, 10, 18. bis ſex 2, 20, 7. bis denos 2, 9, 3.
bina vada 2, 1, 22. vincula 4, 9, 54.
Biſtoniis rupibus 2, 30, 36.
blandus amator 2, 3, 16. blanda perurat 4, 5, 19. blandi carminis 1, 8, 40. thuris 4, 6, 5. blandis armis 4, 1, 137. dolis 3, 23, 18. imaginibus 1, 20, 42. Nymphis 4, 4, 25. blandior Heroinis 1, 13, 31. blanditiâ argutâ 1, 16, 16. blanditiis credere 1, 15, 42. emta oſcula 3, 13, 33.
blanditæ roſæ fluant 4, 6, 72.
Bœbeïdos undis 2, 2, 11.
Bœotius Æmon 2, 8, 21.
bombyce Arabio 2, 3, 15.
bonus Cupido cui fuit 2, 18, 21. rumor 2, 32, 24. bonos oculos 2, 28, 12. effectus 3, 23, 10. bona forma 2, 18, 32. bona ſcripta 3, 23, 2. litora 3, 19, 7. bonæ non temere eſſe diſcite 2, 21, 16. bonas aures 2, 13, 15. aquas 2, 33, 28. quàm bonum ſit amare 2, 34, 24. mens bona, ſiqua dea es 3, 24, 19.
bono effecto fruare 1, 10, 28. bona magna perire 2, 12, 4. tot gymnaſii 3, 14, 2. clauſit dies 3, 18, 16. peperere menſes 2, 3, 28. bonis propriis 1, 2, 6. ſuis Roma frangitur 3, 13, 60.
bene nôſtis 2, 29, 8. concordes 2, 34, 6. conveniens 3, 25, 8. habet 4, 12, 97. olentia 3, 17, 27. facta 2, 1, 24.
benigna umbra 4, 4, 66. benigna verba 1, 10, 24.
melior eſſe 4, 12, 48. melius fuit dominæ — in melius converte 1, 17, 15, 9. Dî melius 4, 6, 65. melius concurrere 4, 11, 35.
melius veniant 1, 2, 10. defendunt 2, 22, 41.
optima mors 3, 5, 18. mater 3, 18, 11. nutricum lupa 4, 1, 55.
Boreæ flabra 2, 27, 12. Boream crudelem negavit Orithyia 2, 26, 15.
Boryſthenidas hybernos 2, 7, 18.
bos. bovis abiegnæ 3, 19, 12. trucis 3, 15, 38. torvi 2, 32, 58. mentitæ 4, 7, 58. bove patrio agros verterat 3, 7, 43. turpi 3, 22, 35. boves Icarii 2, 33, 24. nivei 2, 19, 26. grandævi negant ducere aratra 2, 25, 6.

macræ — Evandri profugæ 4, 1, 22, 4. cæsi præbebant balteа 4, 11, 21. Myronis 2, 31, 8. Herculis — aversos traxit 4, 10, 17, 12. Iphicli surripuisse 2, 3, 52. bubus advena 4, 1, 8.
Bovillæ suburbanæ 4, 1, 33.
boaria arva 4, 10, 19.
Bootes ferus versare boves & plaustra 3, 5, 15.
Bosphora capta manu Pompeii 3, 11, 68.
braccis virgatis 4, 11, 43.
brachati militis arcus 3, 4, 17.
brachia Promethei solvet 2, 1, 70. secta rubis — permisit somno 4, 4, 28, 67. supponere mento 3, 7, 69. mutamus vario amplexu 2, 15, 9. candida gestu deducit — cultris laniat 2, 22, 5, 15. fusa viro 2, 16, 24. victa dedit 4, 3, 12. longa viæ Theseæ scandam 3, 21, 24. læsa 2, 15, 20. gaudentia loris ligat ad cæstum 3, 14, 9. admorsa colubris 3, 11, 53. lassavit plagis 4, 9, 41. livere catenis 4, 7, 66. brachia me astringant nodis 2, 20, 9. per brachia jactu pila fallit 3, 14, 5.
brassica levi junco vincta 4, 2, 44.
Brennum sacrilegum 3, 13, 51.
breve carmen 2, 1, 72.
breviter concretus 4, 9, 15.
Brimo fertur composuisse latus Mercurio 2, 2, 12.
Briseïs Achillem amplectens 2, 9, 9. formosa 2, 8, 35. abducta 2, 10, 1. Briseïdos amplexu 2, 22, 29.
Britannos sequimur 2, 27, 5. infectos 2, 18, 23.
Britanna effeda 2, 1, 76.
Britannia picto curru 4, 3, 9.
brumæ hybernæ tempora 1, 8, 9.
Bruti secures 4, 1, 45.
buccina cogebat Quirites a sacra 4, 1, 13. pastoris cantat 4, 11, 29. quarta canit lucem 4, 4, 63.
bulla aurea 4, 1, 131.
bustum saxis cædito 4, 5, 75. exiguum 2, 13, 33. contemtum 1, 19, 31. busta civilia 2, 1, 27. cruenta 2, 13, 38. piare 4, 7, 34. jacentia 3, 6, 29.
buxo vulgari 3, 23, 8. buxa cava 4, 9, 16.

C.

Acumina Pindi tremuere 3, 5, 33.
Cacus incola erat — infidus hospes 4, 10, 9, 7.
Cadis Mygdoniis 4, 6, 8.
Cadmi arcem 3, 9, 38.
Cadmea Tyrus 3, 13, 7. Cadmeæ Thebæ 1, 7, 1.
cado. cadit ira fulminis 2, 15, 62. juvenca 4, 6, 2. aqua 3, 6, 10. gutta 4, 1, 144. lacryma 1, 19, 23. lympha 3, 16, 4. Troja 4, 1, 87. spiritus ille tuus 2, 3, 2. fides nostra 2, 20, 4. cadunt vincula 3, 7, 20. sydera 4, 4, 64. flumina 2, 32, 14. verba zephyro 1, 16, 34. benigna tibi pro vano 1, 10, 24. opes Laomedontis 2, 14, 2. vota litore 1, 17, 4. pocula 4, 9, 27. duces 2, 8, 9.
caduca poma 2, 32, 40. tela 4, 2, 53.
casûs tui memorator 3, 1, 33
casum consortem evadere 1, 21, 1. casu nostro lætabere 1, 13, 1. casus meos sequerentur funera 3, 16, 21.
cado facto piare busta 4, 7, 34.
cæcus nunquam ero ad formosas

fas 2, 22, 20. cæcum iter 3, 14, 32. cæca via 2, 4, 10. cæco hiatu 4, 8, 5. motu 2, 15, 11. cæca pericla 2, 27, 6. loca 1, 19, 8.
cæcare æstu maritos 4, 5, 15.
cædito bustum saxis 4, 5, 75.
cæditur Lalage 4, 7, 45. ad numeros Phrygios 2, 22, 16.
cæso Remo 3, 9, 50. cæsi boves 4, 11, 22.
cædem agnis denunciat 4, 3, 61. cæde alternâ spargere 2, 30, 21. sparsas comas 2, 8, 24. lætentur 3, 12, 11.
cælatis jugis 2, 1, 76.
cælator formæ ahenæ 4, 2, 61.
Cæninum Acrona— Cæninâ arce 4, 11, 7, 9.
cærula Cymothoë 2, 26, 16. forma 2, 18, 32. mater 2, 9, 15. ratis 2, 28, 40.
cæruleus cucumis 4, 2, 43. deus 3, 7, 62. fucus 2, 18, 31.
Cæsar canitur— pater 4, 6. 13, 59. magnus in armis 2, 3, 5. Deus 3, 4, 1. Cæsaris hæc virtus & gloria 2, 16, 41. res memorarem 2, 1, 25. focos 3, 18, 12.
cæstus. ad cæstum ligat brachia 3, 14, 9.
cætera turba 4, 1, 136.
Calaïs & Zethes Aquilonia proles 2, 20, 26.
Calamis se mihi jactat equis exactis 3, 9, 10.
calamo hiante Panes canent 3, 17, 34. stricto avem figere 2, 19, 24. pisces prædabor 4, 2, 37. præmia petes 3, 13, 46. ad calamos exta litabat pastor 4, 1, 24.
calathos virgineos 3, 13, 30.
calcet ossa 2, 8, 20.
Calchas solvit rates Aulide 4, 1, 109.
calent popæ ad luera 4, 3, 62. calore mutato 1, 18, 17. calores mutare 1, 12, 17. aliò transferre 2, 15, 35. caloris veri signa 3, 8, 9.
calice in aurato spumet mollius 2, 33, 40.
Callimachus angusto pectore 2 1, 40. Callimachi non inflati somnia 2, 34, 32. Callimachi Romani patria Umbria 4, 1, 64.
Calliope non hæc mihi cantat 2, 1, 3. Calliopea lyram donet tibi 1, 2, 28.
Callisto ursa 2, 28, 23.
Calpe 3, 12, 25.
Calvi docti pagina 2, 34, 89. Calve 2, 25, 4.
Calypso mota digressu Ithaci 1, 15, 9. elusa 2, 21, 13.
Cambyzæ flumina 2, 26, 23.
camera eburna 3, 2, 12.
Camilli signa 3, 21, 67. Camillos magnos 3, 9, 31.
Campania pinguis 3, 5, 5.
campum dare equo 2, 10, 2. campi cura 2, 16, 34. campo Phrygio 2, 34, 35. Phlegræo 3, 11, 37. suppositio 1, 22, 9. cavo 4, 1, 123. concurrere 4, 11, 35. campis arenosis 4, 4, 19.
candeat ætas annis canis 2, 18, 5.
candescat lamina 4, 7, 35.
candor quæsitus 3, 24, 8. falsus 1, 2, 19. plenus 2, 25, 41. candore cujus accensæ Dryades 1, 20, 45.
candida facies 2, 3, 9. Nisæ 2, 26, 16. nox 2, 15, 1. siqua sedet 2, 22, 8. forma 2, 32, 58. candida vela 1, 17, 26. lilia 1, 20, 38. brachia 2, 16, 24. colla 3, 17, 29. omina 4, 1, 67. ora 2, 9, 10. inguina 4, 4, 40. culmina 3, 16, 3. convivia 4, 6, 71.
canis tergeminus 4, 7, 52. canis colla tria 3, 18, 23. cane præmia petes 3, 13, 46.

cane ſicco fervere incipit terra 2, 28, 4. canes armillati 4, 8, 24. canes audaces monere 2, 19, 20. vocales 4, 4, 82. patrios 3, 14, 16. ſævos 4, 4, 40. canum rabies 3, 16, 17. canes damnoſi ſubſiluere *in talis* 4, 9, 20.
caniſtra plena 3, 13, 28. tremunt 4, 8, 12.
Cannenſem pugnam ſiniſtram 3, 3, 10.
cano omina fauſta 3, 4, 9. præcepta 2, 34, 77. canit venturam lucem buccina quarta 4, 4, 63. Muſa, ut ſoleant 2, 12, 24. victor Pæana 3, 15, 41. tibia cantus tibi 2, 7, 11. Bactra futura finem imperii 3, 1, 16. ſigna 3, 3, 48. calamo 3, 17, 33. furta 2, 30, 28. Titanas — bella &c. 2, 1. 19, 28. funera 2, 34, 9[illegible]. nullâ arte dulciùs volucres 1, 2, 14. vana canunt mea ſomnia 3, 6, 31. canitur Cæſar 4, 6, 14. cecinere mœſtæ tubæ 4, 12, 9. cecini ſatis bella 4, 6, 69 modis 3, 9, 44. cecinit tibi diras pagina 3, 25, 17. cantu proſequitur Triton 4, 6, 61. cantus averſus lacrymis 4, 1, 73.
cantoris Thamyræ fata 2, 22, 19. cantat liber 2, 21, 5. buccina 4, 11, 30. non hæc mihi Apollo 2, 1, 3. ſurdo 4, 9, 21. avis dextera 4, 1, 68.
cantârunt hæc ſcripta Catulli 2, 34, 87. cantantes aves 4, 10, 30. cantatæ lunæ 4, 5, 13.
cantamina muſæ 4, 4, 51.
cantica jactat 4, 5, 45.
canorus ore olor 2, 34, 83.
Canopi inceſti regina 3, 11, 39.
canus. cana puella 2, 16, 22.
coma 2, 18, 18.
canitiem meam nôrit gloria 1, 8, 46.
Capanei ruina 2, 34, 40.
Capenæ portæ 4, 3, 71.
Capharea ſaxa 3, 7, 39.
capillo ornato 1, 2, 1. capillos albos à ſtirpe vellere 3, 25, 13. invade 3, 8, 5. lapſos formare 1, 3, 23. ſparſos errare ad frontem 2, 1, 7. in patrios ſævîſſe 4, 4, 39. incomptos 1, 15, 11. raros 4, 5, 69. tortos 4, 7, 45. capillis vitta data 4, 3, 15. perfuſa unguenta 2, 4, 5.
capio. cape terga jugi 4, 4, 48. lora 3, 9, 57. triumphum 3, 11, 49. arma 3, 14, 19. capient me *puellæ* 2, 23, 22. m litora — lumina tabulæ 3, 21 23, 29. cepit me ſuis ocellis 1, 1, 1. facies 2, 3, 9. oculos veſte 3, 10, 15. terra deos 4, 1, 48. faſcia pectus mihi 4, 10, 49. captus ab arte 3, 25, 5. captâ urbe 4, 9, 30. captæ mentis 3, 19, 4. capta lumina 2, 30, 10.
captiva Briſeïs 2, 9, 11.
captet quid eurus flamine 3, 5, 29. feras 2, 19, 19.
Capricornus lotus aquâ Heſperiâ 4, 1, 86.
caprifice 4, 5, 74.
caput hederæ circumiere 2, 5 26. fidele 2, 1, 36. ponere in humo 3, 15, 16. dulce 4, 12, 55. preſſit pedibus 1, 1, 4. collo diſcedere paterer 2, 7, 7. virgineum 3, 14, 12. molle 4, 3, 44. medium 4, 4, 16. vacuum flore 3, 10, 16. habere in rosâ 3, 5, 22. cinge mitrâ 4, 2, 31. nixa manibus 1, 3, 8. lo verſa 2, 28, 16. præbeat hiſtoriæ 3, 20, 28. ſollicitum vince ſopore 3, 17, 42. caput fontis 3, 19, 6. nequitiæ 2, 24, 6. imperio B ctra 3, 11, 26. in caput me[illegible] um ſtent tua regna 3, 10,

18. capitis ignavi crimina 3, 11, 3. capiti pendere corymbos 2, 30, 39. non faciet dura corona 3, 1, 20. capite peterentur aquæ 2, 9, 26. de tuo orta femina curarum 3, 7, 4. caput ab Æneâ superesse quod vides 3, 4, 20.
Capitolia nubila fumo 4, 4, 27.
carbasus alba 4, 12, 54. carbasa linea 4, 3, 64
cardine sonuerunt postes 4, 9, 23. cardinibus tacitis janua non respondet 1, 16, 26.
careat mihi funus amore 1, 19, 3.
carina consenuit 3, 7, 35. coronata 3, 24, 15. fracta 2, 26, 1. velifera 3, 9, 35. Iulea 4, 6, 17. Iasonia 2, 24, 45. Thesea 1, 3, 1. carinis versis 2, 16, 39.
carmen fatorum juro nulli revocabile 4, 7, 51. inerme lyræ 4, 6, 32. percussit digitis 2, 1, 9. laudis conscendere 2, 10, 23. tenuâstis 3, 1, 5. grave dicere 1, 9, 9. facis testudine 2, 34, 79. hiare lyrâ 2, 31, 6. dant aves 4, 3, 32. libet tibia aris 4, 6, 7. dignum me scribe columnâ 4, 7, 83. carminis orbem 3, 2, 1. nomen hinc ire 1, 7, 10. heroi opus 3, 3, 16. blandi obsequio 1, 8, 40. carmine humili 2, 10, 11. indocto 2, 34, 84. magico--sacro me damno 2, 28, 35, 43. carmina dicuntur in nomen 4, 6, 13. erunt tot monumenta 3, 2, 18. mea nondum nôrunt Ascræos fontes &c. 2, 10, 25. quæ mutant te mihi 1, 18, 9. carmina Cretæi lecta 2, 34, 29. sanctè colit 2, 26, 26. nervis aptat 3, 3, 35. lenia 1, 9, 12. deduxi tibi novo versu 1, 16, 41. sonat 2, 31, 15. tentat plectro 2, 3, 19. carminibus obscœnis tradita 1, 16, 10. carminibus Cyteinis fidera ducere 1, 1, 24.
Carpathium mare 3, 7, 12. Carpathiæ undæ 2, 5, 11.
carpenta nepotis volsi 4, 8, 23.
carpere delicias 2, 34, 74. crines 2, 5, 23. oscula 1, 20. 27. pensa 3, 6, 16. remis pontum, pedibus terras 1, 6, 33. vallum ab arbore 4, 3, 19. pecus vellere 2, 16, 8.
carpant colles feræ 3, 17, 16.
Carthaginis altæ animos 2, 1, 23.
carus ego illi 1, 8, 31. sanguis 1, 15, 16. cara mater 3, 7, 17. cara ossa 1, 19, 18. caras *tabellas* 3, 23, 7. carior Roma mihi hôc bono 3, 14, 34.
carè! quàm carè nox vertitur 2, 23, 11.
casa immunda 2, 23, 10. straminea 2, 16, 20. putris--summota 4, 10, 28, 56. facta sinè arte 4, 1, 6.
cassida aurea nudavit frontem 3, 11, 15.
cassibus impositis venor 4, 2, 33.
Cassiope 1, 71, 3.
Castaliâ arbore 3, 3, 13.
Castor equis victor 3, 14, 18.
Castora succendit Phœbe 1, 2, 15.
castra Dorica 2, 8, 32. movere 4, 9, 1. frigida 4, 11, 18. Romana dicere — sequor — canendo 2, 10, 4, 19. fida coronat humo —silere tubâ 4, 4, 8, 80. decem annorum 3, 12, 25. vera puellæ meæ comitarem 2, 7, 15. subruta ferro 3, 9, 55.
castrensibus armis 3, 9, 19.
castrensia pensa 4, 3, 33.
castus. casta uxor 3, 12, 37. Pallas 3, 20, 7. Vesta 2, 29, 27. domus 2, 6, 28. castis agris 2, 19, 3.
cataphractus ferreus 3, 12, 12.
catena dura 3, 15, 20. ærata 2

20, 11. lapsa ferâ 4, 12, 26. catenâ vincire hærentes 2, 15, 25. catenæ Andromedæ resonant 3, 22, 29. maternis catenis livere brachia 4, 7, 65.
caterva tota 4, 12, 98.
cathedrâ positâ 4, 5, 37.
catulæ Graucidos vox grata 4, 3, 55.
Catulli lascivi scripta 2, 34, 87.
Catulle calve 2, 25, 4.
Caucasus arboribus urgetur 1, 14, 6.
Caucasias aves pateremur 2, 25, 14. Caucasiâ rupe 2, 1, 69.
caudâ traxit boves 4, 10, 12.
caudæ superbæ pavonis flabella 2, 24, 11.
cave contemnas 1, 7, 25. ne cupias 1, 10, 21. mutare 2, 17, 17. omne tale iter 4, 8, 6. cavenda pœna 3, 14, 24. quæ cavenda forent 1, 10, 20. non bene cavit sibi 4, 1, 94.
cautus ferro se condat 3, 18, 25. cauta noverca 4, 12, 86. parum cauti pectoris 3, 5, 8.
causa fuit Juno, sed magè causa Venus 4, 8, 16. gravis, brevis 2, 9, 36. levis 2, 24, 10. doloris maxima sola 1, 16, 35. una est, quâ remitto crimina 2, 34, 21. perorata est 4, 12, 99. vitæ sollicitæ pecunia 3, 7, 1. peccatis fana plurima 2, 19, 11. certa & manifesta ruinis 3, 13, 3. puella belli — probanda 2, 3. 36, 40. causas cernimus 2, 4, 9. mille novas invenio 2, 1, 12. Jovis Feretrî aperire 4, 11, 1. causam lethi texite 3, 7, 29. causis utere 4, 5, 29. causata est omina 4, 4, 23.
cavus. cava palma 4, 10, 36. turris 4, 11, 13. cavo ære 3, 34, 12. theatro — campo 4, 1, 15, 123. cavos dentes 4, 5, 66. cavis manibus 1, 3, 24. pumicibus 3, 3, 28. metallis 3, 13, 5. cava tigna 4, 6, 50. buxa 4, 9, 16. cavo tellus tremefacta hiatum diducat 4, 1, 149.
Caystri Gygæi ora visenda 3, 22, 15.
Cecropiis colonis 2, 33, 29. foliis 2, 20, 6.
cedite scriptores 2, 34, 65. cedant sermonibus horæ 3, 20. 19. blanditiis silices 1, 9, 31. cedente carinâ 1, 3, 1. cessit Cæsar in astra 3, 18, 34. prætexta facibus maritis 4, 12, 33. olor carmine anseris 2, 34, 84. cessuros mihi mea gaudia reges 1, 14, 13.
celebrare Palilia 4, 1, 19. limina 1, 16, 3. celebrata es libello 3, 2, 17.
celerire 2, 19, 22. Thermodoon 4, 4, 71. pes 3, 9, 18. linter 1, 14, 3.
celo crimina 4, 7, 70. celat quæ pudor 1, 13, 18. aquas via 4, 4, 50. celatis annis 3, 25, 11.
celsa palatia 3, 9, 49.
censuræ legem molliſſe--paternæ specimen 4, 12, 41, 67.
census induta nepotum matrona 3, 13, 11.
Centaure Eurytion, vino perîsti 2, 33, 31. Centauros frangere pocula in Pirithoum 2, 6, 17.
Centaurica saxa 4, 6, 49.
centum illi senatus erat 4, 1, 14.
centenis alis 4, 6, 47.
Cepheam Meroën 4, 6, 78.
Cepheïa Andromede 1, 3, 3.
cera sordida 3, 23, 8. Romana

certet corymbis 4, 6, 3.
ceraſos dulces 4, 2, 15.
ceraſtæ labuntur ventre ſquamoſo 3, 22, 27.
Cerauno ſaxo 2, 16, 3.
Ceraunia prævecta remo 1, 8, 19.
Cerberus tribus faucibus cuſtodit antrum infernum 3, 5, 44. ultor 4, 5, 3. improbus petat umbras 4, 12, 25. errat noctu 4, 7, 90.
cernere vultum 2, 23, 9. hoſtem 2, 12, 11. nec cauſas nec ictus 2, 4, 9.
certet nix minio 2, 3, 11. in me 3, 1, 13.
certamen habent lethi 3, 13, 19.
certus erit me vivere 1, 6, 36. eras mihi 2, 24, 36. Deus 2, 34, 60. amor 3, 8, 18. arcus 1, 7, 15. certa fides 3, 8, 19. cauſa 3, 13, 3. puella 1, 19, 24. certo omine 4, 11, 46. fœdere 3, 20, 11. certa ſigna 4, 10, 11. funera 3, 16, 21. certa feram certis auctoribus 4, 1, 75. manibus 1, 3, 8.
certè vertuntur amores 2, 8, 7. ah pudeat, certè pudeat 2, 16, 35.
cerva ſubdita nec ſolvit rates Danaas 3, 22, 34.
cervix lævis manabit olivo 3, 17, 31. deſecta 4, 11, 38.
cervice in nati pependit pater--ferrum tinxit 4, 1, 43, 111. cervicibus demiſſis 2, 14, 11.
ceſſas fingere 1, 12, 1. ceſſat Deus ſibi rapto amore 1, 4, 26. ætas amori 1, 6, 21. ceſſabimus unà 3, 23, 15. ceſſant ſacraria 3, 13, 47. arma 2, 8, 30.
chalybe & ferro durior 1, 16, 30.
Chaoniæ columbæ 1, 9, 5.
Charybdis vaſta vorans 2, 26, 54. ſciſſa alternas aquas 3, 12, 28.
Chiron Phyllirides ſanavit vulnera Phœnicis 2, 1, 60.
Chloridos herba 4, 7, 72.
chorus Pleïadum 3, 5, 36. chori pater 2, 32, 38. choro felici 1, 17, 26. choros Heſperidum 3, 22, 10. evantes egit 2, 3, 18. gratos 3, 1, 4. Idæos 3, 17, 36. molles 2, 34, 42. ſolitos deſtituere 1, 20, 46. placidos 4, 6, 70. choris defeſſa Calliopea 3, 2, 16. Nyſæis 3, 17, 22. mitratis 4, 7, 62. muſarum implicuiſſe manus 3, 5, 20.
choreæ parte primâ 2, 30, 37. choreas imitabere 2, 19, 15. choreis nocturnis ſuccumbat tibia 3, 10, 23. choreis aſſiduis feſſa 1, 3, 5. aliis luſtrare Helicona 2, 10, 1.
chryſolithos flavo lumine 2, 16, 44.
Ciconum mons 3, 12, 25.
Ciliſſa ſpica 4, 6, 74.
Cimbrorum minas 2, 1, 24.
cinget mitra comas 3, 17, 30. caput mitrâ 4, 2, 31. Ennius ſua dicta coronâ 4, 1, 61. nemus Aonium Marte 3, 3, 42. cincta viro vitta 3, 6, 30.
cinis uterque gravis 2, 20, 16. hic fuit puella 2, 11, 6. Neſtoris viſus poſt tria ſæcla 2, 13, 46. cineri meo cura inuſta ſpirat 4, 12, 74. nec ſedeant Manes 4, 5, 3. medicina datur 2, 14, 16. cinerem me fecerit ardor 2, 13, 31. cineres majorum colendos — meos tanti duxerit eſſe 4, 12, 37, 92. in cineres paternos ſediſſe arcem Cadmi

mi 3, 9, 37. poſt cineres eſſe illum diem 3, 1, 36.
cinnamon Arabs præbet 3, 13, 8.
circa colla 4, 5, 39. focum 4, 6, 6.
Circæ fraudes 3, 12, 27.
Circæo gramine 2, 1, 53.
circùm prato ſurgebant lilia 1, 20, 37. circùm aram 2, 31, 7.
circumdabat umbras pinus 3, 13, 37. circumdata turbâ 3, 14, 29. muro Danaë 2, 32, 59. circumdata littora ſylvis 1, 17, 17. colla catenis 2, 1, 33.
circumiere hederæ caput 2, 5, 26.
circumſtaremus lectum 2, 9, 27.
Cithæronis 3, 2, 5.
citharam me docet Muſa 2, 10, 10. poſcit Apollo 4, 6, 69.
citus propone 3, 23, 23.
citò deſiſto 2, 20, 36. tam citò 2, 24, 22. quàm citò 1, 5, 26. citiùs paterer--quàm 2, 7, 7.
citatos nautas 1, 8, 23.
cive tanto 3, 11, 55. cives egit diſcordia 1, 22, 5.
civilia buſta Philippos 2, 1, 27.
clade pari prœlia 3, 9, 38. clades piate 3, 4, 9.
clamant agricolæ, fertilis annus erit 4, 8, 14. clamat aquas Teïa 4, 9, 32. illa meum nomen 1, 17, 23. me Deum 3, 9, 46. non ulla fides in ore meo 2, 18, 18. clamabis vina ſubeſſe 4, 2, 30. clamatæ tibi 2, 19, 6.
claro marmore 2, 31, 6.
claſſis centenis remiget alis 4, 6, 47. claſſem ſolvit 3, 7, 23. claſſe ſequimur Britannos 2, 27, 5. findere freta 3, 4, 2. claſſes perdere 2, 22, 33. claſſica bella 2, 1, 28. prætoria cornu flere 3, 3, 41.
clathra fallenda forent pollice 4, 5, 72.
clavæ Herculeæ facta--labor 4, 10, 39, 17.
Claudius victor Siculæ telluris 3, 18, 33. arcuit hoſtes à Rheno 4, 11, 39.
Claudia miniſtra Deæ turritæ 4, 12, 52.
claudet mors ocellos 2, 13, 17. ora moribunda niger liquor 3, 7, 56. dies tot bona in orbe tam parvo 3, 18, 16. Colchis hiatus ſerpentis 3, 11, 11. noverca aquas -- clauſa janua 4, 10, 44, 62. puella 1, 8, 24. foribus duris 1, 16, 18. clauſos lares 4, 3, 54. clauſas umbras 4, 7, 89. pudicas 3, 13, 9. fores 1, 3, 36. clauſa limina 2, 7, 9. loca 4, 10, 25. gaudia 2, 25, 30. ſcrinia 3, 6, 14.
clavis adunca 3, 14, 6.
clementia tua hæc maneat 2, 28, 47.
Clitumnus ab Umbro tramite 3, 22, 23. integit flumina 2, 19, 25.
Clytemneſtræ *crimina* 3, 19, 19. ſtuprum 4, 7, 57.
Coclitis abſciſſos pontes 3, 11, 63.
codicis immundi vincula 4, 7, 44.
cœlibis ad curas 4, 12, 94.
cœlum fuit bis ſinè rege 2, 22, 26. patuit moribus 4, 12, 101. cœlum imitata domus 3, 2, 20. omne gerentem Atlanta 3, 22, 7. cœli via 4, 1, 107. iter Pelion 2, 1, 20. crimina 2, 28, 5. tempus & aura 2, 4, 12. cœlo minantem Cœum 3, 9, 48. modò ſol, modò

Iuna miniſtrat 2, 22, 35. cœlo deſcendere luna 2, 28, 37. ſereno 2, 27, 3.
cœleſtem Heben 1, 13, 23.
cœleſtia munera 2, 3, 25.
coëo. coït chorus 3, 5, 36. coïere vulnera ad ſanum 3, 24, 18. manus mundi huc 4, 6, 19. tot mala, ut &c. 3, 7, 54.
coîſſe ſaxa in membra muri 3, 2, 6. bina vada 2, 1, 22. verba decem nobis 3, 15, 8.
cœpit eſſe hic primus dies 4, 4, 74. cœptæ juventæ 3, 9, 57.
Cœum minantem cœlo 3, 9, 48.
cognatos rogos 3, 7, 10. cognatos polluit ille Deus 2, 34, 5.
cognoſcere noctes 1, 12, 13. Athenas 1, 6, 13. Jovem 3, 15, 39. cognitus mihi 2, 29, 33. ſurripuiſſe boves 2, 3, 52. error 3, 15, 35. cognita es mihi famâ 1, 11, 17. cognite major avis 4, 6, 38.
cognomen adeptus mons à duce 4, 4, 93. cui corvus habere dedit 3, 11, 64. cognomina priſca locorum 4, 1, 69.
cogo. cogis abire 1, 4, 2. cogor habere 1, 1, 8. cogebat buccina Quirites ad verba 4, 1, 13. coëgit 2, 3, 53. coactus ferro & igne 3, 24, 11. coactis cornibus Luna &c. 3, 5, 28.
cogitat Amor artes in me 1, 1, 17. puella ire per mare 2, 26, 29.
Colchon Phaſio 3, 22, 11.
Colchis urat aëna focis 2, 1, 54. miſit tauros ſub juga 3, 11, 9.
Colchida Iaſon decepit 2, 21, 11.
Colchiacis foeis 2, 1, 54.
colligis te in umbras 3, 9, 29.
gaudia 2, 14, 9.
Collinas herbas 4, 5, 11.
collis & herba fuit Roma 4, 1, 2. colles pangam ex ordine 3, 17, 15.
collocat cui Tatius jubas 4, 4, 38.
colloquium dedit 4, 11, 32.
collo caput diſcedere paterer 2, 7, 7. vinctum 1, 13, 15. morſo 3, 8, 21. rudi 4, 1, 131. curto — rugoſo 4, 5, 73, 65. dedit vincula 3, 15, 10. imponit notam 4, 9, 39. colla Moloſſa 4, 8, 24. circumdata catenis 2, 1, 33. barbara 4, 5, 51. libera 2, 30, 8. ſubtrahe jugo 2, 5, 14. obliqua inflectas 4, 9, 51. tenera 2, 1, 68. levia 2, 3, 13. candida 3, 17, 29. dat India triumpho 2, 10, 15. exoranda tria canis latrantia 3, 18, 23.
colo. colis rura 2, 19, 2. verba 3, 2, 10. ſanctè carmina 2, 26, 26. Helicona 3, 5, 19. cultus ſpatiabere 4, 9, 49. culta ſat eſt puella 1, 2, 26. labore Venus 2, 22, 22. colunt omnes aurum 3, 13, 48. cultu Pollucem ſuccendit Thelaïra — mercato 1, 2, 16, 5. coloni Luceres 4, 1, 31. Cecropii 2, 33, 29.
color Belgicus turpis ore Romano 2, 18, 26. ingenuus 1, 4, 13. uterque ducit 2, 25, 42. collatus Eoo roſeo 3, 24, 7. qualis in tabulis Apelleis 1, 2, 22. colores multos pallere 1, 15, 39. quos ſubmittit humus 1, 2, 9. oſtrinos præbet Tyrus 3, 13, 7.
colorat quos equis Aurora 3 13, 16.

colubris ſacris 3, 11, 53.
columba Argoa 3, 22, 13. dux Argûs 2, 29, 40. columbæ torquatæ guttura 4, 5, 63. columbæ junctæ in amore 2, 15, 27.
columna media 4, 7, 87. columnas ſtatuiſſet 3, 11, 19. columnis Pœnis digeſta 2, 31, 3. Tænariis fulta 3, 2, 11. umbroſis 2, 32, 11.
colus. colo penſa feci 4, 10, 48. à colo dextrâ condita fila 4, 1, 72.
coma arborea 3, 16, 28. peruſta ſole 4, 10, 46. fulva 2, 2, 5. purpurea 3, 19, 22. effuſa 2, 13, 56. ſpicea 4, 2, 14. comæ fluentes per colla 2, 3, 13. comas Baſſaricas 3, 17, 3. canas vincta ſtamine 4, 10, 52. ſparſas cæde 2, 8, 34. graves humore 2, 26, 4. nigras ſparſerit ſenectus 3, 5, 24. tibi ira vexaverit 4, 5, 31. aſperſas vinxit vitta 4, 12, 34. fœdavit 2, 9, 13. vitem falce ponere 2, 19, 12. tingendas 4, 4, 24. nitidas finge 3, 10, 14. comis non operoſa 4, 9, 26. fuſis 3, 13, 18. contortis 4, 7, 80. laudatis 2, 1, 8. demiſſis 2, 24, 52. direptis 4, 9, 35. Gorgonis 2, 2, 8.
combuſtus Semele Jupiter 2, 30, 29.
comes invicti juvenis Hylas 1, 20, 23. futura pactis 4, 4, 82. Venus 3, 16, 20. comitem me vocato 3, 13, 45. comitum armis 4, 4, 91.
comitarent caſtra puellæ 2, 7, 15. non Comitante Deo 4, 3, 16.
cominus ire 2, 19, 22.
commendo natos tibi 4, 12, 73.
committam me tenebris 3, 16, 5. committe rates 4, 6, 53. ſcripta 2, 3, 21. me tibi 1, 4, 19. famæ 2, 18, 37. pondus capiti 3, 9, 5. commiſſæ verba 2, 23. 4. commiſſæ lætitiæ 1, 10, 12. commiſſas acies 4, 4, 59. commiſſos ignes 4, 12, 53. deos 4, 1, 104.
commiſta Venus 4, 7, 19.
commoda noxæ tellus 3, 22, 19. homini ſtella 2, 27, 4.
communis culpæ 2, 30, 32. communes deos 1, 11, 16. penates 2, 30, 21. communia pignora 4, 12, 73.
compeſce voces 1, 5, 1. amores iſtos tibi 1, 13, 11. ocellos 1, 16, 31. faſtus 3, 17, 3.
compita nulla tacent de me 2, 20. 22 luſtrantur plantis 2, 22, 3. compita luſtrabant porci 4, 1, 23. velo verbenis 4, 3, 57.
complebant ædes 2, 6, 1. complevit fremitu æquora 2, 16, 57.
complexâ puellâ 1, 10, 5. complexu Briſeïdos 2, 22, 29. complexus veſtros diducere 1, 13, 19.
componere Thebas deletas 2, 6, 5. verſum 1, 7, 19. duos amantes 2, 26, 33. fraudes & verba 2, 9, 31. crines 1, 15, 5. verba cothurno 2, 34, 41. oſſa 2, 24, 35. inſidias 2, 32, 19. latus 2, 2, 12. fatum 3, 13, 63. Sanctum 4, 10, 74.
compoſitam molliter in littore 1, 11, 14. compoſitâ fronde 1, 20, 22. pace 2, 2, 2. compoſitos ocellos 1, 3, 33.
comprime frontem fœno 4, 2, 25. compreſſa Amymone 2, 26, 48. figurâ OEagri 2, 30, 35.

compta jubâ galea 4, 11, 20.
concedere ſecum noctes velit 2, 15, 37. hoc laudis mihi 3, 9, 59. tantum alumnis 4, 2, 9. conceſſa dolori finis 1, 16, 21. conceſſum iter 2, 27, 16.
concha Erycina 3, 13, 6. ſuperbit ſub aquâ 4, 5, 22. conchis Indis 1, 8, 39.
concidit ante roſtra 4, 1, 96.
concinit avis omen 2, 28, 38.
concita flumina 3, 2, 3.
concitet aures fabula 3, 15, 45. Venus arma nobis 3, 20, 20.
concordi toro 4, 5, 6.
concordia felix 3, 6, 41.
concredere id nobis 1, 10, 11.
concrepuere deo cymbala 3, 18, 6.
concreſcere tuſſim collo 4, 5, 65.
concretus in ſuos artus nanus 4, 9, 15.
concubuiſſe deæ Endymion dicitur 2, 15, 16.
concurrere campo 4, 11, 35. quibus concurrit palma quadrigæ 3, 19, 17.
concuſſerit te arcu puer 1, 7, 15. concuſſus vertice mons 3, 13, 53.
condit in oſſa faces 4, 4, 70. ſe ferro & ære 3, 18, 25. murmura tubicen 4, 4, 61. ſinus murmura aquæ 4, 6, 16. condere nomen Cæſaris in avos 2, 1, 42. Iliadas 2, 1, 14. condidit arces 3, 11, 25. arma 2, 16, 42. condar ante fores 3, 7, 72. conditus lucus antro 4, 4, 3. condita Myrrha in frondes 3, 19, 16. condita ſpolia in templo 4, 11, 45. jurgia ſub lætitiâ 2, 6, 32. lumina ſinu 4, 12, 64.
membra domo 2, 20, 10. fila à colo 4, 1, 72.
conditio notæ 1, 14, 16. extrema mortis 3, 2, 22.
conferre nobilibus noli 2, 24, 49. contulerunt Divi tibi hæc munera 2, 3, 25. collata figuris 1, 4, 9. puellis 1, 5, 7. priori 4, 12, 89. collatus roſeo Eoo color 3, 24, 7.
confiſa remis cymba 1, 11, 9.
confiteor. hæc confeſſa eſt pagina 2, 34, 89. confeſſum fœdere Parthum 4, 6, 79.
confuſa fabula 2, 13, 13.
congeſto pulvere 4, 10, 31.
conjicit ungues in vultum 4, 9, 31.
conjungere iterum amantes diviſos 1, 10, 15.
conjux felix 2, 6, 23. abrepta 2, 8, 29. jucunda 1, 19, 7. miranda 3, 12, 23. apertus 4, 3, 49. obſcœnus 3, 11, 31.
conjugium totum maſculus & fœmina 2, 15, 28. differre 2, 9, 5.
connexos crines 2, 5, 23.
Conone proavo 4, 1, 78.
conopea fœda tendere 3, 11, 45.
conor adire 1, 3, 12. conabere aliquid 2, 19, 27.
conſcendere montes 1, 6, 3. carmen 2, 10, 23. currum 2, 14, 13.
conſcius affueram teſtis 1, 10, 2.
conſcia Roma 1, 12, 2. terra 2, 13, 42. lætitiæ — nequitiæ 1, 15, 14, 38.
conſenuit carina 3, 7, 36.
conſerva fœdera incorrupta 4, 3, 69.
conſidat in oris 1, 8, 25.
conſilio nullo vivere 1, 1, 6.
conſimili igni 1, 7, 6.

consortem casum 1, 2, 21.
conspicer esse captiva 4, 4, 34.
constitit oris 1, 20, 21. in thalamo 1, 15, 18.
constat fœdus in irâ 2, 9, 35. flamma 4, 9, 17. constans & certa 2, 34, 11. fastus 1, 1, 3.
constantia multùm prodest in amore 2, 26, 27.
constitui lenire 4, 9, 7.
constringit amor signo pignora 3, 20, 17.
consuevi perferre 1, 18, 25. ut consuemus 1, 7, 5. consuetos amores 1, 12, 5.
consule quo facto 4, 12, 66. Mario 3, 5, 16.
consulite historiæ 3, 4, 10.
consuluit striges 4, 5, 17.
consultò fulmina missa tonent 2, 34, 54.
consumit in arcus pondus pharetræ 4, 6, 55. tempora noctis consumsti 1, 3, 37. consumpta nox lusu 2, 32, 30. consumpto munere 2, 16, 9.
consurgit vertice murus 4, 1, 125.
contegis ossa solo 1, 22, 8. te armis musa contexerit 2, 1, 35. *alii leg.* contexeret
contemnere Musas 2, 13, 3. carmina fastu 1, 7, 25. murmura famæ 2, 5, 29. aras fletibus 1, 4, 23. contempti pudoris 3, 19, 3. doloris 1, 13, 9. contempto busto 1, 19, 21. sepulcro 3, 1, 37. contempta tibi templa 2, 28, 11.
contendis solvere 1, 4, 15. mecum ingenio & arte 2, 24, 23. amori 1, 14, 7. Homero 1, 7, 3.
contentum unâ amicâ 2, 30, 23.
conterat diem in arte 2, 1, 45.
conteritur mihi modus vitæ 1, 7, 9. cui via socco 2, 23, 15.
contineant nobis omina prima fidem 3, 20, 24.
continuo amore 1, 20, 1.
contingere sidera plantis 1, 8, 43. nue contigit una 3, 3, 37. contingens Umbria 1, 22, 9. contactum nullis cupidinis 1, 1, 2. contigit non cuiquam, ut 1, 12, 8. contigit invito fides 4, 1, 98. hæc ubi contigerint 2, 13, 13.
contis Baridos 3, 11, 44.
contortis comis 4, 7, 80.
contra mores 2, 32, 44. solem 1, 15, 37. seu tristis seu contrà lætus 1, 11, 25.
contrahe iter lucis 3, 20, 12.
contraria non est animis nostris 1, 5, 9.
contudit arma 4, 2, 52. sævitiam 1, 1, 10.
convenit hostem 4, 4, 81. præcordia mea non conveniunt condere 2, 1, 41. conveniens jugum 3, 25, 8.
converte querelas in melius 1, 17, 9. mores 1, 15, 23. mentem 1, 1, 21.
convicia faciat mihi 1, 6, 15. jactat lingua 3, 8, 11.
conviva dulcis 3, 7, 45.
convivia dulcia 3, 10, 25. candida 4, 6, 71. annua 4, 4, 75.
copia lecti facta mihi 2, 20, 24. longa 2, 33, 43. facilis 1, 9, 15. data furandæ noctis 3, 8, 39.
coquo. cocto aggere 3, 11, 22. cocta pocula 4, 5, 26. gramina 2, 4, 8. rosaria 4, 5, 60.
cor. corde humano 2, 12, 6. corda rustica 4, 1, 12.

Coræ captæ jugera 4, 11, 26.
corbis pondere 4, 2, 28.
Corinnæ antiquæ 2, 3, 21.
Corinthe, non peto &c. 3, 5, 6.
Cornelia 4, 12, 13.
cornicis alas motas 4, 1, 105.
cornicum immeritas eruit ungue genas 4, 5, 16.
cornu rauco flere classica 3, 3, 41. aheno aries murum pulsabat 4, 11, 33. cornua tua, Bacche 3, 17, 19. cornua falsa induit 3, 19, 12. habere jussit 2, 33, 9. reddere pinu 2, 19, 20. curvare 3, 22, 35. hæserit in laqueis taurus 2, 34, 48 cornibus Inachidos 1, 3, 20. uncis ferit taurus 2, 5, 19. coactis in plenum luna redit 3, 5, 28.
corniger aries 3, 13, 29.
corona lecta 4, 11, 4. tota 3, 20, 18. dura 3, 1, 20. hirsuta 4, 1, 61. pomosa — impôsta est 4, 2, 17, 29. ponitur ante pedes 2, 10, 22.
corollæ turpes 1, 16, 7. corollas arentes 2, 15, 51. solvebam de fronte 1, 3, 21.
coronat castra humo 4, 4, 8. coronato phaselo 4. 7, 59.
coronatæ carinæ 3, 24, 15. aræ 3, 10, 19. coronatos amantes 3, 3, 47. coronatis asellis 4, 1, 21. equis 3, 1, 10.
corpus reddite humo 3, 7, 25. inane 3, 18, 32, jacere è saxo 2, 17, 13. corpore tuo ponenda mihi sit vita 2, 26, 57. toto sim nullus 1, 5, 22. perjuro 2, 5, 21. non exercet laudes infames 3, 14, 3. corpora saucia 3, 3, 46. curva delphinum 3, 17, 25.
corripit escas 4, 8, 11. corripiare liquor 4, 12, 24. correptum ardore 1, 3, 13.
corruet tibi victima 4, 11, 15.
hœdus ante focos 2, 19, 14.
Hæmon tumulo 2, 8, 22.
corrumpit catena manus 3, 15, 20. ungues dentibus 2, 4, 3. Venerem 2, 15, 11. ocellos 2, 6, 29. aquas nectare 2, 33, 28. forma bovis *Pasiphaën* 2, 32, 58. corrumpere puellam decem mala possint 2, 34, 69. corrumpitur ætas vino 2, 33, 33. corrupta libidine Martis Venus 2, 32, 33. corruptas Baias 1, 11, 27.
corruptor juvenis 2, 19, 3.
corticibus Cynthia scribitur 1, 18, 22.
cortina Sibyllæ Avernalis 4, 1, 49.
Corydon felix 2, 34, 73.
corymbo pugnante 4, 7, 79.
corymbos sacros 2, 30, 39.
corymbis onerabo colla 3, 17, 29. Phileteis 4, 6, 3.
Cossus 4, 11, 23.
costum molle 4, 6, 5.
cothurno Æschyleo componere verba 2, 34, 41. non humili memoranda 3, 17, 39.
Cous. Coë poëta 3, 9, 44. Coi Philetæ 3, 1, 1. Coæ Minervæ 4, 5, 23. vestis 4, 5, 55. togæ 2, 1, 5.
cras pugnabitur 4, 4, 47.
crastina dies 2, 15, 54.
Crasse, gaude 4, 6, 83. Crassi signa 3, 5, 48. Crassos piare 3, 4, 9.
crater antistitis 3, 17, 37.
creber ordo 2, 32, 13.
crebrò terrent 3, 8, 15.
credo ego periisse &c. 2, 24, 41. Deo de se narranti 4, 2, 20. faciem dominæ amori 2, 34, 1. blanditiis 1, 15, 42. linguæ 2, 32, 25. quæ me credere velle putas 3, 6, 4.
creditur temere manus anguino

guineo ore 4, 8, 10. credita mihi per *ocellos* perfidia 1, 15, 34. credita ſigna 4, 1, 95. ſomnia 4, 12, 82.
credulus vano auſpicio 1, 3, 28. credula nimiùm 2, 21, 6.
creo. creat me ſoboles 4, 1, 77.
creato unicuique 2, 22, 17.
crepat herba ad focos 4, 3, 58.
crepuere ſonos manibus 3, 10, 4. crepuit cuſtos fiſsâ arundine 4, 7, 25.
crepitum ſuſcitat ira 2, 4, 4.
crepitanti ſiſtro 3, 11, 43.
crepitantibus Nymphis 2, 32, 15.
creſcere opus ſenſit 3, 1, 34.
crevere Deis templa 4, 1, 5. mœnia lacte 4, 1, 56.
Cretæi juvenci — Cretæâ rate 3, 19, 11, 26. Cretæi carmina 2, 34, 29.
Creſſæ bovis 4, 7, 57. Creſſis herbis 2, 1, 61.
Creuſa nupta 2, 16, 30.
crimen & illa fuit 3, 19, 15. amoris 2, 30, 24. crimen deſidiæ mihi fingere 1, 12, 1. criminis auctor 2, 6, 19. tanti memor 1, 4, 20. crimine tam vero ſæva 3, 15, 11. cum magno inviſæ Baiæ 3, 18, 7. ſinè eſt tota ætas 4, 12, 45. in crimina raptem divos 3, 11, 27. crimina parva 2, 32, 30. cœli 2, 28, 5. crimina perfidiæ celo 4, 7, 70. ignavi capitis turpia 3, 11, 3. tanta remitto 2, 34, 21. non bona facta jacis 3, 23, 14. facti lumen habet 2, 32, 3.
crines vagi errant in frontibus 2, 22, 9. crines connexos carpere 2, 5, 23. ſolutos in colla 4, 6, 31. ſuos ſolvere 2, 15, 46. externos manibus componere 1, 15, 5. perfundere myrrhâ 1, 2, 3. caros donâſſet funere 1, 17, 21. aſperſa pruinâ 3, 14, 15.
crocino nares ungat onyx 3, 10, 22.
crocos ſolennes oluere 4, 1, 16.
Crœſus Lydus ab Iro non diſtat 3, 5, 17. Crœſi flumina 2, 26, 23. Crœſum opes Pactoli non *exemerunt* 3, 18, 28.
crotaliſtria Phyllis 4, 9, 11.
crudelis amori Neptunus 2, 26, 45. Boream crudelem negavit Orithyia 2, 26, 51. crudele ferrum 2, 15, 43. crudelia pabula 3, 7, 3. crudelior dominâ ipsâ janua 1, 16, 17.
cruor uterque ſtillet 2, 8, 26.
cruenta toties malo noſtro Memphi 3, 11, 34. cruenta buſta 2, 13, 38. roſtra 4, 1, 96. ſputa 4, 5, 66. vela 4, 1, 112. cruentum dominum lavit 2, 9, 11.
cruentat morſu collum 4, 9, 39. cruentantur prata 3, 15, 41.
crura tarda Philoctetæ ſanavit Machaon 2, 1, 59.
crux. cruces arboreas 3, 22, 37.
cruciat dolor lumina 2, 25, 40.
cryſtallus aquoſa tuas ornet manus 4, 3, 52.
cubet vipera ſuper oſſa 4, 7, 54. cubâris ſejuncta 2, 16, 23.
cubile erit prora 2, 26, 34. triſte 3, 15, 26. cubile regni mei ſcande 4, 4, 90. cubili tuo jungor 4, 12, 35. cubili toto verſare juvenem 1, 14, 21. cubilia humana 2, 3, 31.
cubitum fixa in toro 1, 3, 24.

cucumis cæruleus tumidóque cucurbita ventre 4, 2, 43.
culpa timoris 1, 11, 20. ardoris 2, 28, 5. ſedula terat viam 4, 5, 20. culpæ communis reus 2, 30, 32. veſtigia 1, 5, 25. culpæ admiſſæ ignoſce 4, 9, 47.
culpare puellas 2, 1, 49.
cultris ſacris laniare 2, 22, 15.
cùm cogor 1, 1, 8. cùm ſis fabula 2, 24, 1.
cum quo 1, 6, 3. cum ſene 2, 18, 17. cum quibus 2, 32, 39.
cumulis arenæ vallatus humet 3, 16, 29.
cunæ. in cunis puer tener 2, 6, 10. cunis primis 2, 13, 43. cunabula Jovis 3, 1, 27.
cuncti vellent 2, 15, 41. cunctis figuris 4, 2, 21. cuncta tuus ſepelivit amor 3, 15, 9.
cupio hinc nomen mei carminis ire 1, 7, 10. cupit me poſcere talos 2, 24, 13.
Cupido huic malus eſſe ſolet, cui bonus antè fuit 2, 18, 21.
cupidinibus nullis contactum 1, 1, 2.
cupidus attingere 1, 19, 9. livor 1, 8, 29. cupido Phœbo 1, 2, 17. cupidos amantes 2, 33, 5. cupidas rapinas 1, 20, 11. cupidis lacertis 2, 22, 37.
cur, mors, mihi ſera venis 2, 13, 50. quæris, cur veniam tardior 2, 31, 1. cúrve deportant 2, 32, 5.
cura fuit nulli quærere 4, 1, 17. inuſta ſpirat cineri 4, 12, 74. moleſta 3, 14, 28. meæ vitæ 1, 11, 22. unica 2, 25, 1. ſubit adducere 1, 11, 5. ultima 1, 3, 46. patriæ 1, 6, 22. maxima 2, 16, 2. nec theatri nec campi me tetigit 2, 16, 33. puellæ creſcit ſpectando 3, 21, 3. ſua quemque moretur 1, 1, 36. & 1, 8, 1. ſecunda fores ſub Cæſare 2, 1, 26. tua quàm mutetur ſub noſtro pectore 1, 15, 31. curam meam tangere 2, 34, 9. diminuo 2, 18, 21. nullæ curæ debita poma 1, 20, 35. curarum medicina fit 3, 17, 4. curarum ſemina 3, 7, 4. millia quanta dabit 1, 5, 10. curas Agamemnonias 3, 7, 21. recentes ſanare 1, 10, 17. ad curas cœlibis nec vacet ulla via 4, 12, 94. curis pallida 4, 3, 41. levibus 2, 12, 4. tardis palleſcere 1, 13, 7.
curat honores 2, 16, 11. curas quæ peperit nobis injuria 1, 18, 23. curent hæc ſcripta pueri 3, 9,
Cures 4, 10, 74. Curetis 4, 4, 9.
curia ſepta 4, 4, 13. nitet 4, 1, 11.
Curios fratres 3, 3, 7.
currat quot millia equus 4, 3, 36. nox inter pocula 3, 10, 21. puella in noſtros toros 3, 20, 10. rurſus hâc eâdem viâ 3, 6, 36. ad limina 1, 5, 13. currere lintres 1, 14, 3. vias ſciat lympha 1, 2, 12. tibi ſubſidio delphinum 2, 26, 17. cucurrit turba agris 4, 8, 2. currens quod legat 4, 7, 80. currenti aquâ 4, 5, 12.
currus erunt mihi hæc 2, 14, 24. ſolis 2, 31, 11. curru picto 4, 3, 9. in curru vectantur 3, 1, 11. currum conſcendens 2, 18, 13. currus inaurati 1, 16, 3. ovantes 3, 9, 53. currus in adverſum miſit 3, 11, 23.

curſu infecto 2, 25, 25. quo ſumus, ire pares 1, 5, 2. veſtros curſus reprehendere 3, 19, 9.
Curtius ſtatuit &c. 3, 11, 61.
curto collo 4, 5, 73. equo 4, 1, 20. curta pergula 4, 5, 68. tegula 4, 7, 26.
curva anus mox futura 2, 18, 20. curvi ſenis 3, 18, 24. curvum funere noſtro te 4, 7, 27. curvas rates 3, 7, 29. curva corpora delphinum 3, 17, 25.
curvare valuit cornua in pellice Juno 3, 22, 35.
curvare paſtorem ad baculum 4, 2, 39. curvatas in ſua fata trabes 3, 22, 38.
cuſtos acer 2, 30, 9. amarus 2, 23, 9. ſerpens 3, 11, 11. Phœbus 2, 34, 61. amotus 1, 11, 15. amoris 2, 29, 41.
cuſtodum gregibus 3, 8, 13. tumore 2, 23, 14.
cuſtodit antrum Cerberus 3, 5, 43. ignes in oſſibus 3, 17, 9.
cuſtodia lectus tuus tibi ſit 2, 18, 35. triſtis 2, 6, 39. matris ſit mihi major 1, 11, 21.
cutes tenues 4, 5, 62.
cyathus. Lygdamus ad cyathos 4, 9, 11.
Cybelle magna dea turrigero vertice 3, 17, 35. Cybellæ ſacræ inventa fabricata 3, 22, 3. Cybelles æra 4, 7, 61.
Cybellen tardam moviſti fune 4, 12, 51.
cyclade auratâ 4, 7, 40.
cycnis niveis vectabere 3, 3, 39.
cydonia decuſſa ramo 3, 13, 27.
cymba mihi ſolvitur 4, 12, 69. tuta 2, 4, 19. parvula 1, 11, 10. ingenii non gravanda 3, 3, 22. publica ſenis torvi ſcandenda 3, 18, 24. cymbâ fugaci malè nixa 4, 6, 63.
cymbala concrepuere 3, 18, 6.
cymbala rauca tundit 3, 17, 36.
cymbia projicis in me 3, 8, 4.
Cymothoë cærula 2, 26, 16.
Cynthia prima me cepit 1, 1, 1. prima fuit, finis erit 1, 12, 20. forma potens, verba levis 2, 5, 28. aurea 4, 7, 85.
Cynthius 2, 34, 80.
Cyrenæas aquas 4, 6, 4.
Cyteis nocturna 2, 4, 7.
Cyteinis carminibus 1, 1, 24.
Cythæronis ſaxa 3, 2, 5. arces 3, 15, 25.
Cytherea 2, 14, 25.
Cyzicus frigida 3, 22, 1.

D.

Dædaleum iter 2, 14, 8.
damna querantur opes 3, 13, 2.
damno non ullo tentatur 1, 4, 25.
damno me ſacro carmine 2, 28, 43. damnes me judicio 2, 20, 30. damnata claſſis Quirino 4, 6, 21. fama 2, 32, 27. damnatæ noctes 4, 12, 15. damnatas manus 4, 7, 38. damnatis militibus 2, 16, 38.
damnoſi canes 4, 9, 20. damnoſæ pudicitiæ 4, 5, 28.
Danaë ærato muro circumdata 2, 32, 59. Danaës domum ferratam 2, 20, 12.
Danai ſenis femina turba 2, 31, 4.
Danaûm rates 2, 26, 38. Danaas rates 3, 22, 34. Danai vincunt 3, 8, 31.

dapes Auſonias 3, 22, 30. immundas 4, 4, 78.
Daphnin canis 2, 34, 68.
Dardana præda 1, 19, 14. puppis 4, 1, 40.
Dardanio triumpho 2, 14, 1.
de quo fama eſt 4, 2, 41. de rupe me vocato 3, 13, 45. de ſanguine regum Mæcenas 3, 9, 1. de me triumphat 2, 8, 40. de nihilo naſcitur 2, 1, 16. de more 2, 3, 33. quævis de tribus 2, 13, 44. de me 2, 32, 21.
debes credere 2, 32, 25. debet tibi multa aſpera meus dolor 1, 18, 13.
debita munera 2, 28, 60. oſcula 1, 6, 17. vota 1, 6, 44. juſta 3, 7, 9. poma nullæ curæ 1, 20, 35. fata 1, 19, 2.
debilis *Nilus* ibit aquis 2, 1, 32.
decem annorum caſtra 3, 12, 25.
decimo quoque die 2, 17, 12.
decies 2, 4, 16.
denus. bis denos per annos 2, 9, 3.
decerno. decrevit invigilare 4, 4, 86.
decretum. ſinè decreto 2, 32, 32.
decerpens lilia ungui 1. 20, 39.
decerpta palatia tauris 3, 9, 49.
decet te toga 4, 4, 53. decuit ſupponere 3, 7, 69. decens furibunda 4, 9, 26.
decenter impoſitus 4, 2, 45.
decori fuit alicui fama 4, 12, 29.
decorus ero 4, 2, 22.
decus ingenio ſtat 3, 2, 26.
decus naturæ perdere 1, 2, 5.
decidit menſa in pedes 4, 9, 18.
torquis à gulâ 4, 11, 44.
decipit unda vias 2, 34, 36.
Decius 3, 11, 62. Decî animi 4, 1, 45.
declinat ocellos 2, 1, 11.
decurrere vitam 2, 15, 41.
decuſſa cydonia ramo 3, 13, 27.
dedecorare faciem bove 3, 22, 36.
deducit brachia geſtu 2, 22, 5. ſenectus me ab amore 2, 25, 9. carmina 1, 16, 41. deducitur orbita lunæ 2, 20, 21. deductæ lunæ 1, 1, 19. deductâ puppi 1, 16, 15. voce 2, 33, 38. deductæ mihi fax omen prætulit 4, 3, 13.
defendere noctes 1, 16, 9. rapinas 1, 20, 10. *patriam* 4, 6, 43. defendunt meliùs navem duo retinacula 2, 22, 40. defenſa meo gemitu oſſa 4, 12, 58.
defero. detulit opus de monte 3, 1, 18.
defeſſa choris Calliopea 3, 2, 16. defeſſis viris 4, 10, 34.
deficit *ſol* 3, 5, 27. furor mihi 1, 1, 7. deficiant vires 2, 10, 5. rhombi ſub carmine 2, 28. 35. nec me deficiet rogitare 1, 8, 23.
defigo. me defixum in orâ 1, 8, 15.
defit amor 1, 1, 34.
deflere querelis 1, 16, 13.
defluit Niobe 2, 20, 8. id tibi ex animo 1, 20, 2.
degenerâſſe propinquis 4, 1, 79.
degravat unda caput 3, 7, 58.
dehinc domiti poſthac 2, 3, 50.
Deidamia Scyria 2, 9, 16.
dejecit mihi amor lumina 1, 1, 3. dejectos vertice Gallos 2, 31, 33. dejectis lacrymis 1, 18, 16.

dein 4, 9, 57. deinde 2, 13, 31.
Deïphobum 3, 1, 29.
delectent te probra 4, 5, 41.
deleo. quod non tua deleat ætas 2, 5, 27. deletas Thebas 2, 6, 5.
deliciæ meæ Latris 4, 7, 75. delicias domini Alexin 2, 34, 74. deliciis madent fercula 4, 4, 76.
delicta multa dominæ queraris 2, 4, 1.
deligere astra manu 2, 32, 50.
Delon stantem vindice *Phœbo* 4, 6, 27.
delphinum currere tibi subsidio 2, 26, 17. delphinum corpora curva 2, 17, 25.
deludet arantes terra 2, 15, 31.
demens 1, 8, 1. furor 1, 13, 20. dementia somnia 3, 8, 15. dementia 2, 6, 17.
demisit vultum in undas 3, 18, 9. demissa es magno periclo 2, 28, 59. demissa bulla collo 4, 1, 131. somno 2, 29, 29. demissæ sertæ 2, 33, 37. puellæ 4, 8, 9. comæ 2, 24, 52. tunicæ 4, 2, 38. cervices 2, 14, 11. palmæ 1, 20, 43. demisso fune 4, 7, 17.
demo. demere mihi vitium 2, 1, 65. dempta tibi sint juga 3, 6, 2.
demonstrant astra salebras 3, 16, 15.
Demophoon 2, 22, 2. dilexit Phyllidas 2, 24, 44.
Demosthenis arma linguæ studium 3, 21, 27.
demum. tum demum 4, 9, 45. nunc demum 3, 24, 17.
denegat se meam mihi 1, 6, 9. esse miser 2, 24, 28.
denique 4, 7, 27.
dentis Libyci 2, 31, 12. dentibus corrumpas ungues 2, 4, 3. notas dare 4, 3, 25. dentes cavos 4, 5, 66.
denuntiat dies agnis cædem 4, 3, 61.
deperditus omnes sensus 1, 3, 11. Io *Jupiter* 2, 30, 29.
depinxit manus tabellas 2, 6, 27.
deponere animam 1, 13, 17. gaudia 1, 8, 29. libellos 1, 9, 13. depositis armis 2, 25, 5.
deportant te esseda Tibur 2, 32, 5.
deposcit præmia 2, 25, 25.
deprecor te lecto uno 2, 34, 17.
deprenso veneno 2, 32, 27.
descendit fabula in gentes 3, 5, 45. cœlo 2, 28, 37. flumine 2, 4, 19.
descensus sacer abripitur hiatu 4, 8, 5.
desecta cervix 4, 11, 37.
desere fructum 2, 15, 49. messes 2, 16, 7. Baias 1, 11, 27. focos 4, 2, 4. desertus explevi noctes 2, 17, 3. deserta loca 1, 18, 1. saxa 1, 18, 32. desertis arboribus 1, 20, 36.
desideret nequid nutrix 4, 7, 73.
desiderio meo movere 3, 22, 6. è meo sit color 4, 3, 28.
desidiâ longâ 1, 15, 6. desidiæ crimen 1, 12, 1.
desiluisse nautas in vada 3, 17, 25. fulmina domo ætheriâ 2, 16, 50.
desine revocare 1, 15, 25.
desisto nec citò 2, 20, 36. destitit ire 1, 8, 30.
despicere regna & munera 1, 14, 24. deos 2, 34, 46. despectus 1, 12, 17.
desponderat hanc dotem hosti 3, 19, 23.
destituere choros Dryades 1, 20, 46.
desunt mihi pendere corollæ 1, 16,

16,7. desit gratia dictis 1,2, 29. ordo mihi lancibus 2, 13,23.
detero. detriverat usus *tabellas* 3, 23, 3. detrito fune 3,7, 20.
detinuisse feras Orphea 3,2, 3.
detonsis mannis 4,8,15.
detraheret lecto fax caput 4, 12,10. figuram ab ore 2,33, 13. arena Pompeio tres triumphos 3, 11, 35. detractum est quod mihi 4,12,95.
detrectat aratra taurus 2,3, 47.
Deucalionis aquas 2,32,54.
devehor ad tua astra 4,1,119.
devictæ gentes 2,7,6.
devius. devia terra 3, 16, 28. devia limina 4, 10, 27. rura 2,19,2.
devota monstris Andromede 2, 28,21. ara 4,10,67.
deus durus uterque Liber & Amor 1, 3, 14. pacis Amor 3,5,1. aulæ fuscæ Pluto 4, 12,5. Tænarius 1, 13, 22. Cæsar 3,4,1. Epidaurius 2,1, 61. Pythius 2, 31, 16. Oetæus 3, 1, 32. cæruleus 3,7, 62. Vertumnus 4,2,10. Faunus 4, 2, 34. pauper 4, 2, 60. dei docti positura 4, 3, 30. intonsi regna 3,13,52. deo liquido 3,19,14. Arcadio 1,18,20. Lycio 3,1,38. Thebano 3, 18, 6. *Augusto* ire lacrymas vidimus 4,12,60. deos undisonos 3, 21, 18. commissos sibi locuta fibra 4, 1, 104. fratres 3,14,20. veros experta est 3,13, 66. iniquos 2, 18,13. magnos 2, 34,46. ultores 2,20,22. pretium fecere 4, 1, 81. provolve 4,5, 27. eviolâsse, 1, 7, 16. sanctos non habuisse 2,28,6. fatigas 2,20,3. deis fictilibus 4, 1, 5. dî maris Ægæi 3,7,57. dî melius 4,6, 65.
dea invidiosa Venus 2,28, 10. fœminea 4, 10, 25. superba facta 2,33,14. Leucothoë 2,26,10. mens bona 3,24, 19. turrita 4,12,52. nuda 2,15,15. Trivia 2,32,10. *Vesta* 4, 4, 15. siderea 3, 20, 18. dîque deæque omnes 3, 13,40. dearum è numero una 3,3,37.
divi contulerunt munera 2, 3,25. divûm sator 4,2,55. divos externos 4, 1, 17. raptem in crimina 3,11,27.
divæ nunc, antè juvencæ 2, 28, 61. divæ, quas pastor viderat 2,2,13.
dexter inesse 4,10,72. dextera avis 4, 1, 68. dextro Baccho & Apolline nobis 3, 2, 9. humero 1, 20, 44. dextrâ colo 4,1,72. dextras jubas 4,4,38.
dextrâ quæreret urbes 3,18, 5. oppositâ 2,29,39. dextræ morientis 4,3,6.
Dianæ Aventinæ 4,9,3. choro 2,28,60. sacra 2,19,17.
dicit se odisse 2,26,25. dicam, Troja, cades 4, 1, 87. amores tibi venturos 1,9,1. carmen 1,9,9. castra 2, 10, 4. dic naviget 2,16, 10. dicor Vertumnus 4,2,10. esse gravis 2, 24, 20. dicta est ara Jovis Feretri 4,11,48. dixere Palilia Patres *hunc diem* 4,4,73. dixit cortina Sibyllæ 4,1,49.
dictis jucundis 1,2,29.
dictat mihi Apollo pauca 4, 1,133.
diducit hiatum tellus 4,1,44. amantes 2, 7,3. complexus 1, 13, 19.

dies festus 4,4,73. nequis abeat 4,5,58. durus vertitur 2,28,32. niger 2,24,34. hic transeat sinè nube 3,10,5. extremus 2,28,16. jussus 4,6,64. æstivus 4,2,16. nubendi 4,4,88. injiciat radios in vina 4,6,86. una ambos auferet 2,20,18. ultima fuit Pæto 3,7,66. craftina includet fata 2,15,54. clausit tot bona 3,18,16. illa mortis honesta 3,21,34. atra funeris 2,11,4. diem longam precare Augusto 3,11,50. totum ducere 1,14,10. conterat in arte 2,1,46. unum impetrâssem 4,7,24. hunc fata mihi servent 2,10,20. dies maturos 1,15,12. puros 4,5,34. canam 4,1,69.
diurna texta 2,9,6. pensa 4,10,48.
differre conjugium 2,9,5. trophæa in pueros 4,6,82. te circùm puellas 1,4,22. differor invidiâ 1,16,48. distulero mandata 3,16,7. dilatâ nocte 4,5,30.
difficile onus 2,17,8.
digesta columnis porticus 2,31,3.
digitum inseruisse viâ 3,14,30. digito solitum beryllon 4,7,9. digitos inter remissos 4,9,27. digitis eburnis percussit lyræ carmen 2,1,9. quinque levatur onus 4,12,14. notas scripta silenda 4,8,26.
dignus conjuge 3,13,16. lumine 1,13,34. digna Jove 2,2,29. procis fœmina 2,9,4. res favore 4,6,12. facies, pro quâ obiret 2,3,39.
dignum me carmen 4,7,83.
digne, qui tueare 3,15,36.
dignior, qui torqueat 4,3,21.
digressu Ithaci mota Calypso 1,15,9.
dilapsis equis 3,13,58.
dilexit parvo spatio Minoïda Theseus 2,24,43.
dilue vitium ex animo 3,17,6. diluerentur stantia aquâ 4,5,12.
diminuo curam 2,18,21.
Dindymus 3,22,2.
Dirce 3,15,11.
Dircææ Thebæ 3,17,33.
diripuere verba Noti 4,7,22.
direptis comis 4,9,35.
diruit ira fores 4,10,14. diruta Troja 4,1,113. diruta regna 2,28,54.
dirus. dira præmia 2,30,22. arma 2,9,49. diras nives 3,13,54.
diras has fatales tibi cecinit pagina 3,25,17.
discedere ab hâc 1,12,19. colle caput 2,7,7. discessura 4,12,35.
disco, quâ parte fluat 4,3,35. servitium 1,5,20. opus 2,9,32. amare 2,24,24. didici has notas 3,8,18.
discolor Indus 4,3,10.
discordia Idæ & Phœbo Eveni filia 1,2,17. Romana egit cives 1,22,5.
discus. disci pondus 3,14,10.
discussit visa metus 2,26,20. uncum 4,1,141. somnum 3,10,13.
diserta verba 3,23,6.
dispar nomine 1,20,5.
dispeream, si &c. 2,21,9.
dispersa ossa montibus 1,21,9.
displiceat nec tibi miles 4,5,49.
disponere mœnia versu 1,4,57. corpora 3,5,9.
dissidet quantum Hypanis Eridano 1,12,4.
dissidium vobis erit annus 2,24,32. dissidium multis dabunt littora 1,11,28.
distat Crœsus ab Iro 3,5,17.
Ditis raptoris equos 3,22,4.

ditès Indos 3, 4, 1.
diu esse non solet 2, 25, 34.
diversâ aquâ 4, 7, 56. diversæ puellæ 3, 3, 33. diversas fenestras 1, 3, 31.
dives fortuna 3, 2, 21. gemma 3, 5, 4.
divitiæ quorum messis & arbor erant 3, 13, 26. veteres Asiæ 1, 6, 14. divitiis meis beate lectule 2, 15, 2.
dividit herba 1, 12, 10. divisos amantes 1, 10, 15. divisa est meo lecto 1, 12, 3.
do. dare terga 2, 16, 39. fugæ 4, 2, 54. mandata 3, 8, 55. lonos 4, 10, 10. vela 3, 20, 2. campum equo 2, 10, 2. jura 3, 11, 46. colla triumpho 2, 10, 15. brachia victa 4, 3, 12. carmen aves 4, 3, 32. justa debita terræ 3, 7, 9. dona 2, 16, 4. verba 2, 24, 8. principium 1, 18, 6. vires 4, 11, 3. pœnas 3, 5, 3. signa dextera 3, 9, 58. ista ignibus 3, 18, 20. oscula 2, 15, 50. venalia fata 4, 8, 25. manus 4, 12, 88. multa millia curarum 1, 5, 10. multas *noctes* 2, 15, 39. thura 2, 10, 24. omina 4, 1, 68. vestigia culpæ 1, 5, 25. leges 4, 12, 47. colloquium 4, 11, 32. honorem 4, 4, 89. nomen ab eventu 4, 2, 48. notas dentibus 4, 3, 26. dedit unicuique vitium natura — mihi fortuna amare 2, 22, 17, 18. datur medicina cineri 2, 14, 16. honos 4, 2, 64. quies 1, 18, 28. datur posse frui 2, 1, 47. ad dantes janitor vigilet 4, 4, 47. data libertas 3, 15, 4. palma 4, 1, 102. vitta capillis 4, 3, 16. copia 3, 8, 39. data tempora 3, 20, 13. dato imperio 4, 9, 56. datos morsus 4, 5, 40. datis nullis capta 3, 15, 6. daturus colla socero 3, 11, 38. dandi nulla reverentia 3, 13, 13.
docet me musa citharam 2, 10, 10. docuit me odisse 1, 1, 5. doctus rumore, augure 1, 13, 13. docta suo malo 2, 28, 28. docta vincere 4, 6, 24. puella 2, 11, 6. testudo 2, 34, 79. tibia 2, 30, 16. cuspis 2, 30, 38. falx 2, 19, 12. doctæ tabellæ 3, 23, 1. Athenæ 3, 21, 1. docti dei 4, 3, 38. Calvi 2, 34, 89. docte Epicure 3, 21, 26. Menandre 3, 21, 28.
Dodonâ verior augur 2, 21, 3.
dolatus falce 4, 2, 59.
dolet aura me 1, 16, 24. doluit Venus sibi collatam 2, 28, 9. dolitura nostro periclo 1, 15, 27.
dolor abesse vitiis nescit 2, 16, 32. acer 2, 22, 45. sævit 2, 8, 36. ibat Hylas 1, 20, 32. cruciat lumina 2, 25, 40. dolorem sepelissent fata 1, 17, 19. dolori succurre 2, 16, 13. nata cura 2, 25, 1. servire 1, 7, 7. finis concessa 1, 16, 21. dolore arguto 1, 18, 26. materno tacta 3, 7, 68. dolores humanos sanat 2, 1, 57. Cynaræ traheret Lucina 4, 1, 99. miserata 1, 16, 25. in nostros nimis experrecta 4, 5, 71. occultos proferre 1, 18, 3.
dolo nocturno solvens diurna texta 2, 9, 6. doli soliti non valuere 3, 7, 42. dolis aptissima tellus 3, 11, 33. dolis blandis hora ducitur 3, 23, 18. nocturnis trita fenestra 4, 7, 16,
domini agricolæ delicias Alexin 2, 34, 74. dominum te admitto

mitto rebus meis 2, 34, 16.
dominæ Veneris 3, 3, 31. Junonis 2, 5, 17. dominæ fallaci 2, 24, 16. novæ 4, 7, 76. duræ 1, 7, 6.
dominas ſecures 3, 9, 23.
domuiſſe puellam 1, 1, 15. domat hic deus terras & maria 2, 26, 32. puella juvenes 1, 9, 6. domitis alumnis 4, 3, 67. domandus à nobis 3, 34, 50.
domus tu ſola mihi 1, 11, 23. triſtis 3, 6, 15. ſterilis 4, 12, 62. caſta 2, 6, 28. Eoa 2, 18, 8. ætherea 2, 16, 50. fortunata 3, 20, 9. humida 1, 20, 34. Thebana 2, 8, 24. Pelopea infamis 3, 19, 20. ducta à proavo Conone 4, 1, 78. Danaës ferrata 2, 20, 12. mandata 2, 29, 20. tota cœpit eſſe onus tuum 4, 12, 78. fulta ſuis titulis 4, 12, 32. Jovis Elæi imitata cœlum 3, 2, 20. ramoſa Sylvani 4, 4, 5. Remi 4, 1, 9. Arabiæ 2, 10, 16. mundi 3, 5, 26. domûs magnæ pars 4, 12, 43. domum reducta 2, 32, 32. infamat 3, 11, 28. tenuit 2, 21, 12. domo Amythaoniâ nupta Pero 2, 3, 54. domibus flammam domibúſque ruinam 2, 27, 9. domos fregit 4, 12, 40. Æſonias iret 3, 11, 12. Memnonias ulterius vadere 1, 6, 4. nigrantes animarum 3, 12, 33.
donec me docuit 1, 1, 5.
donis amaris 2, 16, 29. *Bacchi* accerſitus ſomnus 3, 15, 14
dona vilia 2, 24, 14. magna figam columnâ 2, 14, 25. maxima feram Perſephonæ 2, 13, 26. qualia darem tibi 2, 16, 4. tollere ex Tyro 2, 16, 18. hortorum 4, 2, 42.
donet tibi carmina Phœbus 1, 2, 27. crines meo funere 1, 17, 21. donabitur auro 3, 23, 21.
Dorica caſtra 2, 8, 32.
Doride formosâ 1, 17, 25.
Dorixanium 4, 5, 21.
dormit toro 3, 21, 8. cum ſene 2, 18, 17. Venus noctibus 3, 6, 34.
dorſo Pegaſeo vecteris 2, 30, 3.
dos non humilis 4, 4, 56. apta officiis 4, 4, 92. dotem deſponderat 3, 19, 23. habitura è rogo 4, 7, 48.
dotatæ Hippodamiæ 1, 18, 35.
draconis annoſi tutela Lanuvium 4, 8, 3. dracone Heſperio 2, 24, 26.
Dryades choros deſtituere — Dryaſin Auſonis 1, 20, 45, 12.
dubius aſcenſu mons 4, 4, 83.
dubiæ horæ 2, 13, 45. dubio Noto 2, 5, 12. pede 2, 4, 4.
dubias manus 2, 27, 8. ſortes 2, 32, 3.
dubita de gravitate 2, 20, 14.
ducit te via 2, 32, 6. timor in ore notam 1, 5, 16. me uxor 2, 7, 21. diem totum amore 1, 14, 10. ducere ferrum non poterit magnes 4, 5, 9. vela ſalo 1, 6, 2. pocula 2, 9, 21. amantem promiſſis 2, 17, 1. manus in arma 2, 1, 18. ſidera & amnes carminibus 1, 1, 24. fletum luminibus 1, 15, 40. gaudia 1, 4, 14. verba in moram 1, 10, 6. feras valle 2, 13, 6. ſervitio, quodcunque vitæ ſequetur 1, 4, 4. manus rore Ionio 2, 26, 2. aratra boves 2, 25, 6. ſacra 4, 1, 22. Euphratem medium 3, 11, 25. vices remorum ſorte 3, 21, 12. munus 3, 4, 8. noctem paterâ

& carmine 4, 6, 85. roſtra manu 4, 6, 54. duxti ſuſpiria motu 1, 3, 27. duxerit vices annus 1, 15, 30. moram 2, 15, 6. uterque color 2, 25, 42. meos cineres eſſe tanti 4, 12, 92. ducitur hora dolis 3, 23, 42. annus tertius 3, 15, 7. gloria tibi Dirce 3, 15, 40. fama nec una ex æquo jugo 3, 9, 8. ille rotâ 3, 6, 26. ducuntur carmina in nomen Cæſaris 4, 6, 13. ductus per quas vias Jugurtha 4, 6, 66. ducentur funera ex domo 2, 1, 56. ducta domus à proavo Conone 4, 1, 78. ducti ad ſidera ſumptus 3, 2, 19. ductas leges à ſanguine 4, 12, 47.

ductor Herculeus Acron 4, 11, 9.

dux ducem ferit 4, 11, 46. Veïus 4, 11, 31. aries 3, 13, 40. Ariadna egit choros 2, 3, 18. Argûs columba 2, 26, 40. duci odorato 4, 3, 64. ducis vaſti 4, 11, 40. duce lino 2, 14, 8. Tarpeiâ 4, 4, 93. duces oculi in amore 2, 15, 12. Thebani cecidere 2, 9. 50. ducibus tribus 4, 11, 2.

dulcis aqua 2, 23, 2. fiſtula 4, 4, 5. rixa 3, 8, 1. conviva 3, 7, 45. dulce caput 4, 12, 55. dulces ceraſos 4, 2, 15. dulcia arma 3, 20, 20. regna 1, 8, 32. vincla 3, 15, 10. jura 2, 5, 17. furta 2, 30, 28. convivia 3, 10, 25. dulcior ignis 3, 8, 29.

dulciùs nullâ arte canunt volucres 1, 2, 14.

Dulichiæ caræ litora 2, 14, 4. Dulichio Iro 3, 5, 17. Dulichias aras 2, 2, 7.

dum fata ſinunt 2, 15, 23. volens 1, 14, 14.

duo fratres 1, 20, 25. funera 4, 1, 97. duos amantes 2, 7, 4. duo currus miſit 3, 11, 23. duorum miſerere 2, 18, 41. duplici ardore 1, 3, 13. fœnore 3, 1, 22.

duplicentur tempora brumæ 1, 8, 9.

durus uterque deus Amor & Liber 1, 3, 14. dies 2, 28, 32. poëta 2, 34, 44. aper 2, 13, 54. Zethus 3, 15, 29. dura papilla lupæ 4, 4, 54. puella 4, 2, 23. quies 1, 18, 28. navis 1, 8, 6. corona 3, 1, 20. manus 3, 11, 20. humus 3, 15, 16. catena 3, 15, 20. Iaſis 1, 1, 10. domina 1, 7, 6. pila 2, 24, 12. dura tempora 1, 7, 8. prœlia 3, 5, 2. dura multa tuæ levitatis timebam 1, 15, 1. duro ſaxo 2, 17, 13. fune 3, 7, 48. pancratio 3, 14, 8. lacte 2, 6, 20. judice 1, 4, 10. tyranno 2, 25, 11. ſono 2, 33, 10. ſidere 1, 6, 36. duri ſenes 2, 30, 13. Sabini 2, 32, 47. duros amores 2, 34, 49. duris foribus 1, 16, 18. mentibus 1, 14, 18. pollicibus 2, 5, 24. moribus 2, 5, 7. cotibus 1, 3, 4. duros montes 1, 20, 13. duras nives 3, 17, 54. ephemeridas 3, 23, 20. durior timor exequiis 1, 19, 4. ferro & chalybe 1, 16, 30. durius ſiquid inciderit 1, 15, 28. nihil infido viro 1, 6, 18.

duriùs amante quod vivat, nihil eſt 2, 17, 9.

durare horam non poſſim 1, 6, 11.

duritiæ tuæ memor 3, 12, 20.

E.

Etabulâ ediſcere mundos 4, 3, 37. è lachrymis facta litura 4, 3, 4. è complexu iret 2, 22, 29. è gemmâ bibit 3, 5, 4. è deſiderio meo ſit color 4, 3, 28. ex animo dilue vitium 3, 17, 6. ex ubere eductos 3, 9, 51. ex hederâ porrige folia 4, 1, 62. ex humeris onus 4, 6, 40. ex fonte bibebat 4, 4, 14. ex æquo jugo ducitur fama 3, 9, 8. ex omni *parte* 3, 21, 6. ex ordine 3, 17, 15. ex illo 2, 29, 42. ex humero jacet pharetra 2, 12, 10. ex omnibus unus 2, 22, 45. ex Helenâ non probat Iliada 2, 1, 50.

ebibat venena & undas 2, 24, 27.

ebria turba 4, 4, 78. ebria ſigna 3, 3, 48. veſtigia 1, 3, 9.

ebur nunquam pallet Herculeo numine 4, 7, 82. ebore exactæ manus 3, 21, 30.

eburna camera 3, 2, 12. tibia 4, 6, 8. eburno fulcro 2, 13, 21. plectro 3, 3, 25. ſigno 3, 9, 15. templo 4, 2, 5.

eburnis digitis 2, 1, 9.

ecce jaces 1, 9, 3.

ecquis locus 1, 11, 5. ecquid muneris 2, 23, 8. ecquid te cura ſubit 1, 11, 1.

edictâ *lege* 2, 7, 2.

ediſcere mundos è tabulâ 4, 3, 37.

edit te Umbria 4, 1, 121. edita pennis 3, 10, 11.

Edonis choreis 1, 3, 5.

eduximus annos 2, 9, 47. eductos ex ubere 3, 9, 51.

effecerat caras *tabellas* aurum 3, 23, 7. effecto hoc bono 1, 10, 28.

effectus bonos promeruere 3, 23, 10. ad effectum vires det 3, 9, 27.

effero. elata eſt 4, 7, 7. per ignes conjugis Evadne 1, 15, 21. elata lumina 4, 9, 33.

effingere ſigna 3, 9, 9.

effugit umbra rogos 4, 7, 2. manus ignotas 1, 21, 8. ſed non effugies 2, 8, 25.

effultum plumâ caput 3, 7, 50.

effusâ comâ 2, 13, 56. effuſo largiùs Falerno 2, 33, 39. effuſis rotis 4, 8, 18.

egens fontis 4, 10, 35. fructu amoris 3, 20, 30.

egeſſit Dorica caſtra rogis 4, 6, 34.

ego ille ſum 4, 10, 38. non ego ſed umbra mea 2, 12, 20. hic ego Pelides, hic ferus Hector ego 2, 22, 34. mei non immemor 1, 6, 35. mihi tu ſola domus 1, 11, 23. mî neque fas eſt 1, 12, 19. me miſerum 1, 33, 35. me invito 2, 19, 1. mecum quercebar 1, 3, 43.

nos ii tibi erimus 2, 24, 51. præcipuè noſtrî 1, 4, 27. noſtrî memores noctes 1, 11, 5. ſit ſors & nobis 3, 10, 27. nobſcum 2, 3, 31.

mea futura eſt illa 1, 8, 26. mea lux 2, 14, 29. mea Cynthia 4, 8, 15. tot meis unctoris mea fata 4, 12, 70.

noſter amor 3, 24, 3. noſtra vadit 3, 14, 29.

egreſſam Argo navalibus 1, 20, 17.

eheu certus eras 2, 24, 37.

ejecta eſt 2, 21, 12. ejecto hoc carior alter 2, 9, 2.

Electra Oreſtem aſpexit 2, 14, 5.
elegos fallax opus finge 4, 1, 135.
elevat viros copia 2, 33, 44. aura preces 1, 8, 12. elevor ingenio 2, 34, 58.
elido. eliſa prelis vina 4, 6, 73.
Elis quas parârat opes 1, 8, 36.
Elææ quadrigæ 3, 9, 17. Elæi Jovis 3, 2, 20.
eloquium. hìc tibi ad eloquium cives &c. 3, 22, 41.
eludet palmas 4, 1, 140. eluſa à juvene Dulichio Calypſo 2, 21, 13.
eluere mari 3, 24, 10.
Elyſias roſas 4, 7, 60.
emendare animum ſtudiis 3, 21, 25.
emerui honores 4, 12, 61. emeritum rogum 4, 12, 72.
emo. emenda ſit mihi mors tali pretio 3, 16, 22. empto amplexu 4, 5, 33. empta oſcula 3, 13, 34. nox empta muneribus 2, 10, 25.
en agedum convertite 1, 1, 21.
Enceladi tumultus 2, 1, 39.
Endymion nudus 2, 15, 15.
enim. venit enim tempus 2, 28, 3.
Enipeo Æmonio 1, 13, 21. Theſſalico 3, 19, 14.
Ennius 4, 1, 61. pater 3, 3, 6.
enſe ſuo ſaucius latus corruit 2, 8, 22. revincit latus 3, 14, 11. occupat canes 4, 4, 84. per medios enſes 1, 21, 7.
enumerat miles vulnera, paſtor oves 2, 1, 44.
eo. eas ſecurus 3, 12, 19. eat annus in partes 3, 5, 38. pes 2, 6, 38. verſus 3, 1, 8. inferior 1, 4, 10. i puer 3, 23, 23. ibat videre 1, 1, 12. amor procul animo 3, 21, 10. ire viâ mediâ 3, 16, 12. Fidenas 4, 1, 36. funibus tardas rates 1, 14, 4. per undas 2, 30, 19. vias novas 1, 8, 30. domum 2, 8, 24. aves 4, 6, 44. lachrymas Deo 4, 12, 60. armatis 4, 1, 148. cominus viro 3, 1, 26. molliter pedes 2, 12, 24. è complexu 2, 22, 29. îſſent funera 3, 11, 37. îſſe 2, 13, 56. euntes oculos 4, 7, 23.
Eoo roſeo 3, 24, 7. gelu 1, 16, 24. Eoos & Heſperios 2, 3, 44. Eoa ripa 4, 5, 21. aqua 4, 3, 10. domo 2, 18, 8. Eois lapillis 1, 15, 7. maritis 3, 13, 15. pharetris 4, 6, 81.
ephemeridas duras 3, 23, 20.
Ephyreæ Laïdos 2, 6, 1.
Epicure docte 3, 21, 26.
Epidaurius Deus 2, 1, 61.
epiſtola dominæ mihi venit 3, 16, 1.
equus bellicus 4, 4, 14. meus ſudet ad metas 4, 1, 70. ligneus artis Palladiæ victor 3, 9, 42. magnus Caſtoris 2, 7, 16. vocalis Adraſti Arion 2, 34, 37. Parthus 4, 3, 36. equi fugacis tela 3, 4, 17. fortis ſonus 3, 3, 40. Bellerophontei humor 3, 3, 2. ora 4, 1, 93. armigeri munus ducite 3, 4, 8. abiegni venter 4, 1, 42. equum fallacem 3, 13, 64. vertite 4, 1, 53. everſum 4, 11, 8. equo Æmonio dare campum 2, 10, 2. abiegno pulſis arces 3, 1, 25. aurato 3, 12, 12. munito 4, 3, 8. curto 4, 1, 20. Polluc s 3, 22, 26. equos D.tis 3, 20, 4. abjunctos lavit Aurora 2, 18, 10. albos egit 4, 1, 32. nigros agitabit 2, 15, 32. roſantes

rantes flexit 3, 2, 8. reſiſtere ad plauſus 3, 4, 14. triumphantes 4, 3, 68. Romanos 4, 11, 38. equis mediis ruberet luna 1, 10, 8. traxit Hectora 2, 8, 38. atratis luxerit 3, 5, 34. fraternis laboret luna 2, 34, 52. honoratis vehantur oſſa 4, 12, 102. parârat opes Elis 1, 8, 36. coronatis triumphat 3, 1, 10. pulſat gyrum 3, 14, 11. victor 3, 14, 18. dilapſis 3, 13, 58. exactis 3, 9, 10. quos colorat Aurora 3, 13, 16. verſis increpat arcus 4, 3, 66.
equæ fœtæ ſemina 4, 5, 18.
eques Mæcenas 3, 9, 1. aptus frænis & aratris 4, 11, 19. equitem Parthorum 2, 20, 13.
ergo potuit 1, 1, 15.
Erichthonius populus 2, 6, 4.
Eridano Veneto 1, 12, 4.
erigo. erectis rotis 4, 11, 42.
Erinnes carmina 2, 3, 22.
Erinnyes tragicæ 2, 20, 2).
Eriphile 2, 16, 29. Eriphyla 2, 13, 57.
eripit vires amor 2, 22, 28.
eripitur nobis 2, 8, 1. erepta mihi puella 2, 34, 2. erepto amictu 2, 1, 13. amore 2, 8, 36. ereptum Gallum per medios enſes 2, 21, 7.
erro 4, 10, 35. errat, qui quærit finem amoris 2, 15, 29. ſpiritus in lacu 3, 18, 10. Cerberus 4, 7, 90. aqua Mæandria 2, 34, 36. errant crines in frontibus 2, 22, 9. capilli ad frontem 2, 1, 7. verba mero 2, 34, 22. errantia lumina 3, 14, 27.
errata fatere 1, 9, 33.
error Herculis 1, 20, 15. cognitus 3, 15, 35. novus incidit 1, 13, 35. exactus 2, 14, 3. erroris modum 3, 12, 30. errorem tardat imaginibus 1, 20, 42.
erubuiſſe focos 4, 5, 42. dees 3, 14, 20.
eruit ungue genas 4, 5, 16.
Erycina concha 3, 13, 6.
Erythea 4, 10, 2.
eſca nova natat piſcibus 3, 7, 8. eſcas admotas corripit 4, 8, 21.
Eſquilias aquoſas 4, 8, 1. Eſquiliis habitare 3, 23, 24.
eſſeda Britanna 2, 1, 76. deportant te Tibur 2, 32, 5.
et ferrum & ignes patiemur 1, 1, 27. & ſtatuit feſſos feſſus & ipſe boves 4, 10, 4. &c. & ſi aget 2, 2, 16.
etenim. huic etenim &c. 2, 7, 17.
etiam. illæ etiam &c. 1, 1, 13. atque etiam 2, 34, 35.
Etruſca pulvis 1, 22, 6. Etruſcæ gentis antiquæ 2, 1, 29. Etruſco ſanguine regum 3, 9, 1. Etruſcis aggeribus 1, 21, 2.
Evadne fida 3, 13, 24. elata per ignes conjugis 1, 15, 20.
evado. evadere caſum 1, 21, 1.
Evandri boves 4, 1, 4.
evantes choros 2, 3, 18.
Euboico litore 2, 26, 38. Euboicos ſinus 4, 1, 114.
evehat *me* æſtus regionibus 3, 7, 63.
Eveni filia 1, 2, 18.
eveniat hoſtibus puella lenta 3, 8, 20.
eventum formæ timere 3, 25, 18. ab eventu nomen dedit 4, 2, 48.
everſum equum 4, 11, 8. everſo rogo 4, 3, 14. everſos focos 2, 1, 29.
evictos rogos 4, 7, 2.

eviolâſſe deos 1, 7, 16.
Eumenidum turba 4, 12, 22.
evolat *amor* de pectore 2, 12, 15.
Euphrates 2, 10, 13. & Tigris fluent ſub tua jura 3, 4, 4.
Europæ atque Aſiæ belli 2, 3, 36.
Europe vobiſcum 2, 28, 52.
Eurotæ arenis 3, 14, 17.
Eurus ſævus urgeat 2, 26, 35. deſinet in notos ire 3, 15, 32. quid captet flamine 3, 5, 30.
Eurypili Coæ textura Minervæ 4, 5, 23.
Eurytion centaure 2, 33, 31.
exæquat Libones turba 4, 12, 31.
exagitet manes 2, 8, 19.
examine tanto ſtuprorum 2, 32, 41.
exanimem Achillem 2, 9, 9.
excantare puellas 3, 3, 49.
excidit miſer primo ævo 3, 7, 7. umbra inter complexus 4, 7, 96. urna inter manus 4, 4, 22. nomen ab ævo 3, 2, 25. exciderunt tot mea vota Jovi 3, 24, 20. tibi furta 4, 7, 15. *oculi* 1, 15, 36.
excipit illas taberna 4, 9, 36. lepores 2, 19, 24. excepi quæ tibi 2, 26, 10. exceptâ hâc perfidiâ 1, 15, 2.
excludit ſors mea 2, 25, 2. excluſis comes Venus 3, 16, 20.
excubat cuſtos 2, 30, 9.
excubiæ mille 4, 1, 145. excubias in otia ſolvi 4, 4, 79. excubias divæ reddite 2, 28, 61. excubiis longis 1, 16, 14.
excultas opes 4, 1, 130.
excutit arma pudor 4, 6, 52. excuſſis lumbis 2, 16, 27.
exemplum grave Calchas 4, 1, 109. exemplo meo timere diſce 3, 11, 8. exemplo tibi ſint 2, 15, 27. exemplis tuis te ſuperare 3, 9, 22. exempla Graiûm cur petam 2, 6, 19.
exeo exeat æquor fines ſuos 3, 5, 37.
exitus hic non inhoneſtus 2, 26, 58. hic vitæ mihi ſupereſt 3, 5, 47. exitium nato matre parante 3, 22, 32. exitio meo nata theatra 2, 22, 4.
exequiæ fuerant capilli vincula 4, 5, 96. plebeiæ parvi funeris 2, 13, 24. in exequias venit caterva 4, 12, 98. ab exquiis ſomnus penderet 4, 7, 5. nomen venit 3, 1, 24. exequiis ipſis durior timor 1, 19, 4.
exercet corpore infames laudes 3, 14, 3. Venus noctes amaras in me 1, 1, 33. exercent teneras manus in dona 3, 3, 34.
exhauſtæ opes Venere 3, 13, 2. exhauſto flumine 4, 10, 63.
exhibuit focos carbaſus 4, 5, 54.
exigis ignes 3, 20, 11. vices 1, 13, 10. exactus pumice verſus 3, 1, 8. exacto errore 2, 14, 3. exacta hora trientibus multis 3, 10, 29. exactæ ebore aut ære manus 3, 21, 30. exactis ſideribus 1, 3, 38. equis 3, 9, 10.
exiguum iter 3, 9, 14. exiguo buſto 2, 13, 33. flumine 3, 9, 36. marmore 2, 1, 72. ſermone 3, 1, 31. tempore 1, 12, 12. pectore 4, 1, 59.
exiles artus 2, 22, 21.
eximii Herculis 4, 10, 70.
exoriens venit 3, 5, 27.
exornabat opus verbis 4, 5, 19.

exoro. exoranda tria colla canis 3, 18, 23. non exorato adamante 4, 12, 4.
exorabilis deus 2, 30, 11.
expectat te in horas 2, 29, 13.
expectando illum facta anus 2, 9, 8.
expenso gradu 2, 4, 6.
experiar somnum 4, 4, 65. labores 2, 24, 29. manus 2, 15, 18. experta est lingua deos 1, 13, 66. puella officium 2, 22, 23. in primo stulta cavere potest 2, 21, 18. expertæ sævitiæ 1, 3, 18. expertæ proræ 3, 4, 7. expertos lacus 1, 20, 14.
experrecta in dolores canis 4, 5, 71.
expirare animam 4, 5, 67.
explevi noctes 2, 17, 4. expletis lacunis 3, 11, 61.
explicat antrum 4, 1, 104.
expugnant hæc arma pudicas 3, 13, 9.
exsectis unguibus 3, 6, 28.
exta litabat ovis 4, 1, 24.
externæ puellæ 4, 9, 57. externo amore 1, 3, 44. nitore 2, 18, 24. viro 2, 19, 16. externos crines 1, 15, 5. divos 4, 1, 17.
extinctum Androgeona 2, 1, 61. extincti funeris 2 13, 34. extincto foco 2, 28, 36. extinctos ignes 4, 4, 45.
exto. extat nemo, qui &c. 2, 30, 31. extiterit concordia bello 3, 6, 41.
extollens vix palmas gurgite 2, 26, 11.
extrema pars 1, 4, 11. conditio 3, 2, 22. ala 1, 20, 29. merces 4, 12, 71. via 4, 7, 4. nequitia 1, 6, 26. extremo amore 1, 11, 6. die 2, 28, 16. pulvere 1, 17, 23. orbe 2, 16, 40. rogo 1, 19, 2. malo 3, 21, 13. toro 3, 21, 8. extremas tenebras 2, 20, 17. metas 3, 14, 7. gentes 1, 1, 29. extremis querelis 3, 7, 55. oris 2, 10, 17. fontibus 1, 20, 50.
exuit arma 4, 6, 70. exuitur Lygdamus 4, 9, 43.
exurere oculos 3, 8, 7. exustæ genæ 3, 12, 26.
exuvias has tibi poho 2, 14, 28. exuviis plenus 4, 11, 6. suis natat Græcia pressa 4, 1, 116.

F.

Fabius Lupercus 4, 1, 26. Fabii moras victrices 3, 3, 9.
fabricata inventa Cybellæ 3, 22, 3.
fabula de nobis nulla aures concitet 3, 15, 15. ficta descendit in gentes 3, 6, 45. populi confusa 2, 13, 14. cùm sis noto libro 2, 24, 1. fuit pœna formosis 2, 32, 26.
facies digna, pro quâ obiret 2, 3, 39. nullis obnoxia gemmis 1, 2, 21. humana 2, 2, 3. non exemit Nirea 3, 18, 27. candida cepit me 2, 3, 9. facies pictæ juvenum 2, 6, 9. faciem dedecorare bove 3, 22, 35. in faciem proræ 3, 22, 14. credita somnia 4, 12, 82. faciem dominæ credat amori 2, 34, 1. quærere desidiâ 1, 15, 6. mutare nolit senectus 2, 2, 15. Tatî lædere 4, 4, 26. facie regis obstupuit 4, 4, 21. de facie siqua loquuta est 4, 7, 42. à facie ut reor, Calliopea fuit 3, 3, 38.

facit ſacra vates 4, 6, 1. carmen 2, 34, 79. puella nobis ingenium 2, 1, 4. contra mores 2, 32, 44. iter 3, 16, 25. pretium 4, 5, 29. votum Junoni 4, 1, 101. convicia mihi 1, 6, 15. moram nobis 4, 1, 100. corona dura non capiti meo 3, 1, 20. tumor ora turpia 2, 30, 18. ruga genas ſciſſas 2, 18, 6. me cinerem ardor 2, 13, 31. officia ſervilia 4, 10, 47. verſus 4, 7, 77. ſonitum 1, 20, 48. odores Amor 2, 29, 18. lucus nemus 4, 10, 24. fecere pretium Deos 4, 1, 81. me peritum dolor & lachrymæ 1, 9, 7. pallia noſtra vias tepidas 4, 7, 20. fac nuda pectora 3, 8, 8. fac venias 4, 4, 66. Dî faciant, ne locet 3, 16, 25. facias, ut tranſeat 4, 2, 56. fecit deum volare 2, 12, 6. facta anus 2, 9, 8. copia 2, 20, 24. rapina 4, 12, 62. ſemita nova 3, 3, 26. via libera 3, 13, 4. irata 2, 22, 39. ſuperba 4, 9, 56. ſinè arte caſa 4, 1, 6. litura 4, 3, 4. maxima ara 4, 10, 68. beata 2, 6, 6. facta murmura 4, 9, 24. facto conſule 4, 12, 66. factura crimen 4, 4, 43. ſit medicina 3, 17, 4. comes 3, 16, 20. injuria lecto 4, 9, 1. fiunt convivia 2, 16, 5. illi mala multa 2, 18, 27. fieri nota velit 2, 5, 6.

facti crimina lumen habet 2, 32, 2. facto nullo 3, 6, 21. facta fortia clavæ Herculeæ 4, 10, 39. dicere 4, 1, 71. queri 1, 18, 26. regum 3, 3, 3.

facilis Cynthia 2, 24, 5. copia 1, 9, 15. ſpargi roſa 4, 9, 14. non ego tam facilis 2, 29, 33. facili amore 1, 13, 22. aure 1, 1, 31. liquore 3, 20, 47. jugo 4, 11, 4. faciles puellæ 2, 21, 15. Hamadryades 2, 34, 76. opes 3, 9, 28. manus 2, 1, 10. alas 1, 9, 23.

facile eſt componere 2, 9, 31.

facilè irati mutantur amantes 2, 5, 13.

fagus ſiquos amores habet 1, 18, 20.

Falerno madeat menſa 2, 33, 39. Falernis prælis 4, 6, 73.

fallo ſi 2, 20, 16. fallit pila jactu 3, 14, 5. portus fidem 3, 7, 36. lætitiâ me 3, 6, 3. ſitim 2, 17, 6. oſcula 4, 12, 80. ſomnum ſtamine 1, 3, 41. flammas, Veſta, tuas 4, 4, 18. ruga me 2, 34, 23. litera te 4, 3, 5. terga lupo 4, 5, 14. puella te 1, 13, 4.

fallere perſuaſæ rima ſat eſt 4, 1, 146. fallenda pollice clathra forent 4, 5, 72. fallitur auro Jupiter 4, 1, 82.

fallax unda 2, 34, 35. opus 4, 1, 135. liquor 4, 12, 24. equus 3, 13, 64. limes 4, 4, 50. vates 2, 4, 15. domina 2, 24, 16. fallacia verba 4, 7, 21.

fallacia quibus eſt lunæ deductæ 1, 1, 19.

falſa fiducia 3, 24, 1. Minerva 2, 9, 5. falſo candore 1, 2, 19. partu 2, 15, 31. falſa cornua 3, 19, 12. gaudia 1, 8, 29. oſſa 2, 14, 6. falſis palmis 1, 19, 9. falſos propinquos 2, 6, 7.

falx. falce properanti dolatus 4, 2, 59. doctâ 2, 19, 12.

fama hæc mea eſt 1, 7, 9. hinc tibi ſperanda 3, 3, 17. libera 4, 12, 72. nulla ducitur ex æquo jugo 3, 9, 8. mendax 4, 2, 19. maxima eſt mihi 4, 2,

2, 41. augetur tibi 1, 13, 5. splendida refulget 3, 20, 8. damnata est 2, 32, 27. sublimis me levat terrâ 3, 1, 9. nostri sepulchri notescet 2, 13, 37. pudicitiæ Argivæ Evadne 1, 15, 22. si cui fuit decori 4, 12, 29. ut fama est 2, 6, 15. dicit labores Herculis 2, 23, 7. famæ meæ pignora 4, 12, 12. pudicæ jactura 2, 32, 21. labe 4, 8, 20. murmura 2, 5, 29. Cæsaris vestigia 3, 9, 33. famæ suæ parcere 1, 16, 11. famam tuæ historiæ non pudet 3, 22, 20. famâ tabulas anteire 2, 3, 41. perspectâ cognita es mihi 1, 11, 17. inani tabescet 3, 12, 9.

famem pascat 4, 3, 22.

famulos inter femina trita suos 3, 11, 30.
famulam pensis oneravit 3, 15, 15.

fanum aranea velavit 2, 6, 35.
fana peccatis tuis causa 2, 19, 10.

fas est amare 2, 13, 52.

fasces & honores sequitur 2, 16, 11.

fascia mollis 4, 10, 49.

fastigia supra 2, 31, 11.

fastu contemnas carmina 1, 7, 25. fastûs constantis lumina 1, 1, 3. fastus assumis 2, 25, 21. Veneris compescit *Bacchus* 3, 17, 3. superbos patiare 3, 25, 15. tuos terunt 3, 13, 10. iniquos opponere 2, 14, 13. tuos repetam 1, 18, 5. juvenci passa *Pasiphaë* 3, 19, 11. præteritos tibi succedere 1, 13, 27. tulit ausa rogare prior 4, 5, 42.

fatetur peccâsse læsus 2, 25, 19. errata 1, 9, 33.

fatigas deos 2, 20, 3. puerum 2, 22, 49. noctes 4, 5, 81.

faucibus tribus Cerberus custodit antrum 3, 5, 43.

favet cui Juno 4, 10, 71. avis æqua remis 4, 6, 20. faventia sacris ora sint 4, 6, 1.
favore tuo digna 4, 6, 12.
fautor mollis nostræ juventæ cape lora 3, 9, 57.

favilla mali venturi 1, 9, 18.
favillæ Iliacæ tutela 4, 4, 69. favillæ mutæ jace verba 2, 1, 77.

Faunus decus plumoso aucupio 4, 2, 34.

fausta omina 3, 4, 9. faustos sonos 3, 10, 4.

fax ultima jacta 3, 13, 17. prætulit omen deductæ 4, 3, 13. face Hectoreâ fervere castra 2, 8, 32. facem quaterent 1, 3, 10. ventilat 4, 3, 50. in obliquam 4, 6, 30. inter utramque 4, 2, 46. faces geminæ, oculi 2, 3, 14. faces tepidas subdidit 1, 13, 26. accensas 3, 16, 16. plures condit in ossa 4, 4, 70.
faculas retinere 2, 29, 5.

felix lucus 4, 4, 3. lex 3, 13, 15. concordia 3, 6, 41. tutela 4, 4, 69. terra 4, 1, 48. pudor 2, 9, 18. ter quater 3, 12, 15. ita sim 1, 7, 3. remus 1, 8, 19. lacertus 1, 16, 33. chorus 1, 17, 26. ô nimiùm felicem Romam 2, 32, 43. felicia lintea 3, 21, 13. felices stellas 4, 1, 83. felicibus pennis 3, 10, 11. felicior æstus 2, 33, 43.
feliciùs urite tædas 3, 19, 25.

femina pulverulenta stat ad metas 2, 14, 7. digna procis 2, 9, 4. & masculus totum conjugium 2, 15, 28. nulla diu pondus habet 2, 25, 22. una prædata est meos sensus 2, 1, 55. trita inter suos fa-

mulos 3, 11, 30. quantum fævit 4, 9, 29. frangitur in viro tacito 2, 18, 2.
femina turba ſenis Danaï 2, 31, 4.
feminea ira 2, 9, 35. Dea 4, 10, 25. manus 4, 6, 22. femineas minas 3, 11, 58. feminei triumphi 4, 12, 71.
feneſtra dolis nocturnis trita 4, 7, 16. feneſtræ pateſiant 3, 20, 29. feneſtras diverſas percurrens luna 1, 3, 31.
fercula madent deliciis 4, 4, 76.
feretrî Jovis 4, 11, 1.
feries pedes veſte 3, 17, 31. hoſtem cornibus 2, 5, 19. arte viros 3, 3, 50.
ferre gaudia Tyndaridi 3, 8, 30. lumina 2, 32, 10. oſcula comæ 2, 18, 18. roſam ſirpiculis 4, 2, 40. formoſam 2, 24, 40. veſtigia per ignes 1, 5, 5. faſtus 4, 5, 42. inimicitias 2, 13, 16. ſolatia roganti 1, 5, 27. procellas hæc 2, 16, 45. præmia ad Lares 2, 30, 22. Jovem rivalem 2, 34, 18. minas 3, 11, 42. nives 1, 4, 8. Orgia 3, 1, 4. lazices in arvis 2, 26, 47. arma humeris 4, 11, 47. thura ſacello 2, 19, 13. dona 2, 13, 26. impune 1, 4, 17. ferat verba 2, 23, 4. ventus vela 4, 3, 40. ferunt ſaxa coîſſe 3, 2, 6. ferri te totâ Româ 2, 5, 1. ferimur vagæ nocte 4, 7, 69. ferar poëta 3, 17, 20. fuiſſe 3, 9, 60. ferebant quem modò felicem 2, 17, 11. ferenda turba collo 4, 12, 76. tuli arma 4, 2, 27. vota 1, 16, 44. opem 4, 4, 52. formas quaſcunque ætas tulit 1, 4, 7. non tulit audire 3, 7, 47. iratam ſitim 4, 10, 62. preces 1, 8, 28.
pyrus mala ſtipite invito 4, 2, 18. via equos 3, 22, 4. notos *Delos* 4, 6, 28. caſtra 4, 11, 18. lata ad Boryſthenidas gloria 2, 7, 18.
fertilis annus 4, 8, 14. Phœbe Baccho tuo 4, 6, 76. Umbria terris uberibus 1, 25, 10.
ferrum & ignes patiemur 1, 1, 27. crudele 2, 15, 43. ducere magnes poterit 4, 5, 9. tinxit cervice puellæ 4, 1, 111. ferro Romano ſubruta caſtra 3, 9, 55. coactus fatebor 3, 24, 11. durior 1, 16, 30. ſtillet cruor 2, 8, 26. pectus perde 2, 34, 13. ſe condat 3, 18, 25.
ferratam domum 2, 20, 12.
ferreus cataphractus 3, 12, 12. mucro 2, 25, 16. ferrea illa 2, 8, 12.
fervere face caſtra 2, 8, 32. terra cane incipit 2, 28, 4.
ferus Hector 2, 22, 31. Tatius 4, 2, 52. ferâ Ætnâ 3, 2, 7. fera murmura 4, 4, 61.
feras captare 2, 19, 19. ducere 2, 13, 6. vaſtas 4, 10, 40. feros viros 1, 5, 12. hiatus 3, 11, 11.
ferox Penthesilea 3, 11, 14.
feroces juvenes 2, 3, 48.
feſſus—feſſos boves 4, 10, 4. feſſi æſtu 3, 24, 27. feſſa choreis 1, 3, 5. feſſa vela 3, 21, 19.
feſtus urbi *dies* 4, 4, 73. feſto remiſſus 4, 4, 83.
fibra locuta deos 4, 1, 104.
Fidenas ire 4, 1, 36.
fides una ambos auferet 2, 20, 18. certa 3, 8, 19. marita 4, 3, 11. pulſa auro 3, 13, 49. ultima mea talis erit quæ prima 2, 20, 34. poteſt multum in amore 2, 26, 27. vera iſta

ista contigit invito 4, 1, 98.
petenda ab quinque zonis 4, 1, 108. fidem sperne 4, 5, 27. fallit portus 3, 7, 36. esse mî senserit 2, 17, 18. nostram cecidisse 2, 20, 4. portæ prodiderat 4, 4, 87. nobis contineant omina 3, 20, 24. firmant 4, 1, 92. rumpere 3, 6, 20. vincit 3, 12, 38. servâsse 4, 7, 53. sæpe querere 3, 25, 4. tenere queant saxa 1, 18, 4. majorem habere 3, 6, 6. multos non habuisse 2, 24, 42. in libris fide nil prius esse 4, 1, 80. fide simili amare 1, 12, 8. acceptâ 1, 4, 16. majus quiddam est in nobis 1, 10, 14. fides erunt vera tropæa Mæcenatis 3, 9, 34. fidelis in amore 2, 34, 3. fidele caput 2, 1, 36. fideles tabellæ 3, 23, 1.
fideliter servire 3, 25, 3.
fidus amicus 3, 20, 9. torus 3, 12, 6. fida Evadne 3, 13, 24. sarcina 4, 3, 46. fida castra 4, 4, 8.
fiducia ista tuæ formæ falsa 3, 24, 1.
fides numerosa 4, 7, 61.
figere avem calamo 2, 19, 24. manus in ora 3, 15, 14. dona columnâ 2, 14, 25. certantes 2, 9, 39. spicula pectore 2, 13, 2. fixus hærebam 1, 3, 19. uncus 4, 1, 141. fixum aurum 3, 23, 7. fixa cubitum in toro 1, 3, 34. fixa arma 3, 9, 26.
figura Argiva 2, 25, 43. recta 2, 18, 25. varia 3, 24, 5. Minoa 3, 19, 21. figurâ Oeagri compressa 2, 30, 35. figuræ tuæ non ulla medicina 1, 2, 7. figuram agrestem ab ore detraxit 2, 33, 13. figuris cunctis opportuna natura 4, 2, 21. levibus collata 1, 4, 9. istis non variabant tecta 2, 6, 33.
filius nec tibi sit 2, 18, 33.
filia eveni 1, 2, 18. Lampetie 3, 12, 30. tu specimen censuræ nata paternæ 4, 12, 67.
filum. fila condita à dextrâ colo 4, 1, 72.
findere classe freta 3, 4, 2. mare carinâ 3, 9, 35. fissâ arundine 4, 7, 25.
finge comas pollice 3, 10, 14. crimen mihi 1, 12, 1. crimina 3, 11, 3. elegos 4, 1, 135. triumphos tecum 3, 18, 17. deos, verba inania 3, 20, 5. falsos propinquos 2, 6, 7. amorem 2, 24, 47. quantum de me finxit 2, 21, 1. fingenti Prometheo 3, 5, 7. ficta fabula 3, 5, 45.
fictilis imago 3, 3, 30. urnæ 4, 4, 16. fictilibus deis 4, 1, 5.
finis nulla erit concessa dolori 1, 16, 21. erit Cynthia 1, 12, 20. finem amoris quærit 2, 15, 29. imperii 3, 1, 16. fines pauperis agricolæ 2, 19, 8. finibus his tenear 2, 3, 45. tuis Roma 4, 11, 10.
finit non omnia letum 4, 7, 1.
firma mœnia 3, 9, 51.
firmant fidem 4 1, 92.
fistula dulcis 4, 4, 6.
flabra Boreæ 2, 27, 12.
flabella caudæ pavonis 2, 24, 11.
flagitio in tanto vivere 2, 34, 12.
flagret hâc nostra juventus 2, 3, 33. flagrans Salmonis Enipeo 3, 19, 13. amor Herculis Heben 1, 13, 23.

flamine incerto mutantur Syrtes 2,9, 32. quid captet Eurus 3,5,29.
flamma nova luxit 4, 6, 29. non constabat 4, 9, 17. sedetur citiùs 3, 19,5. subjecta 3,8,7. secunda luxerit totâ domo 3, 10,20. maxima suæ Leucadiæ Varro 2,34,86. flammæ pectora præbent 3, 13, 21. flammæ meæ non oluere nardo 3, 7, 32. flammam domibus 2, 27, 9. flammas tuas, Vesta, fallere 4,4, 18.
flammantis fœni 4,4,77.
flatus mendaces ludunt in amore secundi 2,25,27.
flavo lumine chrysolithos 2, 16, 44. flavas jubas 4, 4, 20.
flectere hanc non auro, non conchis, sed obsequio carminis 1,8, 39. iter exiguum 3, 9, 14. equos 3, 2, 8. flectunt Icarii sidera tarda boves 2, 33, 24. flectitur minis puella 1, 19,24. flexos orbes 4,6, 35.
flemus uterque diu 2, 7, 2. flebis agmina jacere surda 1,7, 18. flere mœnia 1, 9, 10. præsenti puellæ 1, 2, 15. mutua in sinu 1, 5, 30. classica rauco cornu 3, 3, 42. ab insidiis 3, 25, 6. flevit sua vulnera 4, 4, 29. Ulysses jacturam sociûm 3,7, 41. flentes amici 2, 9, 27. flendum aliquid 3, 12, 13. flendi principium 1, 18, 6. flendo turpia sint lumina 1, 18, 15.
fletus sævior hoste 3, 16. 8. fletum vincit injuria 3, 25, 7. supprime 4, 1, 113. ducere luminibus invitis 1, 15. 40. fletus injuria sedabit 2, 16, 31. fletibus orietur horror 1, 5, 15. suis aras contemnet 1, 4, 23. amantis differor 1, 16, 48.
flos hiat pratis 4, 2, 45. florem prætulit officio 1, 20, 40.
flore vacuum caput 3, 10, 16. tego sacella 4, 3, 57.
fluit Isthmos aquâ 3, 22, 2. humor equi 3, 3, 2. liquor 2, 34, 34 fluent sub tua jura Tigris & Euphrates 3, 4, 4. per colla rosæ 4, 6, 72. fluente veste 3, 17, 32. fluentes comæ per colla 2, 3, 13.
fluitantia vela theatro 3, 18, 13.
fluctus tortâ vertigine subtrahit 3, 7, 65. abstulit ungues 3, 7, 51. fluctibus purpureis 2, 26, 5. fluctus marinos siccare 2, 23, 49. fluctus audent vela pati 4, 8, 46.
fluminis hospitio 1, 20, 10.
flumine exiguo 3, 9, 36. suo stagnabant Velabra 4, 10, 5. exhausto 4, 10, 63. tranquillo 2, 4, 19. suscepto 4, 10, 36. flumina vaga Nili 3, 11, 51. bibit 2, 28, 18. integit luco 2, 19, 25. haurire 1, 20, 43. leges 1, 20, 7. red tua ad caput fontis 3, 19, 6. concita detinuit Orpheus 3, 2, 4. Cambysæ & Crœsi 2, 26, 23. fusa jugis muscosis 2, 19, 30. flumina revocabant liquores ad caput 2, 15, 33.
fluviis vadis appositum lavit 2, 9, 12.
focus unus erat fratrum maxima regna 4, 1, 10. foco virgineo lecta ministra 4, 4, 44. algenti 4, 5, 68. extincto 2, 28, 36. focis patriis 2, 1, 62. Parthis 4, 5, 26. Colchiacis 2, 1, 54. magicis 1, 1, 20. focos gentis eversos 2, 1, 29.

10241108

INDEX IN PROPERTIUM.

Cæſaris amplexum 3,18,12. vivos exhibuit 4,12,54. noſtros non erubuiſſe 4,12,42. Volſinios 4,2,4. ante agreſtes hœdus corruet 2,19,14. ad veteres crepat herba 4,3,58.

fœda conopea 3, 11,45. fœdo viro 2,16,24.
fœdavit comas 2,9,13.

fœdus non conſtat in irâ feminea 2,9,35. fœdus inire 4,4,60. fœderis taciti 4,7,21. fœdere certo vincitur lectus 3, 20,21. ſero 4,6, 79. pactas in fœdera aras 3, 20, 25. ad fœdera veni 4,9,45. fœdera ponenda 3, 2, 15. incorrupta ſerva 4,3,69.

fœni flammantis acervos 4, 4, 77. fœno accenſo 4,1,19. torto 4,2,25.

fœnore duplici reddet 3,1,22. magno venit tardus amor 1, 7,26.

fœta terra 4,10,22. equa 4,5, 18.

folia tremefacta Noto 2,9,34. roſæ 2, 3,12. Cecropia 2, 20, 6. arentes liquere corollas 2,15,51.

fontis egens 4,10,35. ſepoſiti 1,20,24. caput 3,19,6. fonte puro 3, 1,3. fontem hunc libavit deæ 4, 4,15. præcingite vallo 4,4,7. fontes divini 1,18,27. Aſcræi 2,10, 25. fontibus magnis ora parva admoram 3,3,5. extremis 1,20,50.

for. fabor Tarpeium nemus 4, 4, 2. fantem hæc 3, 7, 65. fatum Phrygiæ componere Parin 3,13,63. fatum huic fuit puella 2, 1, 78. fato gere morem 2, 28,31. fato fractus 3,21,33. fata volent me perire 1, 14, 14. mollia carminibus 1,7,4. repoſcent vitam 2,1,71. beata ſepulturæ 2, 28, 26. ſenectæ longæ 2,13,47. remorentur te 1, 19,7. debita rogo 1, 19. 2. quadrigæ Amphiaraææ 2,34,39. dediſſent, ut poſſem 2,1,17. dum ſinunt 2, 15, 23. ſepelirent dolorem 1, 17, 19. fata craſtina includet dies 2, 15, 54. reponere ocellis ſiccis 1,17,11. mea uncturis 4,12,70. trahentem 4, 10, 65. in ſua graves manus 3, 9,54. venalia 4,8,25. ad fata venies 2,13,39. fati una ratis 2,28, 39. litora 1,19, 12. fatis adjecimus undas 3, 7,31. fatorum carmen 4,7,51.
fatales diras 3,25, 17. fatales pueri 4, 1, 97. fatalia lumina Veſtæ 3,4,11.

fores templi 3,17, 37. tardas dominæ aperire 1,10,16. implacidas diruit 4,10,14. rimoſas 2, 17, 16. præcluſas fregerit ira 2, 5,27. foribus tacitis 1, 18, 24. duris 1, 16, 18. clauſis 1, 3, 36.

forma candida 2, 32, 58. potens Cynthia 2,5,28. perit vino 2,33,33. quâ polles ſit perennis 3,10, 17. nec æternum cuiquam 2,28,57. tua me teneret 2, 20, 1). ampla illis pudicitia 1,2,24. ſecunda redit poſt Helenam 2, 3, 32. bovis 2, 32, 58. cærula bona 2, 18, 32. fiet notiſſima 2, 25, 3. nulla harum mihi gratior tuâ 1, 19,15. vicit victorem 3,11,16. utraque rapit 2, 25, 44. par extrema furoris 1,4,11. in tantum honorem formæ proceſſit 3,11,17. ahenæ cælator 4, 2, 61. fiducia falſa

3, 24, 1. eventum timere 3, 25, 18. honeſtæ mirator 2, 13, 9. artificem 1, 2, 8. monimenta erunt carmina 3, 2, 18. formæ tuæ ruga veniat 3, 25, 12. Mentoris addita argumenta 3, 9, 13. formas quot tulit Troja 2, 28, 53. ætas 1, 4, 7. tot in uno corpore 4, 2, 1. in omnes vertebar 4, 2, 47.
formoſa quo periclo ſis 2, 28, 27. Doris 1, 17, 25. humus 1, 2, 9. formoſum Hylam 1, 20, 52. formoſæ heroïnæ 1, 19, 13. formoſa arma 4, 4, 32. flumina 2, 19, 25. formoſarum millia 2, 28, 49. ad formoſas cæcus 2, 22, 20. formoſis fabula pœna fuit 2, 32, 26. amica levitas 2, 16, 26. unguibus 3, 8, 6. undis 1, 20, 41. formoſos pedes 1, 18, 12. formoſi temporis ætas 1, 4, 7. formoſior viſa 2, 29, 25. formoſè ſaltat 2, 3, 38. formoſiùs ſurgit arbutus 1, 2, 11.
formare lapſos capillos 1, 3, 23.
formula legis noſtræ quæ erit 4, 9, 48.
formica Inda aurum mittit 3, 13, 5.
forſit carior alter erit 2, 9, 1.
forſitan fuere 2, 9, 22. terat 4, 20, 6. includet 2, 15, 54.
fortè aſtitit 4, 11, 31. ſi fortè 2, 1, 75. ne fortè 2, 3, 26. niſi fortè 2, 16, 35.
fortuna perennis 2, 28, 57. parva domi relicta 2, 34, 55. ſepulchri dives 3, 2, 21. occurrit imprudenti 2, 20, 3. nulláne placatæ procellæ veniet 1, 17, 7. quanto periclo me rapiat 1, 15, 3. voluit me jacere 1, 6, 25. fortunæ vias auximus arte 3, 7, 32. intrà fortunam tuam eſſe 3, 9, 2.
fortunata, ſi qua es celebrata 3, 2, 17. domus 3, 20, 9.
fortis equi ſonus 3, 3, 40. fortem Hectora 2, 8, 38. forti melius concurrere campo 4, 11, 35. fortes turmas 2, 10, 3. rates 2, 34, 62. fortia facta 4, 10, 39. membra 4, 10, 58. ſigna 3, 12, 12. verba 1, 5, 14.
fortiter patiemur 1, 1, 27.
forum Romanum 4, 2, 6. laſcivum 4, 9, 50. inſanum 4, 1, 134. foro intento 4, 12, 22. toto lecta 2, 24, 2. medio ponere jura 3, 9, 24.
foſſa. ad foſſam 4, 5, 11.
fovit in ulnis *Tithonum Aurora* 2, 18, 9. me lacertis 2, 22, 37.
fræna pudoris rupiſtis 3, 19, 3. movere 4, 8, 22. frænis aptus 4, 11, 19.
frangere te nequeunt noctes mediæ 2, 33, 25. pocula 2, 6, 18. ſtimulos 3, 19, 10. vires 4, 6, 51. fores 2, 5, 22. domos 4, 12, 40. puppes fregere ſaxa 3, 7, 39. frangitur in tacito viro fœmina 2, 18, 2. Roma ſuis bonis 3, 17, 60.
fractus fato, non amore 3, 21, 33. & 2, 34, 33. fracta carina 2, 25, 24. janua 3, 25, 10. gloria 3, 11, 60.
fracto cado 4, 7, 34. jugo 3, 11, 4.
fractas ſecures 3, 11, 47.
fracta ſceptra 4, 6, 58.
fragiles manus 4, 7, 12.
frater nec tibi ſit 2, 18, 33.
fratri Jovi par Neptunus in amore 2, 26, 46. fratres Curios 3, 3, 7. deos 3, 14, 20.
fraterni monſtri 4, 4, 41. fraternæ militiæ 1, 7, 2. fraterni-

nis equis 2,34,52.
raude portas reclusit 3, 19, 24. fraudes Circæ 3, 12, 27. componere 2, 9, 3.
remitu inani complevit æquora 2, 16, 37.
requenti terrâ locet ossa 3, 16, 25.
reta vasta 3, 7, 60. maris findere 3, 4, 2.
retus queis 1, 8, 42. ab urbe suâ 4, 11, 32. freta te vindice *patria* 4, 6, 41.
rigus habere manibus pilâ 2, 24, 12. frigore nectit aquas in glaciem 4, 3, 48.
frigidus Auster 2, 26, 36. frigida aqua 2, 22, 12. aura 1, 16, 24. Cyzicus 3, 22, 1. rupes 1, 18, 27. frigida castra 4, 11, 18. regna 4, 7, 6. saxa 1, 20, 13.
fronde compositâ 1, 20, 22. in frondes arboris conditur Myrrha 3, 19, 16. frondibus vestitas uvas 3, 13, 31. longis ornabat ædem 4, 10, 29. quernis læsisti ora 2, 33, 11.
fronte de nostrâ solvebam corollas 1, 3, 21. ingratâ 1, 10, 23. nimis ornatâ 2, 18, 36. fronti impositus flos 4, 2, 46. frontem nudavit cassida 3, 11, 15. comprime fœno 4, 2, 25. ad frontem sparsos errare capillos 2, 1, 7. frontibus in puris errant crines 2, 22, 9.
fruare bono 1, 10, 28. viro 2, 9, 24. uno amore 2, 1, 48. fructu amoris egens 3, 20, 30. fructum anni percepimus 4, 2, 11. vitæ ne desere 2, 15, 49.
fruge lactenti tumet coma spicea 4, 2, 14.
frustra cupies 1, 7, 19. nec frustra 3, 12, 37.
fuco cæruleo tempora tinxerit 2, 18, 31.
fugis quò, demens 2, 30, 1. nostra lumina, non urbem 2, 32, 18. fugit quantus amor in exiguo tempore 1, 12, 12. illa meos sinus 1, 8, 38. thalamum 3, 12, 31. fugient tibi verba 1, 5, 17. fugias licèt usque ad Tanaim 2, 30, 2. fugere tela Thessala Phryges 2, 22, 30. non fugiam mortem morte subire tuâ 2, 9, 52. fugienda semita 2, 23, 1. fugiendo nullos labores 1, 1, 9. est Phœbi fugiens ad litora portus 4, 6, 15.
fuga nulla est 2, 30, 1. tuta 4, 10, 54. nocturna 3, 3, 48. Sicula 2, 1, 28. astuta 3, 9, 54. fugæ turpi dare terga 4, 2, 54. fugam quærere in orbe extremo 2, 16, 40.
fugabimus te è nostrâ urbe 2, 33, 29. fugârit quid Esquilias 4, 8, 1. fugari quacunque *amor* possit 3, 21, 5. fugantes Lares Hannibalem 3, 3, 11. fugate Phœbe 3, 22, 30. fugata arma 3, 17, 22.
fugacis equi 3, 4, 17. fugaci cymbâ 4, 6, 63.
fulcire ruinas pedibus 1, 8, 7. genus serie 4, 12, 69. fulta domus columnis 3, 2, 11. titulis 4, 12, 32. fulcro incumbere 4, 7, 3. eburno sternatur lectulus 2, 13, 21. ad fulcra plutei sinistra jacens 4, 9, 42.
fulgeat tibi purpura ostris 4, 3, 51. parma pyropo 4, 11, 21. fulgentem Cois togis 2, 1, 5.

fulminis ira cadit 2, 16, 52. fulmine Ætnæo 3, 17, 21. fulmina consultò missa tonent 2, 34, 54. desiluisse domo æthericâ 2, 16, 50. ad fulmina languens venit 2, 22, 27. fulminat illa oculis 4, 9, 29.
fulva coma 2, 2, 5.
fumo primo nubila capitolia 4, 4, 27.
fundæ tortæ pondera 4, 3, 65.
fundere lacrymas 2, 8, 2. gesa è rotis 4, 11, 42. me in usus tam dociles 4, 2, 63. Acrona in equum 4, 11, 9. fundantur vina 4, 6, 73. fundens merum 3, 17, 38. fusa jugis flumina 2, 19, 30. brachia 2, 16, 24. fusis comis 3, 13, 18.
fungere vicibus maternis pater 4, 12, 75.
funis arenâ solvatur 1, 8, 11. fune duro 3, 7, 48. detrito 3, 7, 20. demisso 4, 7, 17. movisti Cybellen 4, 12, 51 funem torqueat 4, 3, 21. funibus ire tardas rates 1, 14, 4.
funus ne amore careat 1, 19, 3. funeris horam incertam 2, 27, 1. lignis ustus 3, 15, 46. plebeii exequiæ 2, 13, 24. extincti lecum 2, 13, 34 mei acta 2, 13, 18. extremi dies 2, 11, 4. lex una 3, 13, 15. funere meo donâsset crines 1, 17, 21. nostro curvum te 4, 7, 27. funera nostra ducentur ex hâc domo 2, 1, 55. issent meliùs tibi 3, 11, 37. certa 3, 16, 21. grata 3, 17, 24. Italiæ 1, 22, 4. intrârant leges infernas 4, 12, 3. funera altera mœrebat 2, 31, 14. caneret 2, 34, 90. ad Archemori funera victor equus 2, 34, 38. Trojana 2, 6, 16. funesta volucris 2, 20, 5. tuba 2, 7, 12. funesto viro 3, 6, 30. funestum omen 2, 28, 38.
furis ira — furem sonuere juvenci 4, 10, 12, 13. furabor speciem Iacchi 4, 2, 31. furandæ noctis 3, 8, 39. furtum amoris 2, 32, 17. furto Jovem polluit 4, 10, 8. furta Suburræ 4, 7, 15. dulcia Jovis 2, 30, 28. pudica tori 2, 23, 22. novare 4, 9, 8. pristina tua ignosco 2, 2, 42.
furtim aperta janua 2, 9, 42.
furtiva antra 3, 11, 33. vincula 4, 5, 69. poma 1, 3, 24. furtivas preces 1, 16, 20. furtivo tigno 4, 3, 5.
furit angue caput Tisiphones 3, 5, 40. unda portentis 3, 22, 28.
furibunda decens 4, 9, 26.
furiæ Alcmæoniæ 3, 5, 41. furiis novis accubuisse 4, 4, 68.
furor hic toto anno non deficit 1, 1, 7. *Cassandræ* utilis 3, 13, 65. tibi sim meritò 1, 18, 15. demens erat tantus inter utrosque 1, 13, 20. furoris mei pars extrema 1, 4, 11. furores meos sentire 1, 5, 3.
fuscina sumpta deo cæruleo 3, 7, 62.
fuscus color dulcis 2, 25, 62. fuscis alumnis 2, 33, 15. fusca regna 4, 6, 78. fuscæ aulæ deus 4, 12, 5.

G.

GAbî, qui nunc nulli, maxima turba 4, 1, 34.
Galatea 1, 8, 18. & 3, 2, 7.
galeâ caput texit 4, 3, 44. potabis aquam 3, 12, 8. hirsutâ jubâ comta lupina 4, 11, 20.
galeritus Lucmo 4, 1, 29.
Galesi umbrosi pineta 2, 34, 67.
Galle 1, 10, 5. Gallus tuetur signa 4, 1, 95.
Gallâ tuâ rogante 3, 12, 4.
Gallos dejectos vertice Parnassi 2, 31, 13.
Gallicus miles 2, 13, 48.
Gallica arma 3, 13, 54.
garrula hora 3, 23, 18.
gaudet me tabescere 3, 6, 23. amor lacrymis 1, 12, 16. Cynthia in exuviis 4, 9, 37. divitiis 1, 14, 15. Græcia veris natis 2, 9, 17. illa tuo interitu 2, 8, 18. quòd nulla est 3, 8, 35. te servato 1, 21, 5. hoc quod me gaudere jubebas 2, 24, 17. gaudentia brachia 3, 14, 9. gavisus Atrida triumpho 2, 14, 1. gavisa est legem sublatam 2, 7, 1.
gaudia dicere 1, 4, 14. sensit 1, 13, 24. attingere 1, 19, 9. cohibe 2, 25, 30. collegi 2, 14, 9. ferre 3, 8, 30. deponat 1, 8, 29. gaudia sunt servitio translato 1, 12, 18. spondent cessuros &c. 1, 14, 13. Tithoni vivi majora, quàm &c 2, 18, 15.
gelu lenta tellus 4, 3, 39. Eoo 1, 16, 24. sparso 3, 15, 26. gelidâ Illyriâ 1, 8, 2. gelidis labellis 2, 13, 29.
gemina sedes 4, 7, 55. geminæ faces 2, 3, 14. geminas arctos 2, 22, 25. turres 3, 16, 3. geminos alit 2, 22, 42. natos 4, 1, 89. arcus 4, 6, 25.
geminâsse sellam curulem 4, 12, 65.
gemma legitur sub rubris æquoribus 1, 14, 12. Indica tenet crines 2, 22, 10. ornabat manus 3, 6, 12. è gemmâ divite bibit 3, 5, 4. gemmis nullis obnoxia facies 1, 2, 21. gemmas quærere 2, 16, 17.
gemmea omnia 3, 18, 20.
gemmiferi maris 3, 4, 2.
gemo. gemit noctua in tigno 4, 3, 59. Perillus in tauro 2 25, 12.
gemitu defensa ossa 4, 12, 58. nostro turgentia lumina torques 1, 21, 3.
genæ tuæ exustæ, Polypheme 3, 12, 26. genas immeritas eruit 4, 5, 16. erasas vincet barba 4, 8, 26. scissas faceret ruga 2, 18, 6. genis siccis falle oscula 4, 12, 80.
genium meum adorat 4, 9, 43.
gentis antiquæ Etruscæ focos 2, 1, 29. gentis devictæ 2, 7, 6. extremæ 1, 1, 29. miseræ 3, 5, 45.
genu inflexo 3, 9, 6.
genus Orithyiæ 1, 20, 31. Lapithæ heroïnæ 2, 2, 9. infidum nuptarum 3, 13, 23. quid illi profuit 3, 18, 11. genus fulcite serie 4, 12, 69. jactabat à Rheno 4, 11, 41. qualis & unde genus 1, 22, 1. generi huic via tuta 3, 16, 18.

generoſos honores 4, 12, 61.
gerit bella 2, 12, 16. auratos lacertos 3,13,57. ſaxa 2,20, 32. morem fato 2, 28, 31. geſta omnia per manus 3, 18, 14.
geſtu molli deducit brachia 2, 22, 5.
geſa fundere è rotis 4, 11, 42.
Getæ hyberni 4, 3,9. aſtuti 4, 5, 44.
gigantum tormenta 3, 5, 39.
giganteâ orâ 1, 20, 9.
gigno. genuit me Umbria 1, 22, 9.
genitore Nereo 3, 7, 67.
glacies. in glaciem nectit aquas Africus 4, 3, 48.
gladius. in gladios vellera fecta ſuos 4, 3, 34.
Glaucus 2, 26, 13.
gloria quæritur de te 2, 21, 9. nata in celeres pedes 3, 9, 18. juſta meæ & vitæ & morti 2, 1, 74. mea meruit tantum nomen 2, 7, 17. lata ad Boryſthenidas 2, 7, 18. Pyrrhi fracta ad pedes noſtros 3, 11, 60. magna 2, 12, 22. Cæſaris hæc eſt 2, 16, 41. Lyſippo effingere ſigna 3, 9, 9. dat vires 4, 11, 3. ducitur tibi Dirce 3, 15, 39. tu nata puellis Romanis 2, 3, 29. iſta nôrit meam canitiem 1, 8, 46. ſit tanti aſcenſis Bactris 4, 3, 63. tanti fuit ſpoliati Parthi 3, 12, 3.
Gnoſſia *Ariadna* 1, 3, 2. Cnoſia pharetra 2, 12, 10.
Gorgone poſitâ 4, 10, 58. Gorgonis vultu obdureſcere 2, 25, 13. anguiferæ 2, 2, 8. Gorgoneo lacu 3, 3, 32.
graciles muſas 2, 13, 3.
gradu primo lapſus 1, 13, 8. expenſo ibat 2, 4, 6. gradibus impreſſis 1, 16, 42. ſe ſuſtulit domus 4, 1, 9.
Græcia tota jacet ad fores Laïdos 2, 6, 2. naufraga 3, 7, 40. preſſa tuis exuviis 4, 1, 116. gaudebat veris natis 2, 9, 17.
Graia ſaliva 4, 9, 12. Graio aratro 3, 9, 41. Graii ſcriptores 2, 34, 65. Graiûm exempla 2, 6, 19. Graios choros 3, 1, 4. Graias imitata 2, 32, 61.
gramine Arabum 2, 29, 17. Circæo 2, 1, 53. gramina manu cocta 2, 4, 8. ſecta 4, 2, 26.
grandia vela 3, 9, 4.
grandævi boves 2, 25, 6.
gratus eram olim 1, 12, 7. grata parum febria 4, 9, 4. mihi vox catulæ 4, 3, 55. rapina 2, 2, 10. humus 4, 12, 100. ruina 2, 34, 40. puella 4, 3, 72. urbs 4, 2, 60. domus 1, 2, 33. grata ſæcla 2, 25, 35. funera 3, 17, 24. arma 3, 8, 29. grata magis arma 3, 5, 48. gratior nulla mihi tuâ forma 1, 19, 15. gratiſſima noſtræ vitæ 1, 2, 31.
gratia magna animi tui hoc, quicquid eram 2, 20, 26. nulla Nilo cum Tiberi 2, 33, 20. unica nec deſit verbis 1, 2, 29.
graucidos catulæ 4, 3, 55.
gravis auribus 1, 12, 14. lecto 2, 24, 20. mihi cinis 2, 20, 16. ætas 3, 5, 23. amor 3, 8, 10. taurus 2, 34, 47. luctus 2, 18, 16. pœna 3, 14, 24. cauſa 2, 9, 36. haſta 4, 3, 24. grave hoc erat 4, 7, 33. carmen 1, 9, 9. ſervitium 1, 5, 19. exemplum 4, 1, 109. ſidus 4, 1, 84. graves preces

1, 6, 6. oculos 2, 29, 16. humore comas 2, 26, 4. manus 3, 9, 56. gravibus querelis 1, 16, 13. pennis 3, 10, 28. gravior procedere 2, 10, 9.
gravidâ linguâ 3, 8, 11.
graviter querebar 1, 3, 43.
graviùs fles 2, 20, 1. tentatur 1, 4, 25.
gravitate de meâ ne dubita 2, 20, 14.
gravare manus veſtras 3, 7, 70. graventur aquâ colla 2, 1, 68. non gravanda cymba ingenii 3, 3, 22.
gremio puellæ 2, 13, 11.
grex. gregibus cuſtodum ſtipat ſe 3, 8, 13. repertis 4, 10, 67. in triplices greges 3, 17, 24.
gulâ incisâ 4, 11, 44.
gurgite extollens palmas 2, 26, 11. ſicco 2, 15, 34. invito 1, 17, 14.
gutta juſſa cadet ex oculis 4, 1, 144.
guttura columbæ ſecta 4, 5, 64.
Gygæo lacu 3, 11, 18. Gygæi Cayſtri 3, 22, 15.
gymnaſii virginei bona 3, 14, 2.
gyrum pulſat equis 3, 14, 11.
gyro præſcripto ſevecta pagina 3, 3, 21.

H.

HAbenis miſſis 3, 1, 13.
habet bene 4, 12, 97. laudes 2, 21, 10. invidiam 2, 25, 34. pondus 2, 25, 22. crimina 2, 32, 2. vires 4, 7, 14. æqualem 3, 6, 22. fidem 3, 6, 6. modum 2, 15, 30. deos adverſos 1, 1, 8. præmia 4, 4, 94. metum 3, 11, 6. quales noctes 1, 3, 40. cognomen 3, 11, 64. nomina 4, 2, 50. caput in rosâ 3, 5, 22. quicquid habetur amor 2, 4, 14. habenti tot mala 3, 15, 19. Ilia non habenda Mænas 3, 13, 62. habitura dotem 4, 7, 48. mortem 3, 15, 40.
habitare nemus 2, 13, 4. tenebris 3, 15, 17. casâ 2, 16, 20. Eſquiliis 3, 23, 24.
hærebam fixus 1, 3, 19. hæſit ocellis puer 1, 19, 5. in laqueis 2, 34, 48. hærentes rates 4, 1, 110.
Hamadryadum ſororum turba 2, 32, 37. Hamadryadas faciles 2, 34, 76. Hamadryaſin 1, 20, 32.
hamatis ſagittis 2, 12, 9.
Hannibalis ſpolia 3, 11, 59. Hannibalem fugantes Lares 3, 3, 11.
haſta pura 4, 3, 68. gravis 4, 3, 24. Romula 4, 4, 26.
haud ego vates neſcius 4, 1, 75.
haurire flumina palmis 1, 20, 43.
Heben cœleſtem 1, 13, 23.
Hector barbarus 3, 8, 51. ferus hic ego 2, 22, 34. Hectora fortem 3, 1, 28.
Hectoreâ face 2, 8, 32. Hectoreis avis 4, 6, 38.
hederâ ex tuâ folia 4, 1, 62. hederæ veniant meliùs ſuâ ſponte 1, 2, 10. circumiere caput 2, 5, 26. hederam pelle tumulo 4, 7, 79. hederas legit in thyrſos 3, 3, 35.
hederoſo antro 4, 4, 3.
hei mihi, quòd 4, 1, 58.
Helenæ in gremio bella gerit Paris 3, 8, 32. Helenâ ipsâ notior

notior Lesbia 2, 34, 88. ex Helenâ totam Iliada non probat 2, 1, 50. Helene fertur capere arma 3, 14, 19. post Helenam forma secunda 2, 3, 32.
Helenúmque & Polydamanta 3, 1, 29.
Heliconis umbrâ 3, 3, 1. Heliconа coluisse 3, 5, 19. lustrare 2, 10, 1.
Helles Athamantidos urbes 3, 22, 5. Hellen vexit ovis 2, 26, 5.
herba non valet hic 2, 4, 7. Sabina crepat ad focos 4, 3, 58. lecta jugis 1, 12, 10. mala 2, 6, 36. secreta 4, 9, 9. Chloridos 4, 7, 72. alta creverat 3, 13, 36. & collis fuit Roma 4, 1, 2. herbæ tenaces 3, 12, 27. Collinæ 4, 5, 11. Cretæ 2, 1, 61. herbis illa me vicit 3, 6, 25.
herboso Apidano 1, 3, 6.
Herculis eximii sitis 4, 10, 70. boves 4, 10, 17. error 1, 20, 16. labores 2, 24, 7. amor 1, 13, 23. Antæique luctantum 3, 22, 10.
Herculeus Acron 4, 11, 9.
Herculeæ clavæ 4, 10, 39.
Herculeum Tibur 2, 32, 5.
Herculeo labore 3, 18, 4. numine 4, 7, 82. Herculeis litoribus 1, 11, 2.
herì siqua negavit 2, 14, 20.
hesternâ nocte 2, 29, 1. hesternas lucernas 3, 8, 1. hesternis corollis 2, 34, 59.
Hermionæ Spartanæ formam 1, 4, 6.
heros Phylacides 1, 19, 7. heroum manus 1, 20, 21. vires 1, 14, 17. heroas 3, 11, 27.
heroi carminis 3, 3, 16. heroas manus 2, 1, 18.
heroidas 2, 28, 29.
heroinæ formosæ 1, 19, 13.
Lapithæ genus 2, 2, 9. heroinis Inachiis blandior 1, 13, 31.
herus. here, scis 2, 22, 1.
Hesperios & Eoos 2, 3, 44.
Hesperiâ aquâ 4, 1, 86. Hesperio dracone 2, 24, 26.
Hesperidum choros 3, 22, 1.
heu quantum 2, 29, 30. cinis heu sit mihi 2, 20, 16.
hic ego Pelides, hic ferus Hector ego 2, 22, 34. hæc mea fama est 1, 7, 9. hâc eâdem viâ 3, 6, 36. hujus ero vivus, mortuus hujus ero 2, 15, 36. huic misero fatum fuit 2, 1, 78. hunc diem mihi servent fata 2, 10, 20. hanc mihi vitam solvite 2, 9, 39. horum ego sum vates 2, 17, 3. harum nulla 2, 34, 51. his animis nec minor 2, 34, 83. hos inter 2, 34, 94. has ad metas 4, 1, 70. hoc erat, quod me sperare jubebas 2, 24, 17. hoc te monemus 1, 20, 1. hæcne fides 4, 3, 11.
hæccine arena 1, 17, 8.
hìc erat 1, 20, 33.
hinc dicta ara 4, 11, 48.
huc omnes, huc primus & ultimus ordo 3, 18, 21.
hàc animæ portent corpus, quà &c. 3, 18, 32. hàc Amor, hàc Liber 1, 3, 14.
hactenus historiæ 4, 1, 119.
hinnulei pellis 3, 13, 35.
hio. hiat nec flos 4, 2, 45. hiare carmen 2, 31, 6. hiante calamo 3, 17, 34. hiantes morsus 3, 16, 17. hiatus miser 3, 7, 52. cæcus 4, 8, 5. cavus 4, 1, 149. hiatus feros serpentis clausit 3, 11, 11.
Hippodamia 1, 2, 20. Hippodamiæ dotatæ regnum 1, 8, 35.

Hippolyte 4, 3, 43.
Hippolytum 4, 5, 5.
hippomanes fœtæ equæ ſemina 4, 5, 18.
hirſutum pectus 4, 10, 49. hirſuta corona 4, 1, 61. juba 4, 11, 20. hirſutis rubis 4, 4, 28. hirſutas feras 1, 1, 12.
hiſcere poſſe tantum operis nervis meis 3, 3, 4.
hiſtoria maxima mihi de nihilo naſcitur 2, 1, 16. hiſtoria nobilis fieres 1, 15, 24. hiſtoriæ argutæ caput 3, 20, 28. tuæ famam non pudet 3, 22, 30. Romanæ conſulite 3, 4, 10. hiſtoriæ narrant pectora nota ſuæ 4, 7, 64. hactenus hiſtoriæ 4, 1, 119.
hodie venit 2, 23, 20. veniet 2, 14, 20.
hodiernâ luce 3, 10, 7.
hœdus corruet ante focos 2, 19, 14. miſſus ab uberibus 2, 34, 70. purus 2, 26, 56.
Homerus memorator casûs *Trojani* 3, 1, 33. Homeri nomen Pergama 2, 1, 21. Homero primo contendis 1, 7, 3. Homero, Antimacho tutior 2, 34, 45. Homero plus valet Mimnermi verſus 1, 9, 11.
homini ſtella commoda, mala 2, 27, 4. hominum umbras 3, 18, 31. hominum uni 4, 10, 41.
honos non unus datur operi 4, 2, 64. petendus tibi 3, 22, 40. ſerpentis 4, 8, 7. poſt obitum reddet &c. 3, 1, 22. honorem ſceleri non dedit 4, 4, 89. in tumidum venit 2, 24, 31. in tantum formæ proceſſit 3, 11, 17. honore in Romano 3, 9, 23. ſinè matris 4, 4, 53. honores generoſos veſtis emerui 4, 12, 61. ſubducet illis aut flamm[æ] aut imber 3, 2, 23. *non* curat 2, 16, 11. thuris 4, 6, 5. honoratis equis 4, 12, 102. honeſta dies 3, 21, 34. forma 2, 13, 9.
hora mei non immemor veniet tibi 1, 6, 35. funeris incerta 2, 27, 1. mollior 2, 28, 16. garrula ducitur dolis 3, 23, 18. moræ tam raræ non perit 4, 8, 4. horæ cum dubiæ ſpiritus 2, 13, 45. horam durare non poſſum 1, 6, 11. in horas totas expectat 2, 29, 13.
Horatia pila 3, 3, 7.
hornis agnis 4, 3, 61.
Horos Babylonius Archytæ ſoboles 4, 1, 77.
horruit foco pergula 4, 5, 63. horror tremulus 1, 5, 15. erat Acron tuis finibus 4, 11, 10.
horrida pulvis 2, 13, 35.
hortorum dona 4, 2, 42. hortis tuis, Epicure 3, 21, 26.
hoſpes uterque malus 2, 24, 44. in hoſpitium Menelai venit adulter 2, 34, 7. infidus Cacus 4, 10, 7.
hoſpita ſaxa 3, 22, 37. teſca 4, 10, 34. hoſpitium paravit 3, 23, 16. Æmonium 1, 15, 20. pium 3, 13, 56. vagum 1, 20, 10.
hoſtis hæc tibi erit 1, 4, 18. Sericus 4, 3, 8. lenior 2, 8, 4. inermis 4, 1, 148. utilis 4, 1, 138. nocturnus 3, 16, 8. hoſtes trajectos 4, 11, 39. pugnaces 3, 9, 25. in hoſte æquus fuit 3, 19, 28.
humana facies 2, 2, 3. via 3, 18, 54. humano corde 2, 12, 6. humani partus 2, 3, 27. humana cubilia 2, 3, 31. humanos dolores 1, 16, 25. humanas

manas manus 3, 7, 30.
humero ex utroque jacet pharetra 2, 12, 10. dextro innixus 1, 20, 44. humeros urgeat urna 4, 12, 28. humeris ferebant arma 4, 11, 47. concussit postes 4, 10, 61. ex humeris onus 4, 6, 40.
humer ignotæ cumulis vallatus arenæ 3, 16, 29. humare inter rogos 3, 7, 10. humata Cynthia 4, 7, 4.
humor equi Bellerophontei 3, 3, 2. Pactoli 3, 18, 28. Martius 3, 22, 24.
humida domus 1, 20, 34. humida lacrymis lumina 1, 16, 4. lumina 3, 6, 17. stagna 3, 18, 2.
humus grata 4, 12, 100. formosa 1, 2, 9. ima 4, 8, 5. suggesta 4, 4, 8. sua vix nôsset Parin 3, 1, 30. humum signat cyclade 4, 7, 40. humo reddite corpus 3, 7, 25. humo tollere lumina 2, 30, 10. sterili ponere semina 2, 11, 2. armigerâ sevit prœlia 3, 11, 10. in durâ ponere caput 3, 15, 16.
humilis dos 4, 4, 56. poëta 1, 7, 21. cothurnus 3, 17, 39. humili carmine 2, 10, 11. humiles advolvimur aris 3, 17, 1.
hyacinthos injicere 4, 7, 33.
hydras Lernæas 2, 24, 25.
hyemis noctes 3, 12, 32.
hyberni temporis 4, 3, 42. hybernæ brumæ 1, 8, 9. hyberno noto 2, 9, 34. hyberni Getæ 4, 3, 9. hybernos Boryslhenidas 2, 7, 18. hybernis noctibus 4, 3, 33.
Hylei rami vulnere 1, 1, 13.
Hylæ Thiodamanteo 2, 20, 6. dolor ibat Hylas 2, 20, 32. Hylan formosum 2, 20, 52.
Hymenæe, adde modos 4, 4, 61.
Hypanis 1, 12, 4.
Hypermnestre sinè fraude marita 4, 7, 63, 67.
Hypsipyle 1, 15, 18.
Hyrcani maris litora 2, 30, 20.

I.

Iacchi speciem 4, 2, 31. Iaccho posito 2, 3, 17. jaces lente 2, 15, 8. jacet arenâ Misenus 3, 18, 3. mortuus 2, 14, 32. ad fores 2, 6, 2. in nave 1, 8, 6. jacere comas 2, 8, 34. jacentem patriam 4, 4, 87. jacentia busta 3, 6, 29.
jacis crimina de nobis 3, 23, 14. verba favillæ 2, 1, 77. in nostrum caput 2, 8, 16. jacta anchora mihi 3, 24, 16. fax lecto 3, 13, 17. tibia 2, 30, 17. jacta mœnia litoribus 2, 34, 64.
jactu talorum interprete 3, 10, 27. jactu veloci fallit pila 3, 14, 5. jactu quem tetigit 2, 34, 60.
jactat mulier linguâ convicia 3, 8, 11. aves femina 2, 13, 10. genus à Rheno 4, 11, 41. manus ad buxa 4, 9, 16. cantica 4, 5, 45. se mihi 3, 9, 10. verba 3, 11, 7. jactamur in undâ 2, 12, 7. oris 2, 26, 43. ventis in tantum maris 3, 5, 11. jactetur libellus in scamno 3, 3, 19. se jactando 2, 24, 31.
jactura famæ 2, 32, 21. jacturam sociûm flevit 3, 7, 41.
jaculanti ex agmine 4, 11, 43.

jam

jam bibe 2, 33, 36. jam nunc 2, 19, 17. jampridem 2, 8, 1. jámque ego 2, 26, 19.
janua pudicitiæ 1, 16, 2. clauſa 2, 23, 12. fracta 3, 25, 10. nobis mollis 2, 20, 23. nigra non panditur 4, 12, 2. furtim aperta 2, 9, 42. patet 2, 16, 6.
janitor ad dantes vigilet 4, 5, 47.
Iaſidos duræ ſævitiam 1, 1, 10.
Iaſon Colchida decepit 2, 21, 11. Iaſone perfecto 2, 34, 85.
Iaſoniâ carinâ 2, 24, 45.
Ibero minio 2, 3, 11.
Icare jugulate Cecropiis colonis 2, 33, 29.
Icarii boves 2, 33, 24.
Icarioti 3, 13, 10.
icta juvenca 4, 6, 2. Mænas 3, 8, 14.
ictu annorum pondera victa 3, 2, 24. ictus apertos cernimus 2, 4, 9.
Ida Parin dicat amâſſe 2, 32, 35.
Idæum Simoënta 3, 1, 27.
Idæo antro 2, 32, 39. Idæi paſtoris 3, 13, 39. Idæis verticibus 2, 2, 14. Idæos choros 3, 17, 36.
Idæ & Phœbo diſcordia filia Eveni 1, 2, 17.
Idalio aſtro 4, 6, 59. vertice 2, 13, 54.
idoneus armis 1, 6, 29.
idus. idibus Maiis 4, 5, 36.
jejuni ſerpentis 4, 8, 7. jejuno ſono 4, 5, 4. jejunæ 3, 15, 18.
jejunia Phinei 3, 5, 41.
igitur. ſunt igitur 1, 8, 41.
ignaros Achivos 3, 18, 29.
ignavi capitis 3, 11, 3.
ignis adederat Beryllon 4, 7, 9. dulcior 3, 8, 29. avarus 2, 28, 56. igni vero non tangeris 1, 9, 17. igne ſpiſſo 3, 5, 36. ſulfuris 4, 9, 60. luxerat caſa 4, 10, 28. coactus 3, 24, 11. ignes arſerunt 3, 22, 31. ignes commiſſos reposceret Veſta 4, 5, 53. ſævos 1, 1, 27. argutat mihi 1, 6, 7. veteres in oſſibus cuſtodit 3, 17, 9. in tuos veni 2, 34, 44. caſtrorum 4, 4, 31. æſtivos ſpatioſiùs exigis 3, 20, 11. miſeros conjugis 1, 15, 21. ignotos 1, 5, 5. ultores 4, 1, 115. Palladis extinctos 4, 4, 45. ignibus iſta dabis 3, 18, 20. ſimulatis 1, 11, 7.
ignea teſta 4, 7, 38.
ignoſco furta 2, 2, 4. tibi hoc 2, 28, 33. culpæ 4, 9, 47. timori 2, 6, 13.
ignotum virum 2, 34, 8. mare 2, 26, 40. ignotâ Venere 4, 9, 8. nequitiâ 2, 5, 2. ignotæ arenæ 3, 16, 29. ignotas manus 1, 21, 8. ignotis oris 1, 20, 15. ſylvis 1, 17, 17. cornibus 1, 3, 20. ignotos ignes 1, 5, 5.
Ilion 3, 1, 31.
Ilia Mænas 3, 13, 61. tellus 4, 1, 53.
Iliacæ favillæ 4, 4, 69. Iliacis aggeribus 2, 13, 48.
Iliade neſcio quid majus naſcitur 2, 34, 66. Iliada totam non probat ex Helenâ 2, 1, 50. Iliadas longas condimus 2, 1, 14.
ille etiam Achilles 2, 8, 29. ille equus ille meos &c. 4, 4, 37. quicunque ille fuit 2, 12, 1. illius arbitrio 4, 1, 143.
illi carus ego 1, 8, 31.
illic 1, 17, 19.
illuc 2, 13, 35.
Illuſtres avos 2, 13, 10.
Illyriâ gelidâ vilior 1, 8, 2. Illyrias

Iyrias alias naviget 2, 16, 10.
Illyricis terris 2, 16, 1.
imago fictilis Sileni 3, 3, 30.
tua dicar 1, 19, 11. imaginis meæ aurum 4, 7, 47. imagine longâ pompa ſpatietur 2, 13, 19. imaginibus blandis 1, 20, 42. priſcis 1, 5, 24.
imbellles lyræ 4, 6, 36. manus 4, 3, 24.
imber ſubducet honores 3, 2, 23.
imbuet animos 3, 15, 5. imbuis exemplum primæ palmæ 4, 11, 5.
imitabor voces 1, 13, 3. choreas 2, 19, 15. imitata nos 4, 5, 68. pugnas 3, 14, 33. cœlum domus 3, 2, 20. imitanda pars 4, 5, 44.
immaturum iter 3, 7, 2. immatura veni 4, 5, 17.
immemor mei hora 1, 6, 35.
immeritâ aure 2, 25, 18. arbore 4, 3, 19. immeritæ lunæ omina 4, 4, 23. immeritas genas 4, 5, 16. immeritos ungues 2, 4, 3.
immeritô 2, 6, 35. 3, 19, 27.
immiſſis rotis 3, 9, 58.
immites manus 3, 15, 14. Parcas 4, 12, 13.
immortalis ero, ſi 2, 14, 10. fiam in illis 2, 15, 39.
immundâ casâ 2, 23, 10. immundi codicis 4, 7, 44. immundæ ſaginæ 4, 8, 25. immundo ſocco 2, 23, 15. ſitu 4, 5, 70. immundas dapes 4, 4, 78. tenebras 3, 15, 17.
impello. impulit lapſam ſopor 1, 3, 45.
imperat vobis libido 3, 19, 2. mutare 4, 9, 59.
imperii finem 3, 1, 16. accepti pars 1, 6, 34. imperio dato 4, 9, 56. Xerxis coiſſe vada 2, 1, 22. imperio ſurgere Bactra caput 3, 11, 26.
impetrâſſem unum diem 4, 7, 24.
impetrabile votum 4, 1, 101.
impia non potuiſti &c. 2, 9, 20.
implacidas fores 4, 10, 14.
implicat unda pedes 4, 12, 16.
implicuiſſe manus choris 3, 5, 20.
implorat navita Leucothoën 2, 28, 20.
imponit notam collo 4, 9, 39. leges Lunæ 4, 5, 13. ora viris 3, 13, 22. quibus vincula libido 3, 20, 23. vota proræ 4, 6, 42. impoſitus fronti flos 4, 2, 46. Oſſa Olympo 2, 1, 19. igni 3, 6, 39. impoſito pondere 4, 2, 28. impoſitis caſſibus 4, 2, 33. pedibus 1, 1, 4. articulis 2, 34, 80. impoſita corona 4, 2, 29.
impreſsâ lanâ 3, 6, 17. impreſſis uberibus 2, 34, 70. impreſſo toro 1, 2, 12. impreſſis gradibus 1, 16, 42.
improbus *amor* 1, 1, 6. Cerberus 4, 12, 25. improba illa 3, 6, 25. nox 3, 7, 53. miniſtra 4, 4, 44.
imprudens Properti 4, 1, 71. imprudenti amanti occurrit fortuna 1, 20, 3.
impune licet 1, 18, 3. non impune feres 1, 4, 17.
impuros locos 4, 8, 22.
imus. imâ humo 4, 8, 5. imos pedes 2, 10, 22.
in bonis nitere 1, 2, 6. in primis 2, 24, 17. in moram verba ducere 1, 10, 6. in ore eſt mater tibi 3, 7, 18. nullo pondere verba loqui 2, 22, 44. toro nixa 2, 13, 22. armis magnus 2, 7, 5. tunicâ eſſe 2, 6, 14. exuviis gaudet 4, 9, 37. amore eſt rota hæc 2, 8, 8. humo ponere caput 3, 15,

15, 16. primâ juventâ 3, 5, 19. rosâ habere caput 3, 5, 22. flagitio vivere 2, 34, 12. cervice pependit 4, 1, 43. hoste æquus 3, 19, 28. in artus exiles tenuatus 2, 22, 21. Pirithoum frangere pocula 2, 6, 18. castra reportet 3, 4, 37. ora fixit manus 3, 15, 14. plenum redit luna 3, 5, 28. partes tuas fuisse 3, 9, 60. tantum 3, 5, 11. adversum misit 3, 11, 23. incertum agat 2, 26, 36. me componit insidias 2, 32, 19. honorem venit 2, 24, 31. avos condere nomen 2, 1, 42. caput arserunt ignes 3, 22, 31. me mentita 2, 26, 3. terga versas manus 3, 24, 14. manus sumere venena 2, 17, 14. melius converte querelas 1, 17, 9. partes quatuor eat annus 3, 5, 38. dolores experrecta 4, 15, 71. amores revocare officia 2, 25, 39. medium propellere 2, 29, 11. ossa faces condit 4, 4, 70. caput meum tua stant regna 3, 10, 18. thyrsos legit hederas 3, 3, 35. ossa mea judicet 4, 12, 20. arcus consumit pondus pharetræ 4, 6, 55. scelus hoc animum non valuisse 4, 7, 68. faciem meam credita somnia 4, 12, 82. fœdera pactas aras 3, 20, 25. fata sua graves manus 3, 9, 56. plausum stantia theatra 3, 18, 18. tantum honorem processit 3, 11, 17. cineres sedisse 3, 9, 37. pedes celeres nata gloria 3, 9, 18. crimina raptem divos 3, 11, 27. umbras tenues te colligis 3, 9, 29. ævum sit 3, 4, 19. ares tenues isse 4, 1, 12. colla solutos crines 4, 6, 31. te vires habere 4, 7, 14. usque in caput jacies verba 2, 8, 16. inante 2, 3, 42.

Inachis 2, 33, 4. Inachidos cornibus 1, 3, 20.

Inachio Lino 2, 13, 8. Inachiis heroinis 1, 13, 31.

inanis pulset 4, 5, 47. lætitia 3, 6, 3. fama 3, 12, 9. fremitus 2, 16, 37. inane corpus 3, 18, 32. inanes insidias 2, 32, 19. inania verba 3, 20, 5.

inaurati currus 1, 16, 3.

incaluisse togam lacrymis 4, 7, 28.

incautum est, quicquid habetur amor 2, 4, 14.

incedit matrona induta census nepotum 3, 13, 11.

incendat navem Jupiter 2, 26, 42. incensas aristas 3, 19, 5.

incertam horam funeris 2, 27, 1. in incertum agat 2, 26, 36. incerto flamine 2, 9, 33. somno 4, 4, 67. tractu 4, 3, 5.

incesti regina Canopi 3, 11, 39.

incidit error 1, 13, 35. si quid fortè tibi durius 1, 15, 28.

incinit ore modos 2, 22, 6.

incipiam captare 2, 19, 19. nec temere incipio 2, 29, 36. inceptis dextera cantet avis 4, 1, 68.

incisâ gulâ 4, 11, 44.

inclamavit oculos euntes 4, 7, 23.

inclinatæ mammæ 2, 15, 21.

includet fata dies 2, 15, 54. versus torno 2, 34, 43. inclusum caput 3, 18, 26. inclusas puellas 4, 10, 23.

incola Cacus 4, 10, 9.

incolumem Thesea 2, 14, 7. incolumes *boves* 4, 10, 13.

incorrupta fœdera 4, 3, 69.

increpat arcus 4, 3, 66. clavis

3, 14, 16. mater Ityn absumtum 3, 10, 10. aura minas 1, 17, 6. vixisse sororem 4, 12, 60. increpuere manus pollicibus 4, 7, 12.
increpitarent Nereïdes tibi 2, 26, 15. speculo tibi rugas increpitante 3, 25, 14.
incubat arvis Anio 4, 7, 81.
inculto tramite 1, 18, 28. sacello 2, 19, 13.
incumbere fulcro 4, 7, 3. incumbens pinus 3, 13, 37. undis 1, 20, 41.
indè protrahit 3, 18, 26. currit 3, 15, 25.
index mihi nominis alius 4, 2, 19.
indicet lapis ossa 3, 1, 37.
indico. indixit leges 14, 9, 55.
indignâ merce 2, 16, 19. indignis manibus 1, 16, 6.
indociles vias 1, 2, 12.
indocti vulgi 2, 23, 1. indocto carmine 2, 34, 84.
indomito Ascanio 1, 20, 15.
induco. induxit vesper noctes 4, 3, 29. inductum opus 4, 11, 34. inducto pyropo 4, 11, 21.
induit cornua 3, 19, 12. me Cois 4, 2, 23. induta census nepotum matrona 3, 13, 11.
Indus discolor 4, 3, 10.
Indos longinquos 2, 9, 29. dites 3, 3, 1. vicinos 2, 18, 11.
India dat colla triumpho 2, 30, 15.
Indica gemma 2, 22, 10. Indica arma 3, 17, 22.
ineo. inire vias 2, 33, 8. fœdus 4, 4, 60.
inepta 2, 18, 28. inepte 2, 29, 14.
inermis hostis 4, 1, 148. inerme carmen 4, 6, 32.
iners condar 3, 7, 72. navita 1, 8, 10.
infamis amor 2, 16, 39. domus stupro 3, 19, 20. traducerer per urbem 2, 24, 7. infames ludos 3, 14, 3.
infamat Jupiter séque suámque domum 3, 11, 28. infamant parciùs 2, 24, 10. infamantur tumuli 3, 16, 27.
infecto cursu 2, 25, 25.
infectos Britannos 2, 18, 23.
infectas sanguine manus 2, 17, 2.
infelix 2, 23, 20. terra Prometheo 3, 5, 7. urna 4, 12, 28. Aquilo 3, 7, 13.
infestâ manu 1, 8, 16. infestis armis 4, 1, 27.
infero. intulit pedes limine 1, 18, 12.
infido hospite 4, 10, 7. viro nil durius 1, 6, 18. infidum genus 3, 13, 23.
inflati non Callimachi somnia 2, 34. 32.
inflectas colla ad theatrum 4, 9, 51. inflexo genu 3, 9, 6.
informem Patroclon 2, 8, 33. notam 1, 5, 16.
infra speciem 1, 20, 5.
inferior judice 1, 4, 10. multo vel Marte vel armis 2, 8, 39.
infernum antrum 3, 5, 43. judicium 2, 20, 30. inferna aqua 2, 34, 92. ratis 2, 27, 14. rota 1, 9, 20. inferni lacus 2, 28, 40. infernas leges 4, 12, 3. infernis Theseus testatur 2, 1, 37.
infringere vires 1, 14, 17.
ingemuit rupibus 1, 1, 14.
ingenium meum crescet sub tua jussa 3, 9, 52. sine *Bacche* non

non valet 2, 30, 40. ingenium irritet Musa 4, 6, 75. facit nobis puella 2, 14, ingenii tui cymba non est gravanda 3, 3, 22. ingenio muros æstimet 4, 1, 66. quæsitum nomen 3, 2, 25. stat decus 3, 2, 26. mecum contendat 2, 24, 23. hôc regnem 2, 34, 58. à meo notior 4, 1, 126. ingenio servire 1, 7, 7. ingeniis Romanis præferar 1, 7, 22.
ingenti turbâ 3, 14, 29.
ingenuus quisquam 2, 23, 3. color 1, 4, 13. pudor 2, 24, 4. ingenuos ocellos 2, 6, 29.
ingerat Apriles Iole tibi 4, 5, 35. ingestis armis 4, 4, 91.
ingratâ fronte 1, 10, 23. ingrato somno 1, 3, 25. & 3, 10, 25. litore 1, 17, 4. ingrata legenti hæc venient 2, 34, 81.
ingredior ferre 3, 1, 3. quo pede ingressi 3, 1, 6.
inguina candida Scyllæ versa in canes 4, 4, 40.
inhonestus exitus 2, 26, 58. inhonesta mors 2, 8, 27.
inhumanæ lupæ 4, 4, 54.
injiciat dies radios in vina 4, 6, 86. hyacinthos 4, 7, 34.
inimicus pes 2, 6, 38. inimica aura 1, 8, 12. fax 4, 12, 10. lingua 2, 32, 25. inimica puellis litora 1, 11, 29.
inimicitiæ nullæ acerbæ nisi amoris 2, 8, 3. inimicitias ferre 2, 13, 16.
iniquus amor 1, 19, 22. iniqua vada 1, 17, 10. iniquis pensis 3, 15, 15. quasillis 4, 7, 41. iniquos deos 2, 18, 13. iniqua ferunt juvenes 2, 3, 50. iniqui rumpantur 1, 8, 27.
injuria nunquam mutat me 2, 24, 39. vincit fletum 3, 25, 7. fletus nostros nulla sedabit 2, 16, 31. quæ mihi peperit, curas 1, 18, 23. alterius te referens nostro lecto 1, 3, 35. versat *fidem* 3, 8, 19. fieret toties nostro lecto 4, 9, 1.
injustæ sortis 4, 4, 94. injusto jugo 2, 5, 14. salo 1, 15, 12. injustas minas 1, 7, 12.
innixus dextro humero 1, 20, 44.
Ino 2, 28, 19.
inopes laudis conscendere carmen 2, 10, 23.
innuptæ vos 3, 19, 25.
inquinet uva pedes 3, 17, 18.
inquit 2, 29, 8.
insana puella 1, 4, 17. manus 3, 8, 4. nox 4, 9, 34. insano mari 3, 7, 6. amore 2, 14, 18. foro 4, 1, 134. insanos numeros 2, 22, 16.
insanit amores meos 2, 34, 25.
insequitur Cossus 4, 11, 23.
insector 4, 7, 49.
inseruisse digitum viâ 3, 14, 30.
insidias inanes componis in me 2, 32, 19. volucres summovet ramo 1, 20, 30. insidiis vina bibi 4, 7, 36. ab insidiis flere 3, 25, 6.
insidians natura 3, 7, 37.
insignem te versibus meis 3, 24, 4. viximus insignes 4, 12, 46.
insinuentur opes tibi 3, 7, 28.
insitor solvit vota pomosâ coronâ 4, 2, 17.
insolitos timores 1, 3, 29. in-

solitas nives 1, 8, 8.
insomnia portet ocellis 2, 25, 47.
inspecta est publica 4, 7, 39.
institor mundus 4, 2, 38.
instituet sacra Venus 3, 10, 30.
in.lo. instat Amor supra caput 2, 30, 7. instabant carpere 1, 20, 27.
insultet morte meâ 3, 6, 24. rogis 2, 8, 20. mihi tam duris moribus 2, 5, 7.
insum. inesse libro meo dexter velis 4, 10, 72.
intactum Alexin 2, 34, 73. intactos tentare 2, 12, 19. intactas Sabinas 2, 6, 21. intactâ viâ 3, 1, 18. Arabia 2, 10, 16.
integer annus rugis 4, 5, 57. esse bis sex dies 3, 6, 40.
integit illum porticus 2, 23 6. flumina Clitumnus luco 2, 19, 26.
intendat nemus sylvas vertice 1, 14, 5.
intento foro 4, 12, 22. intentos maritos 4, 5, 15. intentis ocellis 1, 3, 19.
intepet lacus aquis 4, 1, 124.
inter matrem intérque sororem 2, 31, 15. hos inter me ponere 2, 34, 94. inter digitos cecidere pocula 4, 9, 27. inter pocula currat nox 3, 10, 21. inter utramque facem viximus 4, 12, 46.
interceperit Venerem ætas 3, 5, 23.
interdicta viris ara 4, 10, 55.
interdum 1, 3, 43.
interea 2, 13, 41.
intereat, qui non putat 2, 29, 12.
interitu tuo gaudeat 2, 8, 18.
intermissâ tubâ 4, 4, 80.
interprete telorum jactu 3, 10, 37.
intervalla profundi longa 3, 21, 31.
intonet pectore Callimachus 2, 1, 40.
intonsi dei 3, 13, 52.
intrà fortunam tuam esse 3, 9, 2. intrà muros 4, 11, 29.
intrârunt funera leges infernas 4, 12, 3. intrâsse domos 3, 12, 33.
invade capillos 3, 8, 5.
invenio causas mille novas 2, 1, 12. nec quicquam ex illâ quod querar 1, 4, 28.
inventa Phœnicum 2, 27, 3. Cybellæ fabricata 3, 22, 3.
inversas vices 1, 15, 30.
invicti juvenis 1, 20, 23. invictos montes 4, 10, 3.
invida turba 3, 1, 21.
invidiâ admirante 2, 17, 11. alternâ differor 1, 16, 48.
invidiæ fuimus 1, 12, 9. præ invidiâ 2, 29, 15. invidiam quod habet, non solet esse diu 2, 25, 34.
invidiosa minùs 2, 32, 46. dea formosis 2, 28, 10. spes juventæ 2, 1, 73.
invigilare pœnis 4, 4, 68.
invîso auro 3, 5, 3. invisam aquam 3, 7, 52. invisæ Baiæ 3, 18, 7.
invito me discedis 2, 19, 1. invitæ custodia nihil prodest 2, 6, 39. invitam cogeret esse suam 1, 3, 30. invito gurgite 1, 17, 14. mari 4, 6, 48. stipite 4, 2, 18. invitis lacrymis 1, 16, 32. luminibus 1, 15, 40. pedibus 2, 25, 20.
invitos amantes 2, 7, 4.
inulta fitis 4, 10, 70.
invocet quem Antiope, nisi Jovem 3, 15, 22.

inusta cineri cura 4, 12, 74.
Io versa caput &c. nunc dea 2, 28, 17. Io deperditus *Jupiter* 2, 30, 29.
jocum esse fallaci dominæ 2, 24, 16.
Iole tibi Apriles ingerat 4, 5, 35.
Ionia mollis 1, 6, 31.
Ionii maris 2, 26, 14. Ionio rore 2, 26, 2. Ionias aquas 4, 6, 58. per Ionium vectus 3, 21, 19.
Iope est vobiscum 2, 28, 51.
Iphicli boves 2, 3, 52.
Iphigenia mactata 3, 7, 24.
ipse. fallit portus & ipse fidem 3, 7, 36. ipse ego venabor 2, 19, 17. frangitur ipsa suis bonis Roma 3, 13, 60. illa ipsa adoperta 2, 28, 45. hâc ipsâ cuspide 2, 1, 64.
ira recens 2, 5, 9. fulminis 2, 16, 52. sæva 1, 18, 14. ruens nescit referre pedem 3, 15, 44. provexerit me ulteriùs 2, 15, 19. utilis tibi vexaverit comas 4, 5, 31. diruit fores 4, 10, 14. fregerit fores 2, 5, 22. temperat manus 3, 22, 22. suscitet pede crepitum 2, 4, 4. iram piavit amor 3, 19, 18. in irâ femineâ non constat fœdus 2, 9, 35.
irasci molliter 1, 5, 8. iratus 2, 5, 23. irata mulier 2, 29, 9. manus 3, 25, 10. sitis 4, 10, 62. facta meo ministro 2, 22, 39. irato loco 1, 16, 38. iratos Notos 4, 6, 28. ungues 4, 9, 31.
irriguo prato 1, 20, 37.
irrisor 1, 9, 1.
irrita lingua 3, 13, 65. irrita tela 4, 10, 40.
irritet ingenium poëtis Musa 4, 6, 75. irritata 1, 10, 25.
Iro à Dulichio non distat Crœsus 3, 5, 17.
is mos fuit 2, 32, 52. ejus una sagitta 4, 6, 67. id ne defluat 1, 20, 2. ii tibi nos erimus 2, 24, 51.
idem ego 4, 1, 99. idem ille 2, 1, 67. hâc eâdem viâ 3, 6, 36. isdem oris 2, 26, 43.
idcirco facta es superba 2, 33, 14.
Ischomache 2, 2, 9.
Isidis puros dies 4, 5, 34.
Ismara, mons Ciconum 3, 12, 25.
Ismariâ valle 2, 13, 6. Ismario mero 2, 33, 32.
iste quod est, ego sæpe fui 2, 9, 1. ista bibam auribus 3, 6, 8.
Isthmos 3, 21, 2. Isthmus 3, 22, 2.
ita. non ita dives eras 2, 24, 38. ita flevit 4, 4, 29. ita faciles, ut 1, 9, 23.
Itala unda 3, 22, 28. Itala Orgia 3, 1, 4.
Italiæ regionibus 3, 7, 63. in Italiam ferat 4, 3, 40.
iter cœli esset Pelion 2, 1, 20.
iter omne tale cave 4, 8, 6. hâc faciebat Tiberinus 4, 2, 7. cæcum versat amator 3, 14, 32. redibit nullâ lege concessum 2, 27, 16. ministrat luna 3, 16, 15. occultum soporis trahere 3, 11, 54. immaturum mortis odimus 3, 7, 2. lucis contrahe 3, 20, 12. novum mollit laurea 4, 6, 10. magnum ascendo 4, 12, 3. ad Athenas proficiscor 3, 21, 1. amoris nescire 3, 15, 4 exiguum flectit Acanthus 3, 9, 14. propositum teramus 2, 30, 14. liquidum aura secundat nautis 3, 21, 14. Dædaleum rexit lino duce 2, 14, 8. natalis tui peragamus 3, 10, 32. hoc memento 2, 13, 40.

iterat reſponſa 1, 20, 49. itera-
ta ſigna 4, 1, 82. iteratos
ortus 4, 3, 7.
iterum conjungere 1, 10, 15.
redeunt 2, 33, 1.
Ithaci digreſſu 1, 15, 9.
Ithacis verubus 3, 12, 29.
Ityn abſumptum 3, 10, 10.
jubâ hirſutâ 4, 11, 20. jubas
flavas 4, 4, 20. dextras 4,
4, 38.
jubet me habere 1, 3, 40. juſſit
me adeſſe 3, 16, 2. juſſa gut-
ta cadet ex oculis 4, 1, 144.
juſſa ſuperba omnia perferre
1, 18, 26. ſub tua creſcet
ingenium 3, 9, 52.
jucunda voluptas 1, 10, 3. quies
1, 10, 1. conjux 1, 19, 7.
judex Æacus 4, 12, 19. judicis
metu 4, 12, 48. judice domi-
nâ tutus ero 2, 13, 14. duro
1, 4, 10.
judicio meo libera vive 2, 32,
62. inferno me damnes 2,
20, 30. judicia iſta æquabunt
Camillos 3, 9, 32.
judicet in oſſa mea 4, 12,
20.
jugera novem pauca Tityo 3,
5, 44.
jugula meipſum 2, 8, 4. jugu-
late colonis Icare 2, 33, 29.
jugum bene conveniens 3, 25,
8. jugo ex æquo ducitur 3,
9, 8. fracto 3, 11, 4. aſſueto
2, 3, 48. injuſto ſubtrahe
colla 2, 5, 14. jugis cælatis
2, 1, 76. ſub juga adamanti
na egit tauros 3, 11, 9. jugo
à facili lecta corona 4, 11,
4. juga Scythiæ 4, 3, 4.
longa 3, 14, 16. jugis muſco-
ſis 2, 19, 30. Phlegræis 3,
9, 48. jugi ſpinoſi terga 4,
4, 48.
Jugurtha capte 3, 5, 16. du-
ctus per vias 4, 6, 66.
Iule 4, 1, 48.
Iulææ carinæ 4, 6, 17.
Iulia roſtra 4, 6, 54.
junco levi braſſica juncta 4,
2, 44.
junge voces 4, 5, 46. lintea ma-
lo 3, 21, 13. junguntur per te
amantes 3, 17, 5. junctæ co-
lumbæ 2, 15, 27. juncta ve-
ſtigia 3, 9, 33.
Juno aſpera 4, 10, 71. curvare
nec valuit cornua in pellice
3, 22, 35. frangitur 2, 28,
34. Junonis Pelaſgæ tem-
pla 2, 28, 11. Junoni amaræ
ſacra facere 4, 10, 43. votum
facite 4, 1, 97.
Jupiter Phidiacus 3, 9, 15. au-
ro fallitur 4, 1, 82. Jovis
Feretrî 4, 11, 1. Libyci 4,
1, 103. natos 3, 15, 36. arma
3, 9, 47. ſaxa 4, 4, 10. anti-
qui limina capta 4, 4, 2. Jo-
vi ſpolium Acron corruit
4, 11, 16. Latio aſſueſcent
Partha trophæa 3, 4, 6.
magno negare non potuit
Danaë 2, 32, 60. ſurdo vota
exciderunt 3, 24, 20. noſtro
opponere Anubim 3, 11, 41.
vicino vulnera non patienda
4, 4, 30. grata ruina Capa-
nei 2, 34, 40. Jove digna
ſoror 2, 2, 60. Jovem riva-
lem ferre 2, 34, 18. polluit
furto 4, 10, 8. cognoſce
Antiope 3, 15, 39.
jurgia retulit ſono querulo 3,
6, 18. condita ſub lætitiâ 2,
6, 32. ſævitiæ metuens 1, 3,
18.
juro ego carmen fatorum 4, 7,
51. tibi per oſſa matris 2,
20, 15. jurabas, ut tibi ex-
ciderent 1, 15, 35. quicquid
jurârunt, ventus & aura ra-
pit 2, 28, 8. jurata manet
1, 8, 27.

jus hoc mihi perpetuò eſt 2, 20, 35. jure triumphat amor 2, 8, 40. jura Deûm 3, 3, 39. ad puellæ venis 1, 9, 3. mollia det umbræ 4, 12, 18. dare 3, 11, 46. vetera refer 1, 6, 20. auro venalia 3, 13, 49. ſub ſua trahit 3, 11, 2. ſub tua fluent Tigris & Euphrates 3, 4, 4. ſignanda 3, 20, 15. ponere in foro 3, 9, 25. pudicitiæ 4, 5, 28. palæſtræ 3, 14, 1. per dulcia Junonis 2, 5, 17. Laconum imitata 3, 14, 33. jura terris ſubactis dicuntur 4, 4, 11.
jura triſtia ponit labris ſiccis 4, 10, 64.
juſta hoc ita ſinat tellus 1, 19, 16. gloria 2, 1, 74. *cauſa* 4, 6, 52. juſtas minas 1, 10, 26. juſta debita dare terræ 3, 7, 9. poſcentes precare deos 3, 10, 12.
juvenca icta cadat 4, 6, 2.
juvenci Cretæi 3, 19, 11. juvenci verſarent rura 4, 1, 129. ſonuere furem 4, 10, 13. juvencos egerat à ſtabulis 4, 10, 2. mugîſſe verubus 3, 12, 29.
juvenis Myſus 2, 1, 63. nullus corruptor in agris 2, 19, 3. invictus 1, 20, 23. Dulichius 2, 21, 13. juvenem miſerum verſare cubili 1, 14, 21. juvenes trepidant in amore feroces 2, 3, 49. juvenum facies pictæ 2, 6, 9.
juventæ noſtræ ſpes 2, 1, 73. lora cape 3, 9, 57. juventâ in primâ 3, 5, 19. præteritâ 3, 11, 7.
juvo. juvat hæc me turba 4, 2, 5. nil ſenex in amore 2, 34, 30. me coluiſſe Helicona 3, 5, 19. quid procedere 1, 2, 1. juvabunt non te excubiæ 4, 1, 145. ſic juvat eſſe ſenem 4, 12, 96. juvere Dî Latias manus 4, 11, 37.
juxtà ſella 4, 12, 21. dea Cybelle 3, 17, 35.
Ixionis orbes 4, 12, 23.
Ixioniden 2, 1, 38.

L.

Labe meâ 4, 12, 42. non ſinè famæ 4, 8, 20.
labitur claſſis mari invito 4, 6, 48.
labuntur ventre ceraſtæ 3, 22, 27. ponto flumina 1, 15, 29. labens navita 2, 26, 8. labentem Argo 1, 20, 19. labentes acies 4, 2, 53. ocellos 1, 10, 7. lapſus primo gradu 1, 13, 8. lapſa catena 4, 12, 26. lapſa ſidera 4, 4, 64. lapſos capillos 1, 3, 33.
labor ultime clavæ 4, 10, 17. Alcidæ 2, 14, laborem properate 3, 21, 21. labore parâſti palmas 4, 1, 139. Herculeo 3, 18, 4. Siſyphio 2, 20, 32. & 2, 17, 7. haud culta Venus 2, 22, 22. labores noſtros afferat tibi puer 1, 6, 23. experiare in nobis 2, 24, 29. nullos fugiendo 1, 1, 9. pertuleris 2, 23, 7. quorum meruere 3, 4, 21.
laboro penſa 4, 3, 33. laboret luna equis fraternis 2, 34, 52.
labra ſoluta mero palluerant 4, 9, 28. labris morata oſcula 2, 15, 10. vix ſiccis 4, 10, 64. tuis ſubeant pocula 2, 27, 10.
labellis in gelidis ſuprema ponit oſcula 2, 13, 30.

lac. lacte puro natant folia roſæ 2, 3, 12. duro lupæ nutritus 2, 6, 20. tuo creverunt mœnia 4, 1, 56.
lactenti fruge 4, 2, 14.
lacerna quarta texitur caſtris 4, 3, 18. injecta 3, 12, 7. lacernas totas mutare 4, 9, 59.
lacerto alterius felici nixa 1, 16, 33. lacertos teneros urit lorica 4, 3, 23. lacertis cupidis me foveat 2, 22, 37. teneris 3, 6, 13.
Laconum jura pugnáſque 3, 14, 33.
Lacænâ nudâ periiſſe Paris fertur 2, 15, 13.
lacrymæ fecere peritum 1, 9, 7. lacrymas bibent litora 4, 12, 6. cadentes ſiccare 1, 19, 23. fundere 2, 8, 2. ſupprimat 3, 10, 8. ire Deo vidimus 4, 12, 60. lacrymis mortis ſanamus amores vitæ 4, 7, 69. incaluiſſe togam 4, 7, 28. meis illa fuit cura ultima 1, 3, 46. in veſtris conſcius affueram 1, 10, 2. meis omnia nota 1, 6, 24. dejectis 1, 18, 16. mollem Amphiona 3, 15, 29. urgere ſepulcrum 4, 12, 1. cum multis reporta mandata 3, 6, 37. nil moveor 3, 25, 5. invitis 1, 16, 32. aſperſis 1, 12, 16. ſpargitur ara 4, 4, 46. maternis laudor 4, 12, 57. è meis lintura facta 4, 3, 4. accerſis cantus 4, 1, 73. novis æquus adeſſe 4, 1, 120. tantiſne in lacrymis fuit Africa 3, 20, 4. lacrymans Niobe 2, 20, 8. lacrymantia limina 3, 25, 9.
lacunis expletis 3, 11, 61.
lacus Umber intepet aquis 4, 1, 124. lacu ſicco vilior 2, 14, 12. Gorgonco 3, 3, 32. Stygio 4, 3, 15. Gygæo 3, 11, 18. petita aqua 2, 23, 2. lacus patulos 3, 16, 4. infernos 2, 28, 40. Sirenum 3, 12, 34.
lædit me ad aures rumor 2, 32, 23. manus teneras fune 3, 7, 48. læſit te petulantia linguæ 1, 16, 37. nihil illam venter equi 4, 1, 42. læſa brachia 2, 15, 20.
lætas umbras 3, 13, 37.
lætor, quòd colis &c. 2, 19, 2. te adire &c. 2, 34, 26. templo 4, 2, 5. caſu 1, 13, 1.
lætentur cæde tuâ ſagittæ 3, 12, 11.
lætitiæ tempora 1, 11, 24. commiſſæ munera 1, 16, 12. longæ conſcia 1, 15, 14. lætitiâ inani tumefactum 3, 6, 3. ſub tacitâ condita jurgia 2, 6, 32.
Laïdos Ephyreæ ad ædes tota jacuit Græcia 2, 6, 2.
Lalage ancilla cæditur 4, 7, 45.
lamina candeſcat vernæ 4, 7, 35.
Lampetie filia &c. 3, 12, 30.
Lampeties juvencos 3, 12, 29.
lana aurea 3, 11, 12. impreſſa 3, 6, 17.
lanea vitta 3, 6, 30. laneus orbis 4, 6, 6.
langueat flos 4, 2, 46. languere poſitum corollis 2, 34, 59. languens ad fulmina venit 2, 22, 27.
langueſcere 1, 13, 15.
languidus 1, 3, 38. languida Gnoſia 1, 3, 2. ruga 2, 18, 6.
laniat brachia cultris 2, 22, 15.
lanuginis primæ annos 3, 7, 59.
Lanuvium tutela draconis 4, 8, 3. Lanuvii portas 4, 9, 22.
lanx. lancibus odoriferis 2, 13, 23.

Laomedontis opes 2, 14, 2.
lapis fiat ille 2, 9, 48. facer 1, 4, 24. ultimus ſtaret 1, 17, 20. lapides memores 2, 13, 40.
lapillis Eois 1, 15, 7. nativis 1, 2, 13. affixis 3, 3, 27.
Lapithæ heroinæ 2, 2, 9.
laqueis invalidis hæſerit 2, 34, 48.
Lare aprico 4, 11, 18. Lares tenues 4, 1, 128. clauſos 4, 3, 54. patrios 2, 30, 22. primos 4, 9, 24. fugantes Hannibalem 3, 3. 11.
largiùs effuſo Falerno 2, 33, 39. largibar munera ſomno 1, 3, 25.
laſcivi Catulli 2, 34, 87. laſcivo Antinoo 4, 5, 8. laſcivum forum 4, 9, 50. laſcivior unus 2, 29, 7.
laſſa fueris vocare 2, 13, 28. laſſas manus 2, 26, 2. laſſo mento 3, 7, 69. laſſos ſomno ocellos 2, 15, 7.
laſſavit brachia plagis 4, 9, 41.
lata via 3, 1, 14.
latere in casâ 2, 23, 10.
latices ferret 2, 26, 47.
Latio Jovi 3, 4, 6. Latias manus 4, 11, 37.
Latinas imitata 2, 32, 61. Latinis remis 4, 6, 45.
Latris, cui nomen ab uſu 4, 7, 75.
latro. latrantem Anubin 3, 11, 41. latrantia tria colla canis 3, 18, 23.
latus ſtringere 3, 11, 24. virgineum 2, 2, 12. niveum revincit enſe 3, 14, 11. ſaucius enſe 2, 8, 22. ad latus ſuæ eſſe 3, 14, 22. lateri veſtis aduſta 4, 7, 8.
lavat membra 4, 10, 58. lavatur aquis 3, 14, 14. lavit equos ſanguine 4, 11, 38. lotus Heſperiâ aquâ Capricornus 4, 1, 86.
Lavinis littoribus 2, 34, 64.
laurus aduſta 2, 28, 36. ſuperaddita 2, 13, 33.
laurea pura 4, 6, 10.
laurigero vertice 3, 13, 53.
laurigerâ manu 4, 6, 54.
laus erit audacia 2, 10, 6. acceſſit ripæ 4, 7, 86. mori in amore, laus altera 2, 1, 47.
laudis hoc mihi concedis 3, 9, 59. inopes carmen conſcendere 2, 10, 23. laudi ſum natus 1, 6, 29. laudes habet 2, 21, 10. tuas addent annalibus 3, 1, 15. tales tribuit tibi 3, 24, 3. laudibus referas Hermionem 1, 4, 6.
laudat rogum fama 4, 12, 72. Roma me inter nepotes ferros 3, 1, 35. nimis 4, 12, 89.
laudent me placuiſſe puellæ 1, 7, 11. laudor lacrymis 4, 12, 57. in illis *armis* 4, 2, 27.
laudata verſu Propertî Cynthia 2, 34, 93. laudatis comis 2, 1, 8. laudando 1, 4, 1.
laxâ ſoleâ 2, 29, 40.
laxatis corymbis 3, 17, 29.
Lechæo 3, 21, 19.
lectus tuus tibi ſit cuſtodia 2, 18, 35. felix Ulyſſis 2, 6, 23. eburno fulcro ſternitur 2, 13, 21. non vincitur fœdere 3, 20, 21. lecti fœdera 4, 3, 69. pedes 3, 6, 14. regna 4, 7, 6. copia 2, 20, 24. lectum pudicum ſervare 2, 32, 55. lecto anguſto 1, 8, 33. toto 2, 22, 47. mortifero 3, 13, 17. vacuo 3, 6, 33. ſtrato 3, 6, 11. mutato 4, 9, 2. lectis mollibus 2, 4, 11.
lectule divitiis meis beate facte 2, 15, 2.
lectica aperta 4, 9, 52.

Ledæ 1, 13, 29, 30.
legit in me hippomanes 4, 5, 18. ossa 2, 24, 50. hederas in thyrsos 3, 3, 35. poma 2, 32, 39. me amator 1, 7, 13. oppida capta 3, 4, 16. iter 3, 22, 12. flumina 1, 20, 7. opus 3, 1, 17. carmen 4, 7, 84. legar in lapide 4, 12, 35. legitur gemma 1, 14, 12. lecta tua Cynthia toto foro 2, 24, 2. corona è jugo 4, 11, 4. herba jugis 1, 12, 10. ministra 4, 4, 44. lecta ossa 3, 6, 28. carmina 2, 34, 29. lecto stamine 4, 4, 42. lecturo tibi 4, 3, 3. legenda non illâ ætate ossa 4, 1, 127.
lena 4, 5, 1.
lenia carmina 1, 9, 12. lenior hostis 2, 8, 4.
lenire noctem 4, 9, 7. lenibunt vulnera 3, 21, 32.
lentus eras 2, 3, 38. lenta puella 3, 8, 20. tellus gelu 4, 3, 39. lenta pondera 4, 1, 100. vada 4, 12, 15. lenti pastoris 4, 11, 29. lento murmure 4, 4, 10.
lentè moratus 3, 23, 12. lentiùs ire 4, 7, 30.
leonis setæ 4, 10, 45. signa 4, 1, 85. leones vastos tentare 2, 19, 21.
Lepide 4, 12, 63.
leporem venaberis 3, 13, 43. lepores excipere 2, 19, 23.
Lernæ palus 2, 26, 48.
Lernæas hydras 2, 24, 25.
Lesbia Catulli notior Helenâ 2, 34, 88.
Lesbia vina 1, 14, 2.
Lethæus liquor 4, 7, 10. Lethæa stagna 4, 7, 91.
leti certamen 3, 13, 19. causam 3, 7, 29. leto procorum 3, 12, 35.
Leucadiæ suæ flamma Varro 2, 34, 86.
Leucadius Apollo 3, 11, 69.
Leucippis 1, 2, 15.
Leucothoë 2, 26, 10. Leucothoën 2, 28, 20.
levis causa 2, 9, 36. spiritus 1, 9, 32. musa 2, 12, 22. juncus 4, 2, 44. medicina 1, 10, 18. leve pondus 4, 2, 36. malum 2, 5, 16. levem formosam 2, 24, 18. levia murmura 4, 9, 24. levibus curis 2, 12, 4. figuris 1, 4, 9. radiis 1, 3, 33. Cynthia verba levis 2, 5, 28. leviter hæsit 1, 19, 5. positam tentare 1, 3, 15. traxere 1, 20, 47. crepitantibus 2, 32, 15.
levitas amica formosis 2, 16, 26. levitatis tuæ multa dura 1, 15, 1.
levat me terrâ fama 3, 1, 9. arma per jubas 4, 4, 20. sæpe levat in amore dicere, quo peream 1, 9, 34. levatur onus quinque digitis 4, 12, 14. levamen meum post fata 4, 12, 63.
lævis cervix 3, 17, 31. lævia colla 2, 3, 13.
lex funeris felix Eois maritis 3, 13, 15. Spartana vetat secedere amantes 3, 14, 21. scribenda mihi in amore 3, 20, 16. aurum sequitur, mox sinè lege pudor 3, 13, 50. legis formula 4, 9, 48. legem censuræ non mollisse 4, 12, 41. sublatam 2, 7, 1. lege alternâ 4, 4, 58. nullâ concessum 2, 27, 16. hâc redisse 4, 3, 70. leges imponere lunæ 4, 5, 13. infernas 4, 12, 3. indixit 4, 9, 55. à sanguine ductas 4, 12, 47. legibus utar 4, 9, 55. antiquis onerantur aures 2, 30, 15.
liber erit vacuo pectore 1, 10, 30.

30. amore dies 4,5,58. libera Andromede 1,3,4. toga 4, 1, 132. fama 4, 12,72. libera verba 3,10,24. ſigna 4, 6,62. colla 2,30,8.
Liber durus deus 1, 3, 14.
libertas amanti nulli reſtat 2, 23, 23. ſit loqui 1, 1, 28. data noſcere 3, 15, 4.
liberat nox umbras 4,7, 89.
liber alter turpis erit de te 2, 3, 4. mollis in ora veniat 2, 1, 2. libro meo dexter ineſſe 4, 10, 72. librorum tuorum ſales, Menandre 3, 21, 28. libris Socraticis 2, 34, 27. in meis nil prius fide 4, 1, 80. libris meis palma eſt data 4, 1, 102.
libello meo celebrata 3, 2, 17. libellos triſtes 1, 9, 13. libellis meis notiſſima 2, 25, 3.
libet memorare 2, 10, 3. libitum exit tibi 2, 24, 25.
libens Calliope 1, 2, 28.
libenter periere 1, 6, 27.
libido à te mihi objicitur 3, 19, 1. libidine Martis corrupta Venus 2, 32, 33. libidinibus aſſiduis rumpat membra 2, 16, 14.
libo. libavit hunc fontem deæ Tarpeia 4, 4, 15. libet tibia carmen aris 4, 6, 8. libatum merum 3, 17, 38.
Liburna roſtra 3, 11, 44.
Libyci dentis 2, 31, 12. Jovis 4, 1, 103.
licet quidlibet eſſe cuivis nuptæ 2, 6, 26. ire 3, 16, 12. mihi contingere 1, 8, 43. dum licet 1, 19, 25. vel ſis ignota licebit 2, 11, 1. pudor eſt non licuiſſe mori 3, 13, 20.
licens Fabius Lupercus 4, 1, 26.
licèt fugias, uſque ſequetur amor 2, 30, 1. immatura licèt, tamen &c. 4, 12, 17.
ligno parvo ferri 3, 7, 53. ligna retenta 3, 23, 22. lignis funeris uſtus 3, 15, 46.
ligneus equus 3, 9, 42. lignea monſtra 4, 7, 58.
ligo. ligat loris brachia 3, 14, 9. pacta 4, 4, 82. ad ſaxa ligata &c. 3, 7, 19.
ligamina nocturna mitræ ſolverit 2, 29, 15.
lilia candida miſta papaveribus 1, 20, 38. argentea 4, 4, 25. lucida 3, 13, 30. non magis alba meâ dominâ 2, 3, 10.
limen alienum 3, 3, 47. viri amat femina 2, 6, 24. Arabium tranſcendere 1, 14, 19. tepidum 1, 16, 22. limina fatalia Veſtæ 3, 4, 11. clauſa 2, 7, 9. humida lachrymis 1, 16, 3. lachrymantia 3, 25, 9. ſignata 4, 1, 146. tergit aquâ 4, 9, 58. devia 4, 10, 27. Jovis capta 4, 4, 2.
limite fallaci 4, 4, 50. limitis ſecreti 4, 10, 60.
lingua nocens 2, 28, 14. aſſidua 2, 19, 31. ſepulta mero 3, 11, 56. gravidâ 3, 8, 11. patria 4, 2, 48. linguæ inimicæ credere 2, 32, 25. linguæ petulantia 1, 16, 37. ſtudium Demoſthenis arma 3, 21, 27.
linque limina tutâ fugâ 4, 10, 54. liquere corollas arentes folia 2, 15, 51.
linter. lintres celeres currere 1, 14, 3.
lintea felicia malo jungite 3, 21, 13. date proræ 3, 4, 7. tendentem 3, 7, 5.
linum. lino duce rexit iter 2, 14, 8.
lina carbaſa 4, 3, 64.
Lino Inachio 2, 13, 8.

liquor fallat ſitim 2,17,6. Martius 3, 2, 14. niger 3, 7, 56. fallax 4, 12, 24. lethæus 4, 7, 10. facilis 1, 2, 47. parvus 2, 25, 16. Acheloi 2, 34, 33. Pactoli 1, 6, 32. liquores ad caput revocabunt flumina 2, 15, 33.
liquido deo 3, 19, 14. liquidum iter 3, 21, 14.
lis. litibus alternis 4, 5, 40. ad lites ſobrius 4, 2, 29.
litera incerto tractu te fallat 4, 3, 5.
lito. litabat exta ovis 4, 1, 24.
littus unum erit ſopitis 2, 26, 31. tacitum 1, 11, 14. Euboïcum 2, 26, 38. ingratum 1, 17, 4. littora ſurda bibent lacrymas 4, 12, 6. mollia 1, 20, 22. fati 1, 19, 12. Phari 2, 1, 30. ſylvis circumdata 1, 17, 17. perlucent lapillis 1, 2, 13. Athamana 4, 6, 15. teſtantia curas 3, 7, 21. inimica puellis 1, 11, 29. Actia 2, 34, 61. manſueta 1, 17, 28. Herculea 1, 11, 2. patria 1, 2, 18. deſerta 1, 3, 2.
litura facta è lacrymis 4, 3, 4.
livere brachia catenis 4, 7, 65. liventibus racemis 4, 2, 13.
livor doceat me habuiſſe &c. 3, 8, 22. cupidus deponat gaudia 1, 8, 29.
locus primus tibi erit 2, 28, 30. locum arte vindicat 3, 9, 12. funeris 2, 13, 34. quemcunque tetigere 4, 9, 57. mutet 1, 1, 36. loco medio 3, 6, 16. ſpatiere 2, 32, 7. irato 1, 16, 38. non ullo ſit mors 1, 19, 20. locorum cognomina 4, 1, 69. locos impuros 4, 8, 22. loca clauſa 4, 10, 25. deſerta & taciturna 1, 18, 1. cæca 1, 19, 8. ſupera 2, 28, 50.

locavit hunc nobis mulier 2, 29, 9. locet mea oſſa terrâ 3, 16, 25.
longus amor 1, 19, 26. annus vitæ 2, 15, 38. luſus 2, 32, 29. mugitus 4, 10, 19. longum mare 2, 26, 29. longa via 2, 33, 16. deſidia 1, 15, 6. copia 2, 33, 54. veſtis 2, 31, 16. imago 2, 13, 19. querela 1, 16, 39. Alba 4, 6, 37. nox 2, 15, 24. dies 2, 18. 20. vinea 4, 11, 34. mora 3, 14, 26. ſenecta 1, 19, 17. lætitia 1, 15, 14. longa ſepulchra 4, 1, 88. juga 3, 14, 16. brachia 3, 21, 24. intervalla 3, 21, 31. regna 4, 7, 50. pericla 2, 28, 46. longæ manus 2, 2, 5. noctes 1, 12, 13. Iliades 2, 1, 14. excubiæ 1, 16, 14. frondes 4, 10, 29.
longè caſtra tibi 1, 7, 17.
longiùs morare 3, 20, 14.
longiùs aut propiùs 2, 28, 58.
longinquo amore 1, 6, 27.
longinquos Indos 2, 9, 29.
longinquis piſcibus 3, 7, 8.
longævum caput Priami 4, 1, 52. longævæ ſenectæ 2, 13, 47.
loquor ipſa pro me 4, 12, 27. de rebus 3, 14, 25. ſecretò ad ſimulachra 4, 12, 83. verba in nullo pondere 2, 22, 44. certa 3, 13, 61. ſuperba 1, 10, 22. loquuntur regna avos 4, 12, 30. loqui quid poterunt mea oſſa 2, 13, 58.
loquuta deos fibra 4, 1, 104.
multa ſalo 1, 15, 12.
loquax de me quilibet eſſe poterat 3, 25, 2.
lorica urit lacertos 4, 3, 23.
loris gaudentia brachia ligat 3, 14, 9. lora juventæ cape 3, 9, 57.

lo-

lotósque herbæque tenaces 3, 12, 27.
lubrica via 4, 4, 49.
Luceres coloni 4, 1, 31.
lucerna *vid.* lux.
Lucmo galeritus 4, 1, 29.
Lucomedius 4, 2, 51.
Lucrina aqua 1, 11, 10.
lucrum. lucro mutare puellam 3, 20, 3. lucra quem non *coëgerunt* 2, 3, 53. ad nova calent popæ 4, 3, 62.
luctatur mecum 2, 1, 13. puppis in undis 4, 1, 147. luctantum signa Antæi & Herculis 3, 22, 9. luctantes viros 3, 14, 4.
lucus fecerat nemus 4, 10, 24, felix conditus antro 4, 4, 3. luci sacro antro 4, 10, 33. luco verendo 4, 10, 53. molli 4, 6, 71. lucos Tarpeios 4, 9, 5. lucis desertis 3, 13, 47.
ludit pontus 3, 18, 1. luditis antro 4, 10, 33. ludet qui sterili humo ponit semina 2, 11, 2. verba mea finis ludere 2, 33, 23. ludunt mendaces flatus &c. 2, 25, 27. lusit populus 2, 6, 4. ludere par lyræ Aganippeæ 2, 3, 20. hæc ludebat Varro perfecto Iasone 2, 34, 85.
ludi nulli te corrumpere poterunt 2, 19, 9. ludos infames exercet 3, 14, 3.
lusus in urbe 4, 4, 75. longo nox consumpta 2, 32, 2. à vestro secedere 1, 10, 9.
lugeo. luxerit equis atratis 3, 5, 34.
luctus populavit Achivos 3, 18, 29. gravis 2, 18, 16.
lugubria sumpsi 4, 12, 97.
lumbis excussis 2, 16, 27.
lumen habet crimina facti 2, 32, 2. lumine sublato 2, 15, 4. luminibus udis 2, 7, 10. invitis fletum ducere 1, 15, 40. moraturis 1, 3, 32. lumina nostra fugis 2, 32, 18. turgentia gemitu 1, 21, 3. condita sinu 4, 12, 64. flendo turpia 1, 18, 16. humida siccabat 3, 6, 17. nigra puellæ 2, 12, 23. deæ Triviæ ferre 2, 32, 10. vestra cruciat dolor 2, 25, 40. constantis fastûs mihi dejecit 1, 1, 3. capta humo tollere 2, 30, 10. fatalia Vestæ 3, 4, 11. torrida 3, 13, 51. elata 4, 9, 33. capient tabulæ 3, 21, 29. errantia fallunt Tyriæ vestes 3, 14, 27.
luna ministrat iter 3, 16, 15. ruberet equis 1, 10, 8. percurrens fenestras radiis 1, 3, 31. sicca 2, 17, 15. laborat equis fraternis 2, 34, 52. menstrua coactis cornibus in plenum redit 3, 5, 28. lunæ deductæ fallacia 1, 1, 19. plenæ septima orbita 2, 20, 21. immeritæ omina 4, 4, 23. lunæ cantatæ imponere leges 4, 5, 13.
lunárat in arcus acies Nereus 4, 6, 25.
lupo nocturne terga fallere 4, 5, 14.
lupa Martia optima nutricum 4, 1, 55. lupæ duro lacte 2, 6, 20. inhumatæ dura papilla 4, 4, 54. altrix sanguinis Romani 4, 1, 58.
lupina galea 4, 11, 20.
Lupercus 4, 1, 93. Fabius licens 4, 1, 26.
lurida porta 4, 12, 8.
lustra novantur equo 4, 1, 20.
lustrabant compita porci 4, 1, 23. Helicona choreis 2, 10, 1. lustrantur meis plantis compita 2, 22, 3.
lux mea, ad te venict mea navis

vis 2, 14, 29. lucis auctores 4, 3, 32. moraturæ iter 3, 20, 12. luce hodiernâ 3, 10, 7. reverti 4, 7, 91. lucem videbis 4, 1, 143. venturam canit buccina 4, 4, 63.
lucida lilia 3, 13, 30. lucida umbra 4, 7, 2.
luciferis paucis venturum 2, 19, 28.
Lucina traheret dolores 4, 1, 99.
lucet puella bombyce 2, 3, 15. semita ante pedes 2, 14, 17. luxerat igne odorato casa 4, 10, 28. flamma secunda totâ domo 3, 10, 20. flamma ter 4, 6, 30. luxisse Stygias tenebras uni *Herculi* 4, 10, 41.
lucerna parca 4, 3, 60. apposita 2, 15, 3. lucernas hesternas 3, 8, 1. lucernis suppletis 4, 9, 17.
luxuriâ sæcli vivere turpior 1, 16, 12. luxuriæ magistra 3, 12, 18. miseræ tædia 1, 2, 33. via nimiùm libera facta 3, 13, 4.
Lyæo multo mentem vincire 3, 5, 21. nihil es mutata 2, 33, 35.
Lycinna 3, 15, 6.
Lycio deo 3, 1, 38.
Lyco accubuisse Antiopen 3, 15, 12.
Lycoride formosâ 2, 5, 91.
Lycotæ 4, 3, 1.
Lycurgum vesanum in vite 3, 17, 23.
Lydus Crœsus 3, 5, 17. Lydâ colo 4, 10, 48.
Lydia mitra 3, 17, 30. puella 3, 11, 18. Lydia aratra 1, 6, 32. plectra 4, 7, 62.
Lygdamus uratur 4, 7, 35. & 3, 6, 2. &c.
lympha avia 4, 10, 59. pura 3, 10, 13. facilis 1, 11, 12. Aoniena 3, 16, 4. salubris 3, 22, 26. lymphis me spargite 4, 6, 7. petitis à fonte 3, 3, 51. sonantia 4, 10, 35.
Lynceus 2, 34, 9.
lyncibus vecta Ariadna 3, 17, 8.
lyrâ auratâ 3, 3, 14. tacitâ hiare carmen 2, 31, 6. surda 4, 5, 56. ab invitâ poscis verba 4, 1, 74. Threïcia 3, 2, 4. Arionia 2, 26, 18. Aonia 1, 2, 28. lyræ carmen 2, 1, 9. Orpheæ 1, 3, 42. testudineæ 4, 6, 32. Amphioniæ 1, 9, 10. lyræ imbelles 4, 6, 36.
Lysippo gloria effingere signa animosa 3, 9, 9.

M.

MAchaon sonavit crura Philoctetæ 2, 1, 59.
macræ boves 4, 1, 22.
macie vultum tenuâsse 4, 3, 27.
mactata Iphigenia 3, 7, 24.
madeat mensa Falerno 2, 33, 39. madent fercula deliciis 4, 4, 76.
Mæandri vado 2, 30, 17.
Mæandria fallax unda 2, 5, 35.
Mæcenas eques Etrusco de sanguine regum 3, 9, 1. & 2, 1, 17.
Mænalio ramo 4, 10, 15.
Mænas acta 3, 8, 14. Ilia 3, 13, 62.
Mæonidas heroidas 2, 28, 29.
Mæotis Penthesilea 3, 11, 14.
Mæotica nix 2, 3, 11.
magico carmine 2, 28, 35. magica

gicæ muſæ 4, 4, 51. magicis focis 1, 1, 20. aquis 4, 1, 106.
magìs armis apta quàm commoda noxæ 3, 22, 19. magìs palleat 1, 1, 22. magìs alba meâ dominâ 2, 3, 10. quo magìs — hòc magìs 1, 10, 27. magè cauſa Venus 4, 8, 16. magè moretur, quàm 1, 11, 9.
magiſtra luxuriæ 3, 12, 18.
magnes ducere ferrum 4, 5, 9.
magnus Cæſar in armis 2, 7, 5. amor 1, 19, 12. vates 2, 10, 20. equus 2, 7, 16. ſol 1, 15, 37. *Jupiter* 2, 28, 44. Minos 2, 32, 57. magna dea Cybelle 3, 17, 35. pars rerum 4, 1, 30. pompa 2, 13, 25. gratia 2, 20, 26. merces 3, 4, 3. ruina 2, 25. 28. gloria 2, 12, 22. Pallas 4, 10, 57. Venus 3, 8, 12. domus 4, 12, 44. magnum iter 4, 11, 2. crimen 3, 18, 7. fœnus 1, 7, 26. os 2, 10, 12. magni duces — tyranni 2, 8, 9. motus æquoris 3, 15, 31. dei 2, 34, 46. Camilli 3, 9, 31. fontes 3, 3, 5. ludi 3, 18, 19. magnæ opes 2, 14, 2. vires 1, 14, 17. divitiæ 1, 14, 8. magno Atridæ ſtetit amor 3, 18, 30. magnum ſperamus 2, 15, 53. auſas 4, 7, 67. in magnis voluiſſe ſat eſt 2, 10, 6. ſignis 2, 10, 21. magna bona 2, 12, 4. dona 2, 14, 25. magna daret, majora daturus 1, 8, 37. major cuſtodia 1, 11, 21. avis Auguſte 4, 6, 38. amor 4, 5, 30. fides 3, 6, 6. majus nomen 3, 1, 24. neſcio quid naſcitur Iliade 2, 34, 66. fide in nobis eſt quiddam 1, 10, 14. majorum cineres 4, 12, 37. majora gaudia 2, 18, 15. omnia poſt obitum fingit vetuſtas 3, 1, 23. maxima hiſtoria 2, 1, 16. palma 2, 9, 40. Roma 4, 1, 1. flamma 2, 34, 86. præda — cura 2, 16, 2. ara 4, 10, 67. turba 3, 3, 24. & ſola cauſa 1, 16, 35. maxima dona 2, 13, 26. verba 2, 25, 31. regna 4, 1, 10. alimenta 3, 21, 4. bella 3, 8, 32. oſſa 2, 9, 14.
Malea ſæva 3, 19, 8.
maluit eſſe &c. 1, 8, 34.
malum. mala ferat à dracone 2, 24, 26. tulit pyrus 4, 2, 18. mala decem poſſint corrumpere puellam 2, 34, 69.
malus. malo extremo jungere lintea 3, 21, 13.
malus hoſpes 2, 24, 44. rumor 1, 13, 13. mala homini ſtella 2, 27, 4. puella 4, 4, 17. herba 2, 6, 36. via 3, 18, 22. mali vulneris 2, 25, 46. mala verba 2, 9, 22. peſſima avis 4, 5, 6.
malè vincitis 4, 1, 53. nixa 4, 6, 63.
malum omne leve in amore 2, 5, 16. malum hoc ſanabunt funera 3, 17, 10. vitate 1, 1, 35. mali venturi favilla 1, 9, 18. mei nulla medicina 1, 5, 28. malo ſuo docta 2, 28, 28. noſtro cruenta 3, 11, 34. mala multa una femina 2, 25, 48. mala multa illi fiant 2, 18, 27. ultima 1, 5, 4. tot coiere 3, 7, 54. malis Pergameis 3, 13, 62. quantis arſerit Creüſa 2, 16, 30.
mammæ inclinatæ 2, 15, 21.
mammis nudatis 3, 14, 17.
Mamuri, formæ cælator ahenæ 4, 2, 61.
mandatam domum 2, 29, 20.
mandata damus tibi 4, 7,

71. mittit Lycotæ 4, 3, 1. reporta cum lacrymis 3, 6, 37. distulero 3, 16, 7.
manè erat 2, 29, 23.
maneat tua clementia 2, 28, 47.
sic semper adoro 1, 4, 27.
manent in me tela 2, 12, 13.
manere sola unum diem 2, 9, 20. domi 2, 19, 22. manet mors sua quemque 2, 28, 58. imago in me 2, 12, 13. manserunt incolumes *boves* 4, 10, 7. mansurum me tibi juro 2, 20, 17.
manes sunt aliquid 4, 7, 1. Callimachi 3, 1, 1. sedeant cineri 4, 5, 3. manes mutos revocabis 2, 13, 57. meos accipiat testa 2, 13, 32. nostros exagitet 2, 8, 19. tristes non vereor 1, 19, 1.
manifesta causa 3, 13, 3. rapina 4, 10, 11.
mannis detonsis 4, 8, 15.
mano. manabit olivo cervix 3, 17, 31.
mansuetus amor 1, 9, 12. mansuetas manus 3, 16, 10. mansuetis litoribus 1, 17, 28.
manus tuas sentiet 2, 10, 18. manus armata sagittis 2, 12, 9. ulla servorum me duceret 2, 29, 2. Pompeia 3, 11, 68. Persea 3, 22, 8. laurigera 4, 6, 54. feminea 4, 6, 22. attrita 4, 5, 50. alterna 1, 9, 24. irata 3, 25, 10. mortalis 2, 32, 50. supposita 2, 32, 40. infesta 1, 8, 16. vesana 2, 9, 10. parva 2, 9, 14. admota 1, 3, 16. manibus insanis 1, 6, 16. injectis 1, 13, 16. suppositis 1, 15, 32. cavis 1, 3, 24. duris 4, 10, 50. indignis 1, 16, 6. non certis 1, 3, 8. occultis vota tuli 1, 16, 44. componere crines 1, 15, 5.
manu Tantaleæ tradere poma 2, 5, 66. manus mundi huc coïere 4, 6, 19. exactæ ebore aut ære 3, 21, 30. accepere vincla 3, 11, 52. manus lassas 2, 26, 2. faciles 2, 1, 10. miras 2, 12, 2. implicuisse choris 3, 5, 20. oblitas 4, 4, 22. infectas sanguine 2, 17, 2. heroas 2, 8, 18. teneras exercent 3, 3, 34. dabit vestris moribus 4, 12, 88. humanas 3, 7, 34. ignotas effugere 1, 21, 8. dubias miscet Mavors 2, 27, 8. niveas 3, 6, 12. graves in sua fata 3, 9, 56. artifices 4, 2, 62. mansuetas 3, 16, 10. puras 2, 32, 28. maternas 3, 18, 14. corrumpit catena 3, 15, 20. immites fixit in ora 3, 15, 14. versas in terga vinctus 3, 24, 14. audaces 3, 16, 6. imbelles atterit hasta 4, 3, 24. fragiles 4, 7, 12. meritas saxa 4, 7, 66. truncas 4, 9, 16. damnatas 4, 7, 38. Latias 4, 11, 37.
manicas regales rupit 3, 15, 24.
mare Actiacum 2, 15, 44. tumidum findo carinâ 3, 9, 35. Carpathium 3, 7, 12. Adriæ noscere 1, 6, 1. longum 2, 26, 29. utrumque arcet Isthmos 3, 21, 22. Ionium 2, 26, 14. Ægæum 3, 7, 57. Hyrcanum 2, 30, 20. gemmiferum 3, 4, 2. mari vasto eluere 3, 24, 10. invito labitur classis 4, 6, 48. insano obruis 3, 7, 6. maria alta domat amor 2, 26, 52. transilit rumor 2, 18, 38.
marinæ deæ 4, 6, 61. volucres 3, 7, 11. marinos fluctus 2, 32, 49. marinis monstris 2, 28, 21.
maritum Phrygium 1, 2, 19.

maritis Eois 3, 13, 15. maritos intentos aſtu cæcare 4, 5, 15.
maritæ ſinè fraude Andromede & Hypermneſtre 4, 7, 63.
marita fides 4, 3, 11. marita ſacra 3, 20, 26. maritis facibus 4, 12, 33.
Marſi ſtatuas 3, 11, 46. Marii benefacta 2, 1, 24. Mario conſule 3, 5, 16.
Mariano ſigno 3, 3, 43.
marmore claro 2, 31, 9. exiguo 2, 1, 72.
marmoreus 2, 31, 6.
Marone ſopito cadunt flumina 2, 32, 14.
Mars pater 3, 4, 11. Marte cingere nemus 3, 3, 42. inferior 2, 8, 39. antiquo 2, 34, 56.
Mavors dubias manus miſcet 2, 27, 8.
Martius humor 3, 22, 24. liquor 3, 2, 14. Martia lupa 4, 1, 55.
maſculus & totum femina conjugium 2, 15, 28.
mater anxia 2, 22, 42. Scribonia 4, 12, 55. optima 3, 18, 12. abacta ſtabulis 3, 15, 30. cara 3, 7, 17. matris avaræ funera 4, 1, 97. ſinè honore Romulus 4, 4, 53. per oſſa juro 2, 20, 15. oſcula 4, 12, 77. caræ cuſtodia 1, 11, 21. matre non ſinè mediâ duces Thebani cecidere 2, 9, 50. parante exitium nato 3, 22, 32.
materno dolore 3, 7, 68. maternas manus 3, 18, 14. maternos partus 3, 17, 21. Libones 4, 12, 31. maternis catenis 4, 7, 65. lacrymis 4, 12, 57. vicibus 4, 12, 75.
matrona induta nepotum cenſus 3, 13, 11. matronis Auſoniis 2, 33, 4.
maturos redire dies 2, 18, 12.
matutinus ſpeculator 2, 29, 31.
matutina pruina 2, 9, 41.
matutino Noto 4, 5, 60. matutinis alitibus 1, 16, 46.
Mauſolei ſepulchri 3, 2, 21.
Medeæ *crimina* 3, 19, 17. Medea nota laſoniâ carinâ 2, 24, 45. Medeæ ſequacis probra 4, 5, 41.
medicis æger hìc non eget 2, 4, 11.
medicina curarum ſit mero 3, 17, 4. non levis eſt in verbis 1, 10, 18. nulla mali 1, 5, 28. non ulla tuæ figuræ 1, 2, 7. datur cineri 2, 14, 16.
meditabar vivere 2, 2, 1. arma ad Indos 3, 4, 1.
medius Bacchus 2, 30, 38. medium templum 2, 31, 9. Euphratem 3, 11, 25. caput 4, 4, 16. fœdus 4, 4, 60. in medium propellere 2, 29, 11. mediâ viâ 3, 16, 12. matre non ſinè mediâ duces cecidere 2, 29, 50. media nox 3, 16, 1. columna 4, 7, 83. mediam Naxon 3, 17, 27. medio pulvere 4, 2, 40. mero 2, 2, 10. vertice 2, 22, 10. pectore 2, 1, 70. amore 2, 9, 43. per medios enſes 1, 21, 7.
medullis ſentire arcum 1, 19, 21. ſiccis habitare 2, 12, 17.
Medus. Medorum ire per haſtes 3, 9, 25.
Medæ ſagittæ 3, 12, 11.
Melampus 2, 3, 51.
membra rumpat libidinibus 2, 16, 14. fortia 4, 10, 58. reſolve 2, 34, 42. projecta 1, 22, 7. nitere in bonis 1, 2, 6. trahere iter ſoporis 3, 11, 54. in membra muri coiſſe ſaxa 3, 2, 6.

memini

memini 2, 1, 49. meminit ire 1, 1, 18. fata 2, 13, 47. meminiſſe naturæ 2, 20, 28. noctem 1, 10, 3. memento me venturum 2, 19, 27. hoc iter 2, 13, 39.
memor criminis 1, 4, 20. memorem Philetam 2, 34, 31.
memores noſtri noctes 1, 11, 5. lapides 2, 13, 40.
memorarem bella 2, 1, 25. Sicambros ſervire 4, 6, 77.
memoranda cothurno 3, 17, 39.
memorator casûs Trojani Homerus 3, 1, 33.
Memphi cruenta malo noſtro 3, 11, 34.
Menandri mundi Thais 4, 5, 43. Menandre docte 3, 21, 28.
Menandreæ Thaidos 2, 6, 3.
Menelaë 2, 3, 37.
Menelaeo thalamo 2, 15, 14.
Memnone amiſſo 2, 18, 16.
Memnonias domos 1, 6, 4.
Menœtiaden 2, 1, 38.
mens bona ſiqua dea es 3, 24, 19. mentis captæ modum 3, 19, 4. mentem non vidit in arte 3, 5, 9. convertite 1, 1, 21. vincire Lyæo 3, 5, 21. mentibus duris 1, 14, 18.
menſa madeat Falerno 2, 33, 39. ſupina 4, 9, 18. plena 2, 16, 5. menſæ ratio 3, 10, 21. menſam propellis 3, 8, 3. menſis poſitis 3, 25, 1.
menſem unum requieſcere vix potes 2, 3, 3. menſes decem hæc bona non peperere 2, 3, 28.
menſtrua luna 3, 5, 28.
mentior? an &c. 4, 1, 122. mentiri noctem 2, 17, 1. ſiquid mentita fuiſſes 1, 15, 35. in me quæcunque mentita fueras 2, 26, 3. mentitæ monſtra bovis 4, 7, 58.
mendax fama 4, 2, 19. mendaces flatus in amore ſecundi ludunt 2, 25, 27.
mendacia vincant 4, 5, 27.
Mentoris formæ addita argumenta 3, 9, 13.
Mentoreo opere 1, 14, 2.
mentum. mento fixum uncum diſcuſſeris 4, 1, 141. laſſo brachia ſupponere 3, 7, 69.
meracas uvas 2, 33, 27.
merces *vid.* merx.
Mercurius *vid.* merx.
mereris de me quocumque modo 1, 8, 17. merui quid tantum 1, 18, 9. ſperare 2, 5, 3. meruit gloria nomen 2, 7, 17. quid meritum dicas, cui ſua terra parum eſt, 3, 7, 34. meritam Lycinnam 3, 15, 43. meritas ſecures 1, 6, 19. meritas ſaxa manus 4, 7, 66. merendo ſum digna 4, 12, 101.
meritum. ob meritum cape &c. 4, 5, 64.
meritò jugulate 2, 33, 29. & meritò, quoniam &c. 1, 17, 1.
meretrix regina 3, 11,
Meroën Cepheam 4, 6, 78.
merum libatum fundens 3, 17, 38. potant 3, 17, 28. meri Methymnæi ſaliva 4, 9, 12. mero furibunda 3, 8, 3. multo preſſi membra 2, 15, 42. errabant verba 2, 34, 22. Iſmario periſti, Polypheme 2, 33, 32. tingi voluit lucerna 4, 3, 60. medio 2, 2, 10. ipſo palluerant labra 4, 9, 28. aſſiduo lingua ſepulta 3, 11, 56. tuo, Bacche, fit medicina curarum 3, 17, 4.
merx. merce indignâ puella perit

perit 2, 16, 16.
mercaris amores pomis 2, 34, 71. amicam muneribus 2, 16, 15. mercato cultu 1, 2, 5. mercatâ pace 4, 5, 32.
merces magna viri 3, 4, 3. extrema triumphi femina 4, 12, 71. promiſſa mihi 3, 6, 19. mercede nullâ hyacinthos irjicere 4, 7, 33.
Mercurii alta via nil tibi proderit 2, 30, 6. Mercurio Brimo latus compoſuiſſe fertur 2, 2, 11.
meta. metam triverit rota 2, 25, 26. metas ad has ſudet equus 4, 1, 70. ad extremas ſtat femina 3, 14, 7.
metallis cavis aurum mittit 3, 13, 5.
Methymnæi meri ſaliva 4, 9, 12.
meto. metunt arva in oſſibus 4, 11, 30.
meſſis & arbor divitiæ erant 3, 13, 26. meſſes oblatas ne deſere 2, 16, 7.
meſſor eram impoſito corbis pondere 4, 2, 28.
metus mihi diſcuſſit viſa 2, 26, 20. metum habere 3, 11, 6. metu ſolve patriam 4, 6, 41. judiçis 4, 12, 48. metus pictos experiere 4, 6, 50.
metuit tranſcendere 1, 14, 19.
metuens jurgia 1, 3, 18. metuendo antro 4, 10, 9. metuendâ lege 4, 10, 55.
Mevania nebuloſa 4, 1, 123.
Milanion 1, 1, 9.
miles rudis 4, 1, 27. modò factus 4, 5, 49. enumerat vulnera 2, 1, 44. didicit habere metum vulneribus 3, 11, 6. Gallicus 2, 13, 48. annoſus 2, 25, 5. in milite cauſa frangit & attollit vires 4, 6, 51.
militis brachati arcus 3, 4, 17.
militibus damnatis 2, 16, 38.
militat tibi arcus 4, 6, 39.
militiæ fraternæ arma 1, 7, 2. tuæ ſarcina eſſem 4, 3, 46. veſtræ pars ſum 1, 21, 4.
militiam Veneris patiere 4, 1, 137. ſubire 1, 6, 30.
mille rates 2, 26, 38. cauſas 2, 1, 12. excubiæ 4, 1, 145. jugis 3, 5, 5. millia tot formoſarum 2, 28, 49. quanta curarum 1, 5, 10.
millia quot currat equus 4, 3, 36. tam multa diviſa eſt &c. 1, 12, 3.
Mimnermi verſus 1, 9, 11.
minas femineas 3, 11, 58. injuſtas tuliſſe 1, 7, 12. ſuſtinet 2, 25, 18. juſtas ponere 1, 10, 26. ſævas increpat 1, 17, 6. ponat in ſicco unda 3, 10, 26. Cimbrorum 2, 1, 24. Nili 3, 11, 42. minis aſſiduis flectitur 1, 19, 24.
minatur illa, quæ triſtis amica 1, 6, 9. minantem cœlo Cœum 3, 9, 48. minantes proræ 4, 6, 49.
minitare exurere 3, 8, 7.
Minervæ Coæ textura 4, 5, 23. Minervâ falsâ differre conjugium 2, 9, 5.
miniſtro irata 2, 22, 39.
miniſtra Venus 3, 10, 30. rara deæ 4, 12, 52. improba lecta 4, 4, 44. miniſtræ carpebant penſa 3, 6, 15.
miniſtret cœlo modò ſol, modò luna 2, 22, 35. aquas tellus 4, 10, 22. urna 4, 6, 4. iter luna 3, 16, 15.
minium. minio Ibero certet nix 2, 3, 11.
Minos orci arbiter 3, 19, 27. Minois magni uxorem 2, 32, 57.
Minoâ figurâ 3, 19, 21.
Minoïda dilexit Theſeus 2, 24, 43. Minoïa

Minoïa ſella 4, 12, 21.
minor, minuo *vid.* parvus.
Minyis crudelis Aſcanius 1,20, 4.
mirum, ſi triumphet 2, 8, 40. ne tibi ſit me quærere 2,24, 9. quid 4, 4, 39. miras manus 2, 12, 2.
miramur, ut premat &c. 2, 1, 10. ſi verſat &c, 3, 11, 1. quidnam miſiſſent 3, 10, 1. quòd 2, 3, 35. tot formas in uno corpore 4, 2, 1. poëtam 1, 7, 21. currere lintres 1, 14, 3. mirantem æquora 1, 11, 3. miratus 4, 6, 59. mirandâ conjuge 3, 12, 23.
mirator formæ 2, 13, 9.
miracula omnia cedent 3, 22, 17.
miſcet Mavors manus 2, 27, 8. prœlia 4, 1, 28. miſcebitur victor cum victis umbris 3, 5, 15. miſtus Enipeo deus Tænarius 1, 13, 21. miſtam variâ figurâ 3, 24, 5. miſto pectore 4, 7, 19. miſta cum ſaxis verba 4, 5, 76. papaveribus lilia 1, 20, 38.
Miſenus tubicen Trojæ 3, 18, 3.
Miſenis nobilibus ſubdita æquora 1, 11, 4.
miſer navita 2, 28, 20. error 1, 20, 15. hiatus 3, 7, 52. juvenis 1, 14, 21. Ulyſſes 2, 26. 37. miſeræ Quintiliæ 2, 34, 90. puellæ 2, 8, 23. luxuriæ 1, 2, 32. me miſerum 2, 33, 35. miſeras gentes 3, 5, 45. vias 3, 7, 32. vices 1, 13, 10.
miſerere puellæ 2, 28, 1.
miſerata dolores 1, 16, 25.
mite ſervitium 2, 20, 20.
miteſcet Scylla nobis 2, 26, 53.
mitra pallida 4, 5, 70. Lydia 3, 17, 30. Sidonia 2, 29, 15. mitratis choris 4, 7, 62.
mittit mandata Lycotæ 4, 3, 1. verba per fores 2, 17, 16. in æquor ſcribendi 3, 9, 3. me quærere gemmas in Oceanum, 2, 16, 17. mittere me ſaxo 2, 26, 19. miſit ſpirantis animos & vocem 4, 7, 11. miſsâ morâ 3. 16, 2. miſſo equo 3, 11. 62. miſſis habenis 3 1, 13. miſſa ſagitta 4, 6, 68. miſſa fulmina 2, 34, 54. miſſus hœdus ab uberibus 2, 34, 70.
miſſile diſci pondus 3, 14, 10.
modus hic vitæ 1, 7, 9. modum erroris ſtatuiſſe 3, 12, 36. mentis habere 3, 19, 4. modos varios incinit 2, 22, 6. adde, Hymenæe 4, 4, 61. modo utroque verſat 3, 17, 12. quocunque 1, 8, 17.
modò ſol, modò luna 2, 22, 35. modò ne dubita 2, 20, 14. modò venit 2, 16, 1. ſi modò 2, 30, 12. ſint modò &c. 1, 7, 4. dummodo 3, 17, 17.
mœcha comica 4, 5, 44.
mœnia qualia creverunt lacte 4, 1, 56. jacta littoribus 2, 34, 64. mœnia Neptunia preſſit aratro 3, 9, 41. firma 3, 9, 50. Telegoni 2, 32, 4. diſponere verſu 4, 1, 57. lyræ Amphioniæ fiere 1, 9, 10. dî condiderunt, & ſervant 3, 11, 65. mœnibus hic primus dies cœpit eſſe 4, 4, 74.
mœrebat funera 2, 3, 14. mœrenti aquâ 3, 3, 46. mœſtam veſtem 3, 6, 13. mœſtæ tubæ 4, 12, 9. mœſtis fletibus 1, 5, 15.
moles pinea 4, 6, 19. mole vaces, Siſyphe 4, 12, 23.
moleſta cura 3, 14, 28. moleſtas

leſtas voces, 1, 5, 1.
mollis lucus 4, 6, 71. Ionia 1, 6, 31. in omnes ſim 2, 22, 13. lacrymis 3, 15, 29. fautor 3, 9, 47. ad arva taurus 2, 3, 48 liber 2, 1, 2. janua mihi 2, 20, 23. faſcia 4, 10, 40. quies 1, 3, 7. verſus 1, 7, 19. umbra 3, 3, 1. geſtus 2, 21, 5. torus 1, 3, 34. molle ſonet mihi canis 4, 7, 52. coſtum 4, 6, 5. caput 4, 3, 44. tergus 2, 26, 6. molles lepores 2, 19, 23. lecti 2, 4, 11. mollia jura 4, 12, 18. fata 1, 7, 4. ſerta 3, 1, 19. tympana 3, 17, 33. prata 3, 3, 18. penſa 3, 11, 20. littora 1, 20, 22. ora 3, 15, 14. oſſa 4, 7, 80. mollior hora 2, 28, 16.
mollit iter 4, 6, 10. arma torus 4, 4, 62. Hippolytum 4, 5, 5. molliſſe legem 4, 12, 41.
molliter iraſci 1, 5, 8. abjectus 1, 14, 1. impreſſo 1, 3, 12. ire 2, 12, 24. ponat 3, 10, 6. molliùs ſpumet *Falernum* 2, 33, 40.
Moloſſa colla 4, 8, 24.
moneo, vitate 1, 1, 35. monemus hoc te 1, 20, 1. monere canes 2, 19, 20. moniturus amantes 1, 15, 41.
monitis aures adverterit 1, 1, 37.
monimenta hinc traxit Phœbus 4, 6, 17. formæ carmina 3, 2, 18. ſtatuit 3, 11, 61. Actia 4, 6, 17. Syphacis victi 3, 11, 59. ad noſtra tulit corollas 4, 7, 43.
mons Parnaſſi concuſſus 3, 13, 53. Ciconum 3, 12, 25. aſcenſu dubius 4, 4, 83. adeptus cognomen à duce 4, 4, 93. ſororum 3, 1, 17. Argantus 1, 20, 33. montes Riphæos conſcendere 1, 6, 3. Romanos 4, 4, 35. invictos 4, 10, 3. duros adire 1, 20, 13. ſolos 2, 19, 7. montes erant murus 4, 4, 13. montibus addita Roma 4, 4, 35. Etruſcis 1, 21, 10.
monſtri fraterni cornua 4, 4, 41. monſtra lignea 4, 7, 58. monſtris marinis devota Andromede 2, 28, 21.
monſtrat furtum amoris via 2, 32, 17.
mora nec fit 4, 11, 36. miſſa 3, 16, 2. noſtra tota 3, 9, 36. ipſa tollitur pretio 3, 13, 14. nec mora, cùm &c. 4, 9, 25. moræ longæ repulſa 3, 14, 26. raræ hora 4, 8, 4. tuæ ſudet lectica 4, 9, 52. moram eſſe nec ſinit 2, 23, 16. faciat nobis Roma 1, 12, 2. duxi 2, 15, 6, quæris 1, 13, 6. in longam ducere 1, 10, 6. moræ longæ *Ulyſſi* nil nocuere 3, 12, 24. moras victrices Fabii 3, 3, 19. ſollicitas 1, 16, 40. hyberni temporis 4, 3, 42. moror non te 4, 2, 58. fata 1, 19, 2. moratus es herì 3, 23, 12. moratur te cura 1, 8, 1. in terris facies 2, 2, 3. longiùs in toro 3, 20, 14. Phœbum 3, 1, 7. morata ſunt oſcula labris 2, 15, 10. morata planta 2, 4, 6. moraturæ lucis 3, 20, 12. moraturis luminibus 1, 3, 32.
morbi artificem 2, 1, 58.
mordeo. morſo collo 3, 8, 21. ungue 3, 25, 4.
morſus recentes habe 4, 5, 39. canum hiantes avertit 3, 16, 17. morſu cruentat 4, 9, 39.
mori in amore laus 2, 1, 47. non licuiſſe 3, 13, 20. fato 3, 21, 33. acriùs 2, 3, 46. primâ

mâ ætate 2, 8, 17. morientis dextræ ſigna 4, 3, 6. mortuus hujus ero 2, 15, 36. mortua umbra 4, 1, 106. moritura die juſſo 4, 6, 64.
moribunda ora 3, 7, 56.
mors mihi inhoneſta futura 2, 8, 27. longiùs aut propiùs ſua quemque manet 2, 28, 58. optima, quæ venit apta 3, 5, 18. ſatìs una malæ puellæ 4, 4, 18. nixa in toro 2, 13, 22. acta per manus 3, 7, 30. emenda mihi talis pretio 3, 16, 22. claudet ocellos 2, 13, 17. ſera mihi venis 2, 13, 50. amara 1, 19, 20. quâ viâ ſit aditura 2, 27, 2. mortis honeſta dies 3, 21, 34. lacrymis 4, 7, 69. iter 3, 7, 2. extremâ conditione 3, 2, 22. morti & vitæ meæ gloria 2, 1, 74. mortem habitura 3, 15, 40. non fugiam morte ſubire tuâ 2, 9, 52. morte meâ inſultet 3, 6, 24. à quâ periturus ſis 2, 27, 12. ſinè morte ſtat decus ingenio 3, 2, 26.
mortifero lecto 3, 13, 17.
mortali manu 2, 32, 50. mortales urbes 3, 18, 5. vos mortales dicitis &c. 2, 27, 1.
morum. mora rubere die æſtivo 4, 2, 16.
mos is fuit 2, 32, 52. morem gere fato 2, 28, 31. de more fluentes comæ 2, 3, 13. in mores te verte 4, 5, 45. contra mores facit 2, 32, 44. mores naturæ perdiſcere 3, 5, 25. meos non mutabunt ſæcula 2, 25, 37. tuos convertere 1, 15, 23. pervincere 1, 17, 15. moribus cœlum patuit 4, 12, 101. veſtris capta dabit manus 4, 12, 88. ſimilem me eſſe 2, 29, 32.
moribus me vicit 3, 6, 25. his dignus eras aliâ conjuge 3, 12, 16. moribus tam duris mihi inſultet 2, 5, 7.
movere caſtra 4, 9, 2. ſinus 1, 2, 2. fræna 4, 8, 22. ſigna 4, 1, 76. pedes 2, 23, 6. Cybellen fune 4, 12, 51. duo littora 2, 26, 39. verbera 4, 1, 25. movent me crimina 2, 32, 30. ſuperos vota 4, 12, 7. me iſta diſpendia 2, 24, 15. moverit ala pedes 2, 30, 4. moveris ora virginibus 2, 30, 33. moveor nil lacrymis 3, 25, 5. nec movere deſiderio meo 3, 22, 6. mota Ithaci digreſſu Calypſo 1, 15, 9. motas alas 4, 1, 105. movente exitium nato matre 3, 22, 32.
motu raro duxti ſuſpiria 1, 3, 27. cæco 2, 15, 11. motus magnos ponunt æquora 3, 15, 31.
mox ait 4, 6, 37. dabit 4, 6, 80.
mucro ferreus teritur rubigine 2, 25, 15.
mugiverat Io 2, 28, 17. mugîſſe juvencos verubus 3, 12, 29.
mugitu longo ſancite arva boaria 4, 10, 19.
mulcet aura roſas 4, 7, 60.
mulier una quantus foret triumphus 4, 6, 65. patienda 3, 11, 49.
multa aqua 3, 6, 10. arena 2, 8, 33. multi odoris 3, 13, 8. multo mero 2, 15, 42. multi juvenci 4, 1, 129. multa tuæ levitatis dura timebam 1, 15, 1. multi periere 1, 6, 27. tam multis viris 2, 6, 6. multum fides prodeſt 2, 26, 27. multo inferior armis 2, 8, 39. haud multo minus eſt, cùm

cùm ducitur tertius annus 3, 15, 7.
munda finè arte rosa 4, 9, 14.
mundi Thais pretiosa Menandri 4, 5, 43.
mundi arces 3, 5, 31. domum 3, 5, 26. manus 4, 6, 19. angulus 4, 10, 65. rationem 2, 34, 51. mundos pictos è tabulâ edisce re 4, 3, 37.
munita nullo timore puella 3, 12, 17. munito equo 4, 3, 8.
munus solitum equi ducite 3, 4, 8. muneris ecquid habes 2, 23, 8. munere Syrio 2, 13, 30. consumpto 2, 16, 9. munera non vincent Gallam 3, 12, 19. munera omnia largibar somno 1, 3, 25. cœlestia dî tibi contulerunt 2, 3, 25. debita Dianæ choro redde 2, 28, 60. lætitiæ accipe 1, 10, 12. auferet una dies 2, 11, 4. dat servo 2, 23, 3. quanta dedi 2, 8, 11. Alcinoi despicere 1, 14, 24. Coæ vestis 4, 5, 55. muneribus meis victa janua 1, 16, 36. beatis empta nox 2, 20, 25. peregrinis te vendere 1, 2, 4. mercatur amicam 2, 16, 15.
murmur ad extremæ viæ 4, 7, 4. murmure lento quateret &c. 4, 4, 10. murmura aquæ condit sinus 4, 6, 16. fera conde, tubicen 4, 4, 61. ponti 1, 8, 5. levia facta 4, 9, 24. famæ contemnas 2, 5, 29.
murus erant montes 4, 4, 13. notior ab ingenio meo 4, 1, 126. murum pulsabat aries 4, 11, 33. muro ærato circumdata Danaë 2, 32, 59. murorum Romulus augur 4, 6, 43. muros perdere 2, 22, 33. æstimet meo ingenio 4, 1, 66.
musa mea nec juvat 2, 16, 34. à me nata 3, 1, 10. levis 2, 12, 22. irritat ingenium poëtis 4, 6, 75. contexerit te 2, 1, 35. musæ magicæ cantamina 4, 4, 51. Musas tam graciles 2, 13, 3. ad Musas currere 3, 1, 14.
muscoso solo 3, 3, 26. muscosis jugis 2, 19, 30.
mutat nunquam me injuria 2, 24, 39. via longa puellas 1, 12, 11. janua lectum 4, 12, 85. ætas Sibyllæ non me 2, 24, 33. mutant te quæ mihi carmina 1, 18, 9. sæcula meos mores 2, 25, 37. mutare nolit senectus faciem 2, 2, 15. mutamus brachia vario amplexu 2, 15, 9. calores 1, 12, 17. dominam 2, 17, 17. puellam lucro 3, 20, 3. lacernas 4, 9, 59. patriam amore externo 2, 32, 31. nomina 2, 19, 31. mutantur flamine Syrtes 2, 9, 33. verbo amantes 2, 5, 13. mutatur cura sub pectore 1, 15, 31. mutabere nobis aliquâ culpâ 1, 14, 31. mutata es nihil Lyæo 2, 33, 35. est nec mea ætas 4, 12, 45. mutato colore 1, 18, 17. lecto 4, 9, 61. toro 4, 9, 2. colore 1, 6,
Mutinam canerem 2, 1, 27.
mutos Manes 2, 13, 57. mutæ favillæ 2, 1, 77.
mutua fiere 1, 5, 30. respondes 1, 16, 26.
Mycenis 3, 19, 19.
Mycenææ rates 2, 22, 32.
Mygdoniis cadis 4, 6, 8.
Myos 3, 9, 14.
Myronis artificis armenta 2, 31, 7.
Myrrha condita in frondes arboris novæ 3, 19, 16.
myrrhâ Orontea perfundere crines 1, 2, 3.

murrheus onyx 3, 10, 22.
murrhea pocula 4, 5, 26.
Myſus juvenis 2, 1, 63. Myſorum ſcopulis 1, 20, 20.

N.

NAï 2, 32, 40.
nam modò &c. 1, 1, 11.
namque, ferunt 1, 20, 17. Cynthia namque &c. 4, 7, 3.
nanus in ſuos artus concretus 4, 9, 15.
nardo flammæ meæ non oluere 4, 7, 32.
nares crocino ungat onyx 3, 10, 22.
narrat arator de tauris 2, 1, 43.
narramus multa verba 2, 15, 3. narrant hiſtoriæ pectora 4, 7, 64. narrabis Semele quo ſit formoſa 2, 28, 27. narranti famæ 2, 18, 37. deo de ſe 4, 2, 20. narratum ſomnia ibat 2, 29, 27.
naſcitur de nihilo maxima hiſtoria 2, 1, 16. neſcio quid majus Iliade 2, 34, 66. naſcenti tibi ſternuit omen amor 2, 3, 24. natus laudi non ſum 1, 6, 29. nata à me muſa 3, 1, 10. es gloria puellis 2, 3, 29. in pedes 3, 9, 18. Alba ſuis albæ omine 4, 1, 35. natæ Doride 1, 17, 25. nata theatra meo exitio 2, 22, 4.
nati in cervice pependit 4, 1, 43. natis veris gaudebat Græcia 2, 9, 17. natos Jovis 3, 15, 36. communia pignora tibi commendo 4, 12, 73. geminos produceret 4, 1, 89. natâ ſuâ dignam ſororem 4, 12, 59.
natalem tuum Idibus Maiis eſſe 4, 5, 36. natalis puellæ ſignum 3, 10, 3. natalis tui iter peragamus 3, 10, 32.
nativo toro 3, 13, 36. nativis aquis 4, 4, 4. lapillis 1, 2, 13.
natura vitium unicuique dedit 2, 22, 17. mea opportuna cunctis figuris 4, 2, 21. inſidians 3, 7, 37. naturæ tuæ meminiſſe 2, 20, 28. mores perdiſcere 3, 5, 25.
natat eſca piſcibus 3, 7, 8. fracta carina in portu 2, 25, 24. Græcia 4, 1, 116. natâſti vado 2, 30, 17. natare folia 2, 15, 52. natantis Argynni aquas 3, 7, 22.
navis ſervata 2, 14, 29. ſtaret in Oceano 2, 9, 30. bellica 2, 15, 43. putris requieſcit in arenâ 2, 25, 7. nave in durâ jacere 1, 8, 6. navem propellite in æquora 3, 21, 11. duo retinacula meliùs defendunt 2, 22, 41.
navali Phœbo 4, 1, 3.
navalibus egreſſam Argo 1, 20, 17.
navita narrat de ventis 2, 1, 43. miſer implorat Leucothoën 2, 28, 20. iners 1, 8, 10.
nauta, qui trajicis umbras 3, 18, 31. nautas Tyrrhenos 3, 17, 25. citatos 1, 8, 23. nautarum votis 4, 6, 18.
naufragus ebibat undas 2, 24, 27. naufraga Græcia 3, 7, 40.
Nauplius 4, 1, 115.
Naxon mediam 3, 17, 27.
Naxia turba 3, 17, 28.
ne tibi ſit &c. 1, 20, 13. quam vereor, ne abſtrahat 1, 19, 21. ne—néve 1, 8, 11. nequa—néve quis 1, 3, 29. cave ne

me cupias 1, 10, 21. néve loqui — néve tacere 1, 10, 22. hæcne fides 4, 3, 11. jámne 4, 7, 15. dî faciant, ne locet 3, 16, 25.
nec insultet, & vellicet 2, 5, 7. nec — nec — nec — nec 2, 5, 21, 22, 23, 24. necdum etiam 1, 9, 17.
necnon 2, 9, 9.
neque hic Boreæ flabra, neque &c. 2, 27, 12. neque — nec 1, 14, 19.
neu — néve 2, 29, 28. neu — neu 1, 10, 23.
neu subeant 2, 27, 11.
nedum si &c. 1, 4, 9. nedum tu possis 1, 9, 32.
nebulosa Mevania 4, 1, 123.
nectare aquas corrupit 2, 33, 28.
nectit aquas in glaciem Africus 4, 3, 48. arma armis 3, 5, 12.
negligit preces Jupiter 2, 16, 48. neglectus amator 1, 7, 13. neglecto rumore 4, 5, 7.
nego. negat descendere 2, 28, 37. aquam jejunæ 3, 15, 18. negâris ingratâ fronte 1, 10, 23. negato vidisse, siquid vidisti 2, 18, 3. negare Jovi 2, 32, 60. negantem Hippolytum 4, 5, 5.
nemo objiciat mî &c. 2, 30, 25.
nempe firmant &c. 4, 1, 92.
nemus Tarpeium 4, 4, 1. vacuum 1, 18, 2. fecerat lucus 4, 10, 24. Aonium 3, 3, 42. Ascræum 2, 13, 4.
Nemorensis 3, 22, 25.
neo. nebat medio loco 3, 6, 16.
nepotis volsi carpenta 4, 8, 23.
nepotum census 3, 13, 11. spes ampla 3, 22, 41. nepotes feros 3, 1, 35.
Neptunus crudelis amori 2, 26, 45.
Neptunia mœnia 3, 9, 41.
nequeunt frangere 2, 33, 25.
nequeam 3, 11, 4.
nequicquam 2, 4, 5.
nequitiâ non ignotâ vivere 2, 5, 2. nequitiæ caput 2, 24, 6. suæ rudes 2, 6, 30. tuæ verba 3, 10, 24. rapidæ stimulos 3, 19, 10. admissæ conscia 1, 15, 38. extremæ 1, 6, 26.
Nereus 4, 6, 25. genitore Nereo 3, 7, 67.
Nereïdes 2, 26, 15.
nervis aptat carmina 3, 3, 36. hiscere 3, 3, 4.
nescit amor cedere 1, 5, 24. non nescit, quid sit amare 2, 30, 34. nescit amica virum 2, 33, 34. nescio quis 1, 11, 7. nescia reddere 1, 16, 20. haud nescius ego movere 4, 1, 76.
Nestoris cinis 2, 13, 46. sive ego Tithonus, sive ego Nestor ero 2, 25, 10.
nidis suis avis erit noverca 4, 5, 10.
niger dies 2, 24, 34. liquor 3, 7, 56. nigra avis 2, 28, 38. janua 4, 12, 2. nigra pocula 2, 27, 10. lumina 2, 12, 23. nigros equos 2, 15, 32. nigras arenas 4, 6, 83. comas 3, 5, 24.
nigrantes domos 3, 12, 33.
nihil est te nobis acceptius 2, 9, 43. nihil es mutata 2, 33, 35. nihil illam læserat venter 4, 1, 42. nihil prodest custodia 2, 6, 39. de nihilo fulminis ira non cadit 2, 16, 52. nil tibi vina nocent 2, 33, 36. nil moveor lachrymis 3, 25, 5. nil agis 2, 32, 19. nil non patiar 2, 24, 39. nil prius fide 4, 1, 80.
Nilum 2, 1, 31. Nile 4, 9, 13. Nili minas 3, 11, 42. flumina

3, 11, 51. Nilo cum Tiberi gratia nulla fuit 2, 33, 20. tepente 2, 33, 3.
nimirum 3, 8, 9.
nimis laudate 4, 12, 89.
nimium audent 4, 6, 45.
nimium audax 1, 15, 27. libera 3, 13, 4.
Niobe bis ſex ad buſta ſuperba depluit 2, 20, 8. ſupprimat lacrymas lapis 3, 10, 8.
Nirea non facies exemit 3, 18, 27.
Niſæe candida 2, 26, 16.
Niſe 3, 19, 24.
niſi nomen, nil patrium habet 4, 1, 37. nullæ inimicitiæ, niſi amoris, acerbæ 2, 8, 3. non niſi juſſa cadet gutta 4, 1, 144. quem niſi Jovem invocet 3, 15, 22. quam niſi defendes 4, 6, 43.
nitet curia 4, 1, 11. nitent dona 2, 24, 14. membra in bonis propriis 1, 2, 6.
nitore externo 2, 18, 24.
nitidas comas 3, 10, 14.
nix Mæotica certet minio 2, 3, 11. nives inſolitas ferre 1, 8, 8. duras ſparſit 3, 13, 54. niveum Adonim 2, 13, 53. latus 3, 14, 11. niveos boves 2, 19, 26. niveas manus 3, 6, 12. niveis cycnis 3, 3, 39.
nixus lyrâ 3, 3, 14. in ſinu 3, 4, 15. nixa malè cymbâ 4, 6, 63. lacerto 1, 16, 33. pedem in ſoleâ 2, 29, 40. caput manibus 1, 3, 8. mors in toro 2, 13, 22.
nobilis uxor 2, 28, 22. hiſtoria 1, 15, 24. porticus 2, 32, 12. nobilis fundere geſa 4, 11, 42. nobile forum 4, 10, 20. opus 2, 31, 12. nobilibus Miſenis 1, 11, 4. nobilibus conferre 2, 24, 49.
nobilitas amanti ſuccurrere nec poterit 1, 5, 23.
nocet nullum huic tempus 2, 4, 12. quid tibi unda 2, 4, 20. nocere tibi tuis animis 2, 5, 18. non nocuere Ulyſſi tot moræ 3, 12, 24. nocens lingua 2, 28, 14. nocitura privigno pocula 2, 1, 52. mihi nocitura quæ forent 2, 29, 28.
noxæ 4, 6, 9. noxæ tellus commoda 3, 22, 19.
noxia veni 4, 12, 17. Alexandrina 3, 11, 33. noxia vota 4, 3, 17.
nodus mihi erat in collo 2, 29, 10. nodis æratis adſtringant brachia 2, 20, 9.
noli committere 2, 18, 37. nolim furta 2, 23, 22.
Nomas verſuta 4, 7, 37.
nomen cui Latris ab uſu 4, 7, 75. ingenio quæſitum non excidet 3, 2, 25. teneret me 2, 20, 19. breve ero in exiguo marmore 2, 1, 72. majus venit in ora ab exequiis 3, 1, 24. Homeri, Pergama 2, 1, 21. nomen habere illas non ſinat 1, 4, 8. tantum meruit mea gloria 2, 7, 17. ſæpe vocas 2, 26, 12. habere in viâ mediâ 3, 16, 30. Cæſaris condere in avos 2, 1, 42. aura refert 1, 20, 50. carminis mei ire hinc cupio 1, 7, 10. meum clamâſſet 1, 17, 23. per meum rogare 4, 7, 46. haberet mare 2, 26, 7. ab eventu dedit mihi lingua 4, 2, 48. niſi, nil patrium habet 4, 1, 37. nominis index 4, 2, 19. nomine verba darem 2, 24, 8. diſpar 1, 20, 5. tuo ſaxa vacent 1, 18, 32. meo feciſti verſus 4, 7, 77. alio vigilare 1, 9, 28. ſub noſtro carmen erit 2, 14, 26. de tanto rumor eris 1,

5,26. nomina unde habet vicus 4, 2, 50. tua mutem 2,19,31.
Nomentum 4,11,26.
non deficit 1, 1,7. meritam 3, 15,43. neſcit 2,30,34. ullos 3,15,1. nondum etiam 1,3,11. nonne fuit melius 1,17,15. nonnihil gaudet 1,12,16. nonnunquam flebis 2,13,51.
noſcere amoris iter 3,15, 3. novit amans &c. 2, 27, 11. noverit ire 2, 25, 38. nôſſe 1,9,14. nôrit meam canitiem gloria 1, 8, 46. nôrunt carmina fontes Aſcræos 2, 10,25. nôrant placare 3,23, 5. nôſſet vix ſua humus Parin 3,1, 30. bene nôſtis cum 2,29,8. nota fieri carmine 2,5,6. notis penatibus 4,1, 121. notior arte Lino 2, 13, 8. murus ab ingenio 4, 1, 126. Helenâ Lesbia 2, 34, 88. nota janua Tarpeiæ pudicitiæ 1,16,2. notiſſima fiet meis libellis forma 2,25, 3. nota aduſta ſanguine 3,11, 40. notam habere in amore 18, hanc nulla dies tollet 3,11, 1, informem ducet in ore 1, 5,8. notas plorandas dare per colla 4,3,26. has didici in amore 3, 8, 18.
notat me cucumis &c. 4, 2,44. quam nomine vita 3, 11,48. ſcripta digitis 3, 8, 26. ora manibus 1, 6, 16. unguibus 3, 8, 6.
Noto dubio 2, 5, 12. matutino 4,5,60. hyberno 2, 9, 34. notos iratos 4,6, 28. adverſos 3, 15, 32. noti non audituri diripuere verba 4, 7, 22.
novem puellæ 3,3,33.
noverca cauta 4, 5, 86. nidis ſuis avis 4, 5, 10. novercæ Phædræ pocula 2,1,51.
novus error 1, 13,35. vir 1, 15,8. amor 3,20, 16. torus 3,20, 26. verſus 1, 16, 41.
novum iter 4, 6, 10. nova cauſa 1,18,10. vitis 3, 17, 23. uva 3, 17, 18. ſemita 3, 3, 26. via 1,8,30. eſca 3, 7,8. flamma 4,6,29. prora 3,22, 14. domina 4,7,76.
nova arma 3,5,12. lucra 4, 3,62. novis lachrymis 4,1, 120.
novare furta 4,9,8. novantur luſtra equo 4,1,20.
nox candida 2,15,1. improba 3,7,53. vigilanda 3, 15,2. & 3, 20,22. currat inter pocula 3,10,21. felix mihi nulla 2,29, 42. pretioſa 3, 13,1. longa tibi venit 2,15, 24. una aut altera peracta in amore 2, 24, 19. empta muneribus 2, 20, 25. carè ſemel vertitur in toto anno 2,23,11. conſumpta luſu 2, 32, 29. liberat umbras 4,7, 89. prima 3,20,13. ultima 3, 7, 66. ſobria 3, 17, 11. media 3, 16, 1. noctis primæ tempora 3,20,13. furandæ copia 3,8,39. ſacra 3,10, 30. noctem meminiſſe 1,10, 3. mentiri 2, 17, 1. lenire 4,9,7. nocte heſternâ 2,29, 1. ſerâ 1,3,12. inſanâ 4,9, 34. dilatâ 4,5,30. præteritâ 2,14,9. totâ 2,14,28. noctes infamis dominæ defendere 1,16,9. tales perducas 1,3,39. quas de me fatiges 4,12,81. amaras exercet in me 1, 1, 33. induxit Veſper 4, 3, 29. explevi 2, 17, 4. longas cognoſcere 1, 12, 13. votivas decem mihi ſolve 2, 28,62. ſeptenas 2, 16, 23. hyemis 3,12,32. per primas

3, 15, 5. viles 4, 7, 39. nocte damnatæ 4, 12, 15. pactæ 4, 3, 11. mediæ me *dolent* 1, 16, 23. tot periere 2, 21, 5. noctibus totis 1, 6, 7. hybernis 4, 3, 33.
noctu cœlum bis sinè rege fuit 2, 22, 26.
nocturna Cyteis 2, 4, 7. querela 2, 20, 5. nocturno dolo 2, 9, 6. hoste 3, 16, 8. lupo 4, 5, 14. Zephyro 1, 16, 34. nocturna vela 2, 28, 24. ligamina 2, 29, 15. nocturnæ canes signa fugæ 3, 3, 48. nocturnis choreis 3, 10, 23. procellis 3, 7, 19.
noctua gemit in tigno 4, 3, 59.
nubes atra vertitur noto 2, 5, 12. sinè nube dies transeat 3, 10, 5. in nubes unde perennis aqua 3, 5, 30.
nubilus auster 2, 16, 56. nubila fumo capitolia 4, 4, 27.
nubo. nubere Antinoo Penelopen 4, 5, 8. nupsi non comitante deo 4, 3, 16. nubendi diem 4, 4, 88. nupta uni fuisse 4, 12, 36. futura domo 2, 3, 54. Creüsa 2, 16, 30. nuptæ amore 2, 7, 8. nuptarum genus infidum 3, 13, 23.
nudus amor 1, 2, 8. nuda puella 3, 14, 4. dea 2, 15, 17. Lacæna 2, 15, 13. sura 2, 19, 15. papilla 4, 3, 43. rupes 4, 1, 7. nuda pectora 2, 24, 52. prœlia 4, 1, 28. nudos pedes 3, 17, 32.
nudavit cassida frontem 3, 11, 15. nudabant pectora 4, 9, 21. nudatis mammis 3, 14, 13. papillis 2, 15, 5.
nullus cur ego sim toto corpore 1, 5, 22. nulli revolubile carmen 4, 7, 51. nullo consilio vivere 1, 1, 6. nulla est æquè formosa 3, 8, 35. nullane finis erit 1, 16, 21. nullæ curæ debita 1, 20, 35. num me deus obruit? 1, 12, 9.
Numa. ante Numam 4, 2, 60.
Numantinos avos 4, 12, 30.
numen. numine Herculeo 4, 7, 82. Dei Oetæi 3, 1, 32.
numero in quorum me tegat terra 1, 6, 28. quæcunque erat 2, 28, 55. è quarum dearum una 3, 3, 37. ad numeros insanos 2, 22, 16.
numerosa fides 4, 7, 61.
numeras ætatem 3, 7, 17. numerata ossa 4, 5, 62. numerabar inter felices 1, 18, 7.
nunc non vereor 1, 2, 25. modò gaudebam— nunc dabam 1, 4, 23. nunc primùm 1, 12, 13.
nuncius omnis debet esse sinè vano 3, 6, 5.
nunquam erit liber 1, 10, 30.
nuper lædit 2, 32, 23. posuit 2, 32, 48.
nusquam est 3, 13, 58. evolat 2, 12, 15. succurris 3, 15, 19.
nutrit quem papilla 4, 4, 54. te in hospitio 3, 13, 56. amores amplexu 1, 12, 5.
nutritus lacte 2, 6, 20.
nutrix pallida 4, 3, 41, Parthenie 4, 7, 73. nutricum optima lupa 4, 1, 55.
Nycteos 3, 15, 12.
Nycteïdos Antiopæ 1, 4, 5.
nymphis blandis 4, 4, 25. crepitantibus 2, 32, 15. Thyniasin 1, 20, 34. nympharum rapinas 1, 20, 11.
Nysæis choris 3, 17, 22.

O.

O Me felicem! ô nox mihi candida, & ô tu lectule 2, 15, 1. fruar ô solus amore meo 2, 1, 48. ô utinam 1, 16, 27.
ob meritum 4, 5, 64. regna 2, 2, 49.
obducat spinis sepulchrum terra 4, 5, 1. obductam seram 4, 5, 48. obductis tenebris 3, 16, 5.
obdurescere vultu Gorgonis 2, 25, 13.
obeo. digna, pro quâ obiret 2, 3, 39.
obitus ante meos 3, 4, 12. post obitum 3, 1, 22, 23.
objiciat mî nemo 2, 30, 25. objicitur à te mihi libido 3, 19, 1. objectam caput 4, 7, 26. tumultum 2, 27, 7.
obliquo Ocno 4, 3, 21. obliquam facem 4, 6, 30. obliquæ rotæ 4, 1, 82. obliqua colla 4, 9, 51.
oblito amore 1, 19, 6. oblitos deos 1, 15, 26.
oblita pars deerit lecturo 4, 3, 3.
obnoxia nullis geminis facies 1, 2, 22.
obruit me deus 1, 12, 9. mari 3, 7, 6.
obscœni conjugis 3, 11, 31. obscœnis carminibus 1, 16, 10. obscœnas tabellas 2, 6, 27.
obscuræ viæ 4, 9, 36. obscura tenebris sidera 2, 26, 55.
obsequio carminis flectere 1, 8, 40.
obserat porta rogos 4, 12, 8.
obsistam 2, 25, 15.
obstrepit aquis arbor 4, 4, 4. volucris in foliis 2, 20, 5. ille alitibus 1, 16, 46.
obstupui credulus auspicio 1, 3, 28. facie 4, 4, 21.
obvia mihi turba venerat 2, 29, 3.
occidat, immeritâ qui carpsit &c. 4, 3, 19.
occultum iter 3, 11, 54. occultos dolores 1, 18, 3. amores 2, 33, 7. occultis manibus 1, 16, 44.
occupat ensc canes 4, 4, 84. votis 4, 11, 14. herba deos 2, 6, 36.
occurrit fortuna amanti 1, 20, 3.
oceanus. in occano 2, 9, 30. in oceanum 2, 16, 17. & 4, 4, 64.
ocno obliquo funem torquet 4, 3, 21.
octipedis cancri 4, 1, 150.
oculi sunt in amore duces 2, 15, 12. geminæ faces, sidera nostra 2, 3, 14. oculos satiemus amore 2, 15, 23. ferit 4, 9, 40. exurere 3, 8, 7. Palladis bonos negavit 2, 28, 12. inclamavit euntes 3, 7, 21. eosdem habuit 4, 7, 8. graves moverit 2, 29, 16. oculis meis benigna umbra 4, 4, 66. parce 4, 10, 53. formosa arma 4, 4, 32. oculis fulminat 4, 9, 29. meis facta superba 3, 24, 2. quantùm, animo tam procul ibit 3, 21, 10. ex illius cadebat aqua 3, 6, 10. gutta 4, 1, 144.
ocelli quærunt sibi vulnus 2, 22, 7. isti viles videantur 1, 15, 33. ocellis intentis hærebam fixus 1, 3, 19. hæsit 1, 19, 5. siccis reponere fata 1, 17, 11. meis nunquam desit 2, 26, 41. suis me cepit 1,

1, 1, 1. tuis portet insomnia
2, 25, 47. ocellos somno lassos patefecit 2, 15, 7. tuos vidisset 2, 26, 13. compescere 2, 16, 31. vacuos seducere 1, 9, 27. compositos radiis patefecit 1, 3, 33. claudet mors 2, 13, 17. labentes premeret somnus 1, 10, 7. ingenuos corrupit 2, 6, 29. attollere contra solem 1, 15, 37. poscentes somnum declinat 2, 1, 11. non relinquet 1, 5, 11.
odi ego, quæ &c. 3, 8, 27. odisse beatos 2, 26, 25.
odium multis peperere querelæ 2, 18, 1.
odor pampineus amarus 2, 33, 30. odoris multi cinnamon 3, 13, 8. odores Arabum de gramine tibi non afflabunt 2, 29, 17.
odoriferis lancibus 2, 13, 23. odoratæ cura molesta domi 3, 14, 28. odorati Pæsti 4, 5, 59. odorato duci 4, 3, 64. igne 4, 10, 28. olivo 3, 17, 31.
OEagri 2, 30, 31.
OEtæi dei 3, 1, 32. OEtæis jugis 1, 13, 24.
offensa illa mihi 3, 8, 40.
offensas in suas vertet verba libera 4, 12, 90.
offero. oblatas messes 2, 16, 7.
officium meum valere 2, 22, 24. invitum præstitit terris Aurora 2, 18, 14. officio proposito 1, 20, 40. officiis tuis dos apta 4, 4, 92. officia in amores revocatis 2, 25, 39. servilia feci 4, 10, 48.
Oiliade 4, 1, 117.
oleo. oluere crocos pulpita 4, 1, 16. nardo flammæ 4, 7, 32. bene olentia flumina 3, 17, 27.
olim quæ fueram 1, 16, 1.
olivo odorato manabit cervix 3, 17, 31.
olor ore canorus 2, 34, 84.
Olympo Ossan impositum 2, 1, 19.
omen argutum sternuit amor 2, 3, 24. funestum concinit avis 2, 28, 38. fax prætulit 4, 3, 13. certum 4, 11, 46. Jovis 4, 6, 23. suis albæ 4, 1, 35. omina fausta cano 3, 4, 9. candida date 4, 1, 68. lunæ causata est 4, 4, 23. omina bene spondebant 4, 1, 41.
omnis amor 1, 11, 18. omnia sunt tentata mihi 3, 21, 5. omnia non pariter rerum sunt omnibus apta 3, 9, 7. ex omni me premit deus 3, 21, 6.
Omphale 3, 11, 17.
onus hoc ex humeris 4, 6, 40. vectum 4, 7, 92. difficile volutet monte 2, 17, 8. nullum puto ferre formosam 2, 24, 40. onus tuum esse cœpit tota domus 4, 12, 78. sum quod digitis quinque levatur 4, 12, 14.
onusta navis 2, 14, 30.
onerare domum 3, 9, 26. famulam pensis 3, 15, 15. colla corymbis 3, 17, 29. onerato spoliis axe 3, 4, 13.
onyx plenus 2, 13, 30. murrheus 3, 10, 22.
opacos postes 4, 10, 61.
opem sensit 2, 1, 64. tulisset lingua formoso 4, 4, 52.
opes faciles insinuentur 3, 9, 28. magnæ Laomedontis caderent 2, 14, 2. quas Elis parârat equis 1, 8, 36. parit humor Pactoli 3, 18, 28. exhaustæ 3, 13, 2. opes haud ullas portabis ad undas Acherontis 3, 5, 13. Teutonicas refringat Roma 3, 3, 44.

44. excultas abſtulit pertica 4,7,130.
operiebat amantes pellis 3,13, 35. operta tunicâ 2, 15, 6. pectus comis 2,2,8.
oportet mecum moriaris 2,8, 25.
oppida capta titulis legam 3, 4,16.
opponere Jovi Anubin 3,11, 41. faſtus mihi 2, 14, 13. oppoſitâ dextrâ 2, 29, 39. oppoſito vento 1,6,17.
opportuna cunctis figuris mea natura 4,2,21.
opprobrii ſpolia 3,13,12. opprobrio nec fuit caſa 4, 1, 6. opprobria noſtris armis vexerit 3,11,29.
oppugnare ſagittis rates 3,11, 13. oppugnata circùm propriis triumphis Roma 2,15, 45.
opto ſit color 4,3,27. optatam quietem 1, 14, 9. optatos Tyndaridas 1,17,18. optatis verbis 1, 13, 17. pro quibus 2,28,43.
opus quid puellis ſtatuiſſe templa pudicitiæ 2,6,25.
opus unum eſt, operi non datur unus honor 4,2,64. erit magni oris 2,10,12. ſurgit tibi 4,1,67. æternum 3,22, 24. nobile 2, 31, 12. opus unum didicit femina 2, 9, 32. fallax elegos finge 4,1, 135. exornabat verbis 4,5, 19. parum cauti pectoris egit 3,5,8. ſuum creſcere pollicitate ſenſit Homerus 3, 1, 34. heroi carminis tangere 3,3,16. operis tantum 3,3, 4. ſuſtulit dies 3,11,70. opere Mentoreo 1,14,2.
operata eſt decem noctes Cynthia 2,33,2.
operoſa antra 3,2,14. operoſa via 4,6,18. non operoſa comis Cynthia 4, 9, 26.
ora Cayſtri viſenda 3,22,15. patriæ tangitur 4, 1, 122. orâ gigantæâ 1,20,9. vacuâ 1,8,15. oris ignotis 1,20, 15. placidis conſtitit 1, 20, 21. extremis 2, 10, 17. iſdem jactabimur 2, 26, 43. Atraciis 1, 8, 25. Scythicis ambulet 3, 16, 13.
orbis ſolis luxerit 3, 5, 34. laneus eat ter circa focum 4, 6, 6. orbi toto quæ præſidet urbs 3, 11, 57. orbem tergo ſuſtulit 4,10,37. purgatum manibus ſanxerat 4, 10, 73. in carminis noſtri redeamus 3,2,1. orbe extremo 2, 16, 40. pacato 3, 11, 19. in tam parvo dies clauſit tot bona 3, 18, 16. ab umbroſo lucus fecerat nemus 4, 10, 24. in orbe rotat pondus diſci 3, 14, 10. orbes Ixionis taceant 4, 12, 23. per orbes flexos ſolvit Pythona 4,6, 35.
orbita ſeptima lunæ deducitur 2,20,21.
Orci arbiter Minos 3, 19, 27.
ordiar palatia 3,9,50.
ordo primus & ultimus 3, 18, 21. creber platanis 2, 32, 13. deſit lancibus 2, 13, 23. ex ordine pangam colles 3, 17, 15.
Oreſtem ſalvum aſpexit Electra 2, 14, 5.
Orgia Itala ferre per choros 3, 1, 4.
Oricos te accipiat 1, 8, 20. Oriciâ terebintho 3, 7, 49.
Orion purus 2, 26, 56. aquoſus 2, 16, 51.
orior Tuſcis 4, 2, 3. orietur nulla rixa 2, 19, 5. horror fletibus 1, 5, 15. orta ſemina

de capite 3, 7, 4.
ortus iteratos 4, 3, 7.
origine ab primâ dicere 3, 6, 7.
Orithyia rapta negavit Borean crudelem 2, 26, 51. Orithyiæ raptæ timor Aquilo 3, 7, 13. Pandioniæ genus 1, 20, 31.
ornat se Jupiter signo 3, 9, 15. crystallus manus 4, 3, 52. gemma manus 3, 6, 12. ædem frondibus populus 4, 10, 29. sepulchrum sertis 3, 16, 24. ornato capillo 1, 2, 1. ornatâ nimis fronte 2, 18, 36.
oro. orantem te audiat deus 4, 12, 5.
Oromedonta 3, 9, 48.
Orontes 2, 23, 21.
Oronteâ myrrhâ 1, 2, 3.
Orphea detinuisse feras &c. 3, 2, 3.
Orpheæ lyræ 1, 3, 42.
Ortygiâ patriâ 2, 31, 10.
os. oris magni opus 2, 10, 12. ore facili annuit 1, 1, 31. meo pallcat magis 1, 1, 22. canorus olor 2, 34, 83. incinit modos 2, 22, 6. arenti 2, 17, 6. Romano turpis color Belgicus 2, 18, 26. Pindarico qualis spiritus tonat 3, 17, 40. suo patefecit ocellos 2, 15, 7. anguineo creditur manus 4, 8, 10. recondit aquam 2, 32, 16. in nostro parvus sonus 4, 1, 58. in meo clamat fides 1, 18, 18. est mater tibi 3, 7, 18. candor quæsitus 3, 24, 8. ora sint faventia sacris 4, 6, 1. Phorcydos secta 3, 22, 8. saucia 4, 1, 93. bovis 3, 15, 38. perusta 3, 13, 22. mollia 3, 15, 14. Alcyonum 3, 10, 9. ora torret sitis 4, 10, 21. per tria dabat sonos 4, 10, 10. magna admôram fontibus 3, 3, 5. rigavit aquâ 3, 3, 52. moribunda clauderet liquor 3, 7, 56. nota unguibus 3, 8, 6. Palladis turpia faceret tumor 2, 30, 18. candida verberat 2, 9, 10. summa triverat liquor 4, 7, 10. reverentia moveris 2, 30, 33. per ora nostra trahit spolia 3, 13, 12. in ora virûm venies 3, 9, 32. venit nomen 3, 1, 24. liber 2, 1, 2.
os. ossa cara futura lachrymis 1, 19, 18. vehantur equis 4, 12, 102. dispersa 1, 21, 9. rauca 4, 3, 20. defensa gemitu 4, 12, 58. numerata per cutes 4, 5, 62. ossa indicet lapis 3, 1, 37. locet terrâ 3, 16, 25. poneret rosâ 1, 17, 22. calcet 2, 8, 20. legat 2, 24, 50. non verteret mare 2, 15, 44. turpia terreat 4, 5, 4. tua transibit viator 2, 11, 5. manus attigit 1, 9, 29. tenere sinu 1, 17, 12. contegis nullo solo 1, 22, 8. falsa tenens soror 2, 14, 5. per patris & matris juro 2, 20, 15. in mea judicet 4, 12, 20. super tua astant volucres 3, 7, 11. cubet vipera 4, 7, 54. mollia alligat hedera 4, 7, 80. teram mistis ossibus 4, 7, 94. in ossa faces condit 4, 4, 70. lecta ex sectis anguibus 3, 6, 28. in mea somnus accersitus 3, 17, 14. ossa mea minuta quid loqui poterunt 2, 13, 58. maxima Achillis sustulit in manus 2, 9, 14. ad ossa quem tetigit deus 2, 34, 60. in ossibus ignes custodit 3, 17, 9. vestris arva metunt 5, 11, 30.

Osca tellus 4, 2, 62.
oscula supina carpere & ferre 1, 20, 27, 28. morata labris 2, 15, 10. falle genis siccis 4, 12, 80. tua cum dederis flentibus, adjice matris 4, 12, 77. dedi gradibus 1, 16, 42. ferant tibi 2, 6, 8. multa 2, 6, 11. omnia — pauca 2, 15, 50. debita 1, 6, 17. suprema ponet in labellis 2, 13, 29. ferre comæ 2, 18, 18. empta 3, 13, 34. sumere 1, 3, 16.
osculor arma 4, 3, 30.
Ossan Olympo impositum 2, 1, 19.
ostendes matri brachia 2, 15, 20.
ostris Pœnis fulgeat purpura 4, 3, 51.
ostrino toro 1, 14, 20. ostrinâ tunicâ 2, 29, 26. ostrinos colores 3, 13, 7.
otium. in otia solvi excubias 4, 4, 79.
ovantes currus 3, 9, 53.
ovis læsa repugnat instanti 2, 5, 20. aurea vexit Hellen 2, 26, 6. ovis exta litabat pastor 4, 1, 24. oves inter erat magna pars rerum Tatio 4, 1, 30. enumerat pastor 2, 1, 44. poturas ire jubebat fistula 4, 4, 6. saturas reduxit aries 3, 13, 40.

P.

PAbula crudelia præbes vitiis hominum 3, 7, 3. annua poscit 4, 8, 7.
pactæ mihi noctes 4, 3, 11.
æræ in fœdera 3, 20, 25.
pacta ligat, comes pactis futura 4, 4, 82. nescio quo pacto 2, 25, 32.
Pactoli liquor 1, 6, 32. humor 3, 18, 28.
Pæana canebat victor 3, 15, 42.
Pæsti odorati rosaria 4, 5, 59.
Pætus 3, 7, 54.
pagana fercula 4, 4, 76.
Pagasæ navalibus 1, 20, 17.
pagina Calvi hæc confessa est 2, 34, 89. cecinit diras 3, 25, 17. sevecta est gyro præscripto 3, 3, 21.
palæstræ jura 3, 14, 1.
palatia sacra Phœbo 4, 1, 3. pecorosa 4, 10, 3. celsa decerpta tauris 3, 9, 49.
Palatini Apollinis 4, 6, 11.
Palatinas aves 4, 6, 44.
palato sicco 4, 10, 21.
Palilia 4, 4, 73. annua 4, 1, 19.
pallâ Sidoniâ 4, 10, 47. meâ inite fœdus 4, 4, 60.
Pallas spatiatur ad aras 2, 2, 7. magna 4, 10, 57. Pallados ignes 4, 4, 45.
Palladis castæ artes 3, 20, 7.
oculos 2, 28, 12. ora 2, 30, 18.
pallet ebur nunquam Tibure 4, 7, 82. pallent puellæ 4, 8, 9.
pallere multos colores 1, 15, 39. palluerunt labra mero 4, 9, 28.
pallescere in quâdam perditus curis 1, 13, 7.
pallori tibi erit hic versus 2, 5, 30. pallorem mirabere nostrum 1, 5, 21.
pallidus in iratam 3, 8, 28.
pallida mitra 4, 5, 70. nutrix 4, 3, 41. pallida vina 4, 7, 36.
palma quadrigæ 3, 9, 17. maxima vobis meus sanguis 2, 9, 40. data libris 4, 1, 102.
palmæ primæ exemplum 4, 11, 5. palmas victrices eludet 4, 1, 140.

palma cava 4, 10, 36. palmas primas extollens gurgite 2, 26, 11. palmis falsis attingere 1, 19, 9. demissis haurire 1, 20, 43. suspensis carpere oscula 1, 20, 27. supplicibus 4, 9, 45.
palmiferæ Thebæ 4, 5, 25.
palus Lernæ 2, 26, 48. paludes vada lenta 4, 12, 15.
paludosos Sicambros 4, 6, 77.
pampineus odor amarus 2, 33, 30. pampineâ rate 3, 17, 26.
Pan Tegeæe 3, 3, 30. Pana me vocato 3, 13, 45. Panes capripedes 3, 17, 34.
Pandioniæ Orithyiæ 1, 20, 31.
pancratio duro vulnera patitur 3, 14, 8.
pandere vela 2, 21, 14. tesca viris 4, 10, 34. panditur ad preces janua 4, 12, 2.
pangam ex ordine colles 3, 17, 15.
Panthi pagina 2, 21, 1.
papaveribus purpureis 1, 20, 38.
papillâ nudâ 4, 3, 43. dura lupæ 4, 4, 54. papillis nuda tis 2, 15, 5.
par in amore Jovi Neptunus 2, 26, 46. pari clade 3, 9, 38. par Aganippeæ lyræ hudere docta 2, 3, 20. pares vices 3, 21, 12.
pariter tecum sumus 2, 21, 20. isdem jactabimur oris 2, 26, 43. victor cum victis miscebitur 3, 5, 15.
parce movere 1, 15, 26. oculis 4, 10, 53. famæ 1, 16, 10. aliquid pharetris 4, 6, 81.
parca lucerna 4, 3, 60. dies 3, 5, 18.
parciùs infamant 2, 24, 10.
Parcas immites 4, 12, 13.
paries nullo crimine pictus 2, 6, 34.
pario. pariam 4, 4, 55. parit opes humor 3, 18, 28. peperere menses bona 2, 3, 28. querelæ odium multis 2, 18, 1. peperit quæ tua nobis injuria 1, 18, 23.
partus humani 2, 3, 27. materni 3, 17, 21. partu Ledæ proxima 1, 13, 30. partu falso terra deludet arantes 2, 15, 31.
parens urbis & virtutis *Romulus* 4, 11, 17. matris & parentis offa 2, 20, 15. tu parentes sola 1, 11, 23. parentum colla 4, 8, 13.
Paris Lacænâ perisse nudâ dicitur 2, 15, 13. Parin pastorem 2, 32, 35. Pari, tu sapiens fuisti 2, 3, 37.
parma vetus bellica vacat in templo 2, 25, 8. picta fulgebat 4, 11, 21. ducis relata 4, 11, 40.
Parnassi mons 3, 13, 53. vertice 2, 31, 13.
paro. parat ire 1, 15, 8. terra triumphos 3, 4, 3. amor hospitium 3, 23, 16. rates & vela 1, 17, 13. palmas labore 4, 1, 139. opes Elis equis 1, 8, 36. vincla mihi 2, 29, 6. se uni 2, 24, 48. parata satis sit illa 1, 9, 25.
Parrhasius 3, 9, 12.
pars eris imperii 1, 6, 34. militiæ proxima sum 1, 21, 4. tori 4, 3, 56. prima choreæ 2, 30, 37. domûs magnæ erat 4, 12, 43. extrema furoris 1, 4, 11. magna rerum Tatio erat inter oves 4, 1, 30. in hâc parte omnis timetur amor 1, 11, 18. in partes tuas fuisse 3, 9, 60.
partitos per tria ora sonos 4, 10, 10.
Parthenie nutrix 4, 7, 74.

Partheniis antris 1, 1, 11.
Parthus equus 4, 3, 36. Parthum fero fœdere confeſſum 4, 6, 79. Parthorum aſtutæ tela remiſſa fugæ 3, 9, 54. Parthis focis 4, 5, 26. Parthæ telluris 4, 3, 67. Partha tropæa 3, 4, 6.
parvus ſonus 4, 1, 58. parvi Jovis cunabula 3, 1, 27. parva fortuna 2, 34, 55. arena 1, 17, 8. parva veſtigia 1, 5, 25. crimina 2, 32, 30. parvi Amores 3, 1, 11. parvæ exequiæ 2, 13, 24. parvo ſpatio 2, 24, 43. ſanguine 3, 16, 19. liquore 2, 25, 16. ligno 3, 7, 53. orbe 3, 18, 16.
parvula cymba 1, 11, 10. teſta 2, 13, 32.
parum eſt nobis una puella 2, 22, 36. cauti pectoris 3, 5, 8.
minor his animis 2, 34, 83. amor 1, 20, 12. minora deo verba 4, 10, 33. minores hæc laudare poterunt 2, 15, 47. nec minus urbe capta ſpectaclum 4, 9, 30.
minùs honeſta 2, 32, 34. noteſcet 2, 13, 37.
minuo. minuta turba 2, 29, 3. minuta oſſa 2, 13, 58. minutis remis 1, 11, 9.
paſcat famem 4, 3, 22. paverat *juvencos* Lampetie 3, 12, 30. paſta 2, 33, 12.
paſtor oves enumerat 2, 1, 44. Arabs 3, 13, 8. paſtoris lenti buccina 4, 11, 29. Idæi 3, 13, 39.
paſcua 4, 10, 20.
Paſiphaë nec proba 2, 28, 52.
paſſim natare 2, 15, 52.
pateat ara puellis 4, 10, 69. janua 2, 16, 6. amor 1, 9, 29. via 4, 4, 42. cœlum moribus 4, 12, 101.
patefecit ocellos radiis 1, 3, 33. patefacta triumphis 1, 16, 1.
patefiant nocte feneſtræ 3, 20, 29.
patulos lacus 3, 16, 4.
pater ipſe chori 2, 32, 38. Mars 3, 4, 11. Africus 4, 3, 48. Ennius 3, 3, 5. Tarpeius 4, 1, 7. tremulus 4, 1, 43. Silenus 3, 3, 29. patres pellitos 4, 1, 12.
patrui 1, 6, 19.
paterna regna 3, 19, 22. ſigna 4, 2, 2. paternos cineres 3, 9, 47. paternas tegetes 4, 5, 67. paternum conjugium 4, 12, 87.
patrium nil habet niſi nomen 4, 1, 37. patrio bove 3, 7, 43. ſanguine 2, 7, 20. ſacro 4, 1, 18. patriis littoribus 1, 2, 18. patrii amici 3, 24, 9. foci 2, 1, 62. triumphi 2, 7, 13. capilli 4, 4, 39. canes 3, 14, 16. Lares 2, 30, 22. Penates 4, 1, 91. patria feneſtra 3, 19, 15. lingua 4, 2, 48.
patria Callimachi Romani Umbria 4, 1, 64. Ortygia 2, 31, 10. armata 1, 6, 22.
patriam ſolve metu 4, 6, 41.
mutavit amore externo 2, 32, 31.
paterâ ducam noctem 4, 6, 85.
patiar pendere corymbos capiti 2, 30, 39. nil ego non 2, 24, 39. faſtus ſuperbos 3, 25, 15. ferrum & ignes 1, 1, 27. militiam 4, 1, 137. amores 2, 34, 47. vulnera 3, 14, 8. aves Caucaſias 2, 25, 14. paſſus omnia *Achilles* propter Briſeïda 2, 8, 35.
pati fluctus vela audent 4, 6, 46. paſſa eſt illam habitare 3, 15, 17. patienda mu-

Iier 3, 11, 49. non patienda Jovi vulnera 4, 4, 30. te patiente 4, 7, 47. patientior ſaxo 1, 16, 29.
Patroclon arenâ porrectum 2, 8, 33.
pauca oſcula dabis, ſi dederis omnia 2, 15, 50. paucis Luciferis 2, 19, 28.
pavet has artes 4, 5, 38.
paulatim flevit 3, 7, 41.
Paule 4, 12, 1, 11. &c.
pavonis caudæ flabella 2, 24, 12.
pauper Veſta 4, 1, 21. Deus 4, 2, 60. agricola 2, 19, 8. pauperibus ſacris 2, 10, 24.
pax in te mihi nulla placet 3, 8, 34. pacis deus Amor eſt, pacem veneramur 3, 5, 1. ad pacem verterit aures 2, 13, 25. ſatus 3, 9, 19. pace compoſitâ 2, 2, 2. mercatâ 4, 5, 32. ſumptâ & poſitâ 2, 1, 36. tuâ, tuâ veniâ 2, 25, 4.
pacata juventus 3, 13, 25. pacato orbe 3, 11, 19.
peccat is, qui videt 2, 32, 1. peccâram ſemel 3, 16, 9.
peccatis tuis cauſa fana 2, 19, 10.
pectus non mihi carpitur auro 3, 5, 3. pectus perde mihi ferro vel veneno 2, 34, 13. terat amore 3, 20, 6. variare lapillis 1, 15, 7. nudum lacerata 2, 13, 26. operta comis 2, 2, 8. pectoris non ſani auxilia 1, 1, 26. parum cauti opus 3, 5, 8. pectore fixit ſpicula 2, 13, 2. non tecto 2, 22, 8. vacuo 10, 30. medio 2, 1, 70. mixtæ 4, 7, 19. anguſto 2, 1, 40. pectora nota 4, 7, 64. nuda plangas 2, 24, 52. nudabant 4, 9, 21.
pecunia ſollicitæ vitæ cauſa 3, 7, 3.
pecus. inter pecudes accubuiſſe 2, 32, 36.
pecus ſtolidum carpe vellere 2, 16, 8. pecoris ſono perdere verba 2, 33, 10.
pecoroſa palatia 4, 10, 3.
Pegæ domus 1, 20, 33.
Pegaſeo dorſo 2, 30, 3.
Pegaſides 3, 1, 19.
pejerat eſſe moras 4, 3, 42.
pelagus monumenta &c. 4, 6, 17.
Pelaſgæ Junonis 2, 28, 11.
Peleus 2, 9, 15.
Pelides 2, 22, 34.
Peliacæ trabis 3, 22, 12.
Pelion eſſet iter cœli 2, 1, 20.
pellex. in pellice Juno curvare cornua nec valuit 3, 22, 35.
pellis hinnulei 3, 13, 35.
pellitus arator 4, 1, 25. pellitos patres 4, 1, 12.
pello. pellere tubam ſiſtro 3, 11, 43. hederam tumulis 4, 7, 79. avem à pectore 2, 1, 70. pulſus in totum annum 3, 16, 9. tempora ramo 4, 10, 15. pulſa tridente palus 2, 26, 48. auro fides 3, 13, 49. pulſa vada 4, 2, 8. pulſas arces equo 3, 1, 25.
pulſat gyrum equis 3, 14, 11. aries murum cornu 4, 11, 33. tympana 3, 17, 33. pulſata manibus janua 1, 16, 6.
Pelopea domus 3, 19, 20. Pelopeium Agamemnona 4, 6, 33.
Pelusî caſtra 3, 9, 55.
Penates quem non tenuere 3, 7, 33. qui mihi ſint 1, 22, 1.
Penates profugos 4, 1, 39. communes cæde ſpargere 2, 30, 21. patrios 4, 1, 91. ad veſtros ſedeam 4, 4, 33. Penatibus notis edit te Umbria 4, 1, 121.

pendebant tympana pumicibus 3, 3,27. vota mea portis 4, 3,17. vela theatro 4, 1,15. poma ſub arboribus 1, 20, 35. corymbi capiti 2, 30, 39. corollæ mihi 1, 16,7. pendebit Galla collo 3, 12,22. veſtis lacertis 3, 6, 13. ſomnus mihi ab exequiis 4, 7, 5. pependit pater in cervice nati 4, 1, 43. titulus per colla 4, 5, 51. temone 4, 8, 21. per *feneſtram* fune 4, 7, 17. pendens ſub alâ 1, 20, 29.
pendula turba 4, 1, 18.
penè erepta 2, 34, 2.
Penelope pia 3, 13, 24. Penelopes fidem 3, 12, 38. Penelopen cogeret Antinoo nubere 4, 5, 8. Penelope per annos bis denos ſalva vivere poterat 2, 9, 3.
penés. quos ſunt penès æquora, venti 3, 7, 57.
penetrat quà virgo 4, 8, 6.
penitus crudelior 1, 16, 17.
pennas perdidit *Amor* 2, 12, 14. vertit 2, 24, 22. pennis gravibus verberet 3, 10, 28. felicibus edita 3, 10, 11.
penſa ſua carpebant miniſtræ 3, 6, 15. caſtrenſia laboro 4, 3, 33. mollia manu traheret 3, 11, 20. graviora rependit quaſillis 4, 7, 41. penſis iniquis oncravit famulam 3, 15, 15.
Pentheſilea Mæotis 3, 11, 14.
Pentheus. Pentheos 3, 17, 24. Penthea 3, 22, 33.
per gentes & per undas ferte 1, 1, 29. per artem agitata ſaxa 3, 2, 5. per colla fluentes comæ 2, 3, 13. per ora noſtra trahit ſpolia 3, 13, 12. per annos vivere 2, 9, 3. per oſſa juro 2, 20, 15.
peræquè invidioſa 2, 28, 9.
peragamus iter 3, 10, 32. peracta in amore nox 2, 24, 19. peregit hæc mecum 4, 7, 95.
percepimus fructum 4, 2, 11.
percontere 2, 22, 23.
percurrere ſonitus cœlo 2, 16, 49. percurrens luna feneſtras 1, 3, 31.
percutit faces Amor 3, 16, 16. percuſſit Adonim Aper 2, 13, 53. carmen lyræ digitis 2, 1, 9. percuſſus vulnere 1, 1, 13. percuſſas auriculas 1, 16, 28.
perdiſcere mores 3, 5, 25.
perdo. perde mihi pectus ferro vel veneno 2, 34, 13. decus cultu 1, 2, 5. faces amore 2, 7, 8. verba ſono 2, 33, 10. claſſes vel muros 2, 22, 33. *umbram meam* 2, 12, 21. perdidit *Amor* pennas 2, 12, 14. hoc puellas 2, 28, 7. perditus in quâdam 1, 13, 7.
perducat tales noctes 1, 3, 39.
peregrinis muneribus 1, 2, 4.
perennis fortuna 2, 28, 57. æqua 3, 5, 30. forma 3, 10, 17.
pereo queis ego 1, 15, 41. ah peream, ſi me iſta movent diſpendia 2, 24, 15. ah pereat quicunque rates primus paravit 1, 17, 13. quo pereas, dicere in amore levat 1, 9, 34. perit forma vino 2, 33, 33. puella 2, 16, 16. hora 4, 8, 4. periſti vino 2, 33, 31. periere tot noctes 2, 21, 5. multi in amore 1, 6, 27. tabellæ nobis — tot bona 3, 23, 1, 2. periiſſe figurâ 2, 24, 41. Lacænâ nudâ Paris fertur 2, 15, 13. periturus quando amans & à quâ morte 2, 27, 11. pereundum eſt mihi

mihi gramine Circæo 2, 1, 53.
periclo noſtro dolitura 1, 15, 27. quanto me rapiat fortuna 1, 15, 3. quo ſit formoſa 2, 28, 27. magno demiſſa 2, 28, 59. pericula per multa vexatæ vitæ 2, 28, 15. pericla longa ſua narrabit 2, 28, 46. cæca viæ & maris & terræ 2, 27, 6.
perferre juſſa 1, 18, 26. pertuleris labores 2, 23, 7. pertulit ceſſare arma 2, 8, 30.
perficio. perfecto Iaſone 2, 34, 85.
perfida via 4, 4, 49. puella 1, 11, 16. *janua* 1, 16, 43. perfide 1, 13, 3.
perfidia mihi credita per *ocellos* 1, 15, 34. perfidiæ crimina 4, 7, 70.
perfundere crines myrrhâ 1, 2, 3. perfuſus ſanguine Rhenus 3, 3, 45. perfuſa unguenta capillis 2, 4, 5.
Pergama nomen Homeri 2, 1, 21. & Scæas Apollinis arces 3, 9, 39.
Pergameæ vatis 4, 1, 51. Pergameis malis 3, 13, 62.
pergula curta 4, 5, 68.
Perille ſæve 2, 25, 12.
Perimedeâ manu 2, 4, 8.
peritum me fecerunt lachrymæ 1, 9, 7. ſive peritus ſive rudis in amore 2, 34, 82.
perjura 1, 8, 17. perjuro corpore 2, 5, 21. perjuros amantes 2, 16, 47. perjuras puellas 2, 16, 53.
perjuria verbis revocare 1, 15, 25.
perlucent lapillis littora 1, 2, 13.
permanet non noſtra aura locis certis 2, 12, 8.
Permeſſi fluminis 2, 10, 26.
permiſcuit oſſa ſua puellæ 2, 8, 23.
permiſit brachia ſomno 4, 4, 67.
permota ſonitu 3, 15, 27.
Pero formoſa 2, 3, 53.
perorata eſt cauſa 4, 12, 99.
perpetiar omnia 2, 26, 35. perpeſſus vincla 2, 3, 51. quæ error Herculis 1, 20, 15. perpeſſa es membra projecta 1, 22, 7.
perpetuò nec fore libera verba 1, 9, 2. hoc mihi jus eſt 2, 20, 35.
Perrhæbi Pindi cacumina 3, 5, 33.
perſæpe vocet 2, 25, 33.
Perſarum urbem Babylona 3, 11, 21.
Perſei uxor 2, 28, 24. moverit ala pedes 2, 30, 4.
Perſeâ manu 3, 22, 8.
Perſen 4, 12, 39.
Perſephone 2, 28, 47. Perſephonæ conjux 2, 28, 48. Perſephonæ dona feram 2, 13, 26.
perſequar ſtudium 3, 21, 27.
perſideo. perſederat domi 3, 12, 37.
perſolvit votum amplexu 2, 26, 49. vota an quiſquam in procellis mediis 2, 25, 23.
perſpectâ es famâ mihi cognita 1, 11, 17.
perſtrepat ara 3, 10, 26.
perſuaſæ fallere rima ſat eſt 4, 1, 146.
pertendens animo 2, 15, 17.
pertica triſtis opes abſtulit 4, 1, 130.
perversâ manu 4, 9, 38.
pervigilare moras me patiare 1, 16, 40.
pervincere mores 1, 17, 15.
perurat blanda 4, 5, 19. perſtue ſole coma 4, 10, 46. ora 3, 13, 22.

Perusina sepulchra 1,22,3.
pes inimicus nunquam eat supra limina 2,6,38. pede dubio 2,4,4. timido 3, 15,25. pedem nixa in soleâ 2, 29, 40. posuit in urbe 2,32,48. referre nescit ira 3,15,44. pedes molliter ire soleant 2, 12,24. pedes ante meos erit pœna 3,6,32. lecti 3,6,14. movet 2,23,6. celeres 3,9, 18. formosos intulit limine 1,18,12. implicat unda 4, 12,16. venire ponè 3,15,28. pressantes uva inquinet 3,17, 18. nudos veste feries 3,17, 33. pedes, sufferte quod superest viæ 3,21,21. pedibus invitis 2,25,20. teneris sulcire ruinas 1,8,7. impositis caput pressit 1, 1,4. trahat vincula 4,9,54. carpere terras 1,6,33.
Petele 4,7, 43.
peto classe æra 3,5,6. Nilum 4,6,63. regna 3,13,52. littora 2,30,20. exempla 2,6, 19. præmia sive calamo sive cane 3,13,46. mœnia 2,32, 4. portus 3,11,71. diem 4, 4,86. petat umbras Cerberus 4,12,25. sibi formosam 2,34, 4. peterent te multi 2,20,27. petîsti ventos rogis 4,7,31. peterentur aquæ Stygiæ hôc capite 2,9,26. petentem portas 4,11,7. petendus honos tibi 3,22,40. petenda fides ab zonis 4, 1, 108. quæcunque petenda quæque cavenda 1, 10, 19. petita tibi tam longâ viâ Roma 2, 33, 16. lacu aqua 2,23,2. petitis à fonte lymphis 3,3,51.
petulantia linguæ 1,16,37.
Phæacas sylvas 3, 2, 13.
Phædræ novercæ pocula 2,1,51.
pharetra Gnosia 2, 12, 10. pharetris Eois 4, 6, 81. pharetræ pondus 4,6,55.
Phari Ptolemææ littora 2, 1, 30.
Pharios portus 3, 7, 5.
phaselus fessa sedârit vela 3,21, 20. phaselo coronato vecta 4,7,59.
Phasidos viam 1, 20, 18. Phasin Colchon 3,22, 11.
Phidiacus Jupiter 3,9, 15.
Philetæ Coi sacra 3, 1, 1. Philetam memorem Musis imitere 2, 34, 31.
Philetеâ aquâ 3, 3, 52. Philetеis corymbis 4, 6, 3.
Philippos civilia bulta 2, 1, 27. Philippeo sanguine 3, 11, 40.
Philoctetæ crura sanavit Machaon 2, 1, 59.
Phinei jejunia 3,5,41.
Phlegræo campo 3, 11, 37. Phlegræis jugis 3, 9, 48. Phlegræos tumultus 2, 1, 39.
Phœbus donet tibi sua carmina 1, 2, 27. Phœbi fugiens portus 4, 6, 15. fide 4, 6, 57. porticus 2, 31, 1. sororem 2, 15, 15. custodis Actia littora 2, 34, 61. regna 2, 28, 54. speciem furabor 4, 2, 32. Phœbum moratur in armis 3, 1, 7. Phœbo pulchrior ipso 2, 31, 5. Phœbe fugate 3, 22, 30.
Phœnicis lumina sanavit Chiron 2, 1, 60.
Phœnicum inventa 2, 27, 3.
Phorcidos ora 3, 22, 8.
Phrygem Æneam 4, 1, 2. Phrygis numeros 2, 22, 16. Phryges 2, 22, 30.
Phrygium maritum 1, 2, 19.
Phrygio campo 2, 34, 35.
Phrygias undas 2, 30, 19.

Phrygiæ fatum 3, 13, 63.
Phryne 2, 6, 5.
Phthii viri busta 2, 13, 38.
Phylacides heros 2, 19, 7.
Phyllida Demophoon dilexit 2, 24, 44.
Phyllis crotalistria 4, 9, 13. Phyllidos vultum 4, 9, 31.
Phyllirides Chiron 2, 1, 60.
Pieriæ quercus 2, 13, 5. Pierides 2, 10, 12.
piget. piguit procedere 4, 7, 29. pigenda verba 4, 1, 76.
pignora tanta famæ — communia natos 4, 12, 12, 73. constringit 3, 20, 17.
pila fallit per brachia jactu 3, 14, 5. dura 2, 24, 12. ærata 4, 1, 78. sortita 4, 12, 20.
pila Sabina steterant 4, 4, 12. Horatia 3, 3, 7. apta manu 4, 6, 22. referre ad penates 4, 1, 91.
Pindarico ore 3, 17, 40.
Pindi cacumina 3, 5, 33.
pingo. pinxit Amorem puerum 2, 12, 1. picta radiis aqua 4, 6, 26. toga 4, 4, 53. parma 4, 11, 21. puella 3, 8, 16. tabula 3, 21, 28. facies 2, 6, 9. picta arma 4, 4, 20. litora 1, 2, 13. picto curru 4, 3, 9. pictos mundos 4, 3, 37 metus 4, 6, 50.
pinguis Campania 3, 5, 5.
pinus adacta in faciem 3, 22, 14. incumbens circundabat umbras 3, 13, 37. amata deo Arcadio 1, 18, 20. pinu reddere cornua 2, 19, 19.
pinea moles 4, 6, 20.
pineta Galesi 2, 34, 67.
Piræi portus litora 3, 21, 23.
Pirithoum in adversum 2, 6, 18.
piscis aridus 2, 15, 34. arenâ vivere si posset 2, 3, 5. pisces calamo prædabor 4, 2, 37. piscibus longinquis 3, 7, 8.
Pisces quid moveant 4, 1, 85.
pius. pia Penelope 3, 13, 24. turba 3, 13, 18. terra 3, 7, 9. pio versu 4, 1, 57. hospitio 3, 13, 56. pia vota 3, 3, 10. saxa 4, 1, 110. somnia 4, 7, 88. pias umbras 3, 18, 31. pios annos 2, 9, 47. piis portis 4, 7, 87.
pietas sera 3, 15, 35. pietate victâ 3, 13, 48. potentes 3, 22, 21.
piavit iram amor cæde 3, 19, 18. aras thure 3, 10, 19. Crassos & clades 3, 4, 9. sacra in focis 1, 1, 20. busta fracto cado 4, 7, 34. piatur ara 4, 10, 55. piandos fontes 4, 10, 25. pianda Remo rura 4, 1, 50.
placet in te mihi nulla pax 3, 8, 34. tibi ista sententia 2, 9, 37. places mihi sola, placeam solus tibi 2, 7, 19.
placidus Jupiter 2, 16, 47. portus 3, 19, 7. placidâ aquâ 3, 21, 20. placidis æquoribus 1, 8, 20. oris 1, 20, 21. placidos choros 4, 6, 70.
placare puellas 3, 23, 5. placata es nimiùm nostro dolore 2, 33, 21. mihi aderit 1, 14, 23. placatæ procellæ 1, 17, 7.
plagis nostris lassavit brachia 4, 9, 41.
plangas me nuda pectore 2, 24, 52.
planta morata 2, 4, 6. plantis contingere sidera 1, 8, 43. compita lustrantur 2, 22, 3.
planus. plano sistit uterque gradum 4, 11, 36.
platanis surgentibus 2, 32, 13.
Platonis studiis 3, 21, 25.
plaudere viâ mediâ 3, 4, 21.

plauſerunt deæ 4, 6, 62.
plauſus ad vulgi reſiſtere equos 3,4,14. in plauſum tota theatra juvent 3, 18, 18.
plauſtra verſare bootes 3, 5, 35.
plebeii funeris 2,13, 24. plebeio amictu 2, 25, 45.
plectro Æolio tentat carmina 2, 3, 19. plectra Lydia ſonant choris 4, 7, 62.
Pleïadum chorus ſpiſſo igne coït 3, 5, 36. Pleïades 2, 16, 51.
plenus exuviis 4, 11, 6. in plenum redit luna 3, 5, 28. plena menſa 2, 16, 5. luna 2, 20, 21. pleno amore 2, 25, 21. candore 2, 25, 41. theatro 3, 18, 13. vellere 2, 16, 8. plenos velorum ſinus 3, 9, 30. plena cymbia 3, 8, 4. caniſtra rubis 3, 13, 28. flumina 1, 20, 44.
ploret quæ pater te dediſſe 2, 23, 18. plorantem Gallam 3, 12, 1. plorandas notas 4, 3, 26.
plumæ verſicoloris avem 3, 13, 32. plumæ ſtrigis 3, 6, 29. plumoſo aucupio 4, 2, 34.
plumbea pondera 4, 3, 65.
plus Homero valet verſus Mimnermi 1, 9, 11. pluris erit hic amor patrio ſanguine 2, 7, 20. plures faces 4, 4, 70. plura quærere 2, 22, 50. plùs uni ſe parare 2, 24, 48. plurima cauſa 2, 19, 10.
plutei fulcra 4, 9, 42.
pluvias aquas 3, 5, 32.
pocula murrhea cocta in focis 4, 5, 26. nigra ſubeant labris 2, 27, 10. pocula frangere 2, 6, 18. duxiſti multo riſu 2, 9, 21. inter pocula nox currat 3, 10, 11.
pœna erit ante meos ſera ſed ampla pedes 3, 6, 32. mea vagetur inter volucres Tityi 2, 20, 31. formoſis fuit fabula 2, 32, 26. fuerat videre 3, 13, 38. ſat pœnæ tibi ſit nox 1, 17, 10. eſt pœnæ rumpere 3, 6, 20. pœnas dabis mihi 2, 5, 3. pœnis invigilare 4, 4, 86.
Pœnis columnis 2, 31, 3. oſtris 4, 3, 51.
poëta tuæ virtutis ferar 3, 17, 20. magne ardoris noſtri 1, 7, 4. dure 2, 34, 44. Aſcræus vetus 3, 34, 77. humilis 1, 7, 21. poëtis potis ingenium irritat muſa 4, 6, 75.
polles quâ, forma &c. 3, 10, 17.
pollice preſſo finge comas 3, 10, 14. meo fallenda clathra 4, 5, 72. pollicibus duris 2, 5, 24. manus increpuere 4, 7, 12.
polluit deus cognatos 2, 34, 5. Jovem furto 4, 10, 8. ſacra marita novo toro 3, 20, 26.
Pollux pugnis victor 3, 14, 18. Pollucis equo 3, 22, 26. Pollucem non ſic ſuccendit Thelaïra 1, 2, 16.
Polydamanta 3, 1, 29.
Polydore, te ſcelus Polymeſtoris Thracis &c. 3, 13, 55, 56.
Polypheme 2, 32, 52. 3, 2, 7. 3, 12, 26.
pompa magna — mea nec longâ ſpatietur imagine 2, 13, 25, 19.
Pompeio detraxit arena tres triumphos 3, 11, 35.
Pompeia porticus 2, 32, 11. manus 3, 11, 68. umbra 4, 9, 49.
pomum. poma furtiva 1, 3, 24. roſcida 1, 20, 36. legiſti 2, 32, 39. pomis mercaris amores 2, 34, 71.

pomifer Anio 4,7,81.
pomaria mea non æquant Phæacas ſylvas 3,2,13.
pomosâ coronâ 4,2,17.
pondus habent ſomnia 4,7,88. verba 3,7,44. miſſile diſci 3,14,10. committere capiti, quod nequeas 3,9,5. habet diu nulla femina 2,25,22. pondere non ullo terra mihi foret 1,17,24. corbis impoſito 4,2,28. in nullo verba loqui 2,22,44. pondera plumbea fundæ 4,3,65. victa ictu annorum ruent 3,2,24. lenta uteri facerent moram 4,1,100.
ponderat illa ſinus amatorum 2,16,12.
ponè pedes dominæ 3,15,28.
pono has exuvias tibi 2,14,28. corollas temporibus 1,3,22. cuſtodes quos tibi, quæ limina 2,6,37. dominam exemplo 2,3,42. vota Veneri 2,19,18. caput in humo 3,15,16. minas 1,10,26. tunicam 2,2,14. oſſa rosâ 1,17,22. oſcula in labellis 2,13,29. ſemina humo 2,11,2. veſtigia lecto 2,9,45. ponere vitem comas falce 2,19,12. me inter hos volet fama 2,34,94. ponit ſibi Apelles ſummam in Veneris tabulâ 3,9,11. unda minas in ſicco 3,10,6. ponunt æquora motus 3,15,31. poſuit pedem in urbe 2,32,48. vitam ſaxo 2,16,3. prætoria Lucmo 4,1,29. viſa turpia domo caſtâ 2,6,28. hìc natura, quicquid in orbe fuit 3,22,18. ponenda fœdera 3,20,15. ponenda mihi vita tua corpore 2,26,57. poſitum caput mecum habuit 2,14,22. me languere corollis 2,34,59. poſitâ in gurgite vitâ 3,7,25. cathedrâ 4,5,37. pace 2,1,36. urnâ 4,12,19. Gorgone 4,10,58. ſtella foro 4,11,28. poſitam lacerto ſubjecto 1,3,15. in alterius lacerto 2,8,5. poſito amore 1,9,8. Iaccho 2,3,17. poſitas ruinas 1,8,7. poſitis menſis 3,25,1. querelis 3,10,9.
poſitura hæc qualis ſit dei docti 4,3,38.
pontes abſciſſos 3,11,63.
Pontice 1,7,1. 1,9,26.
pontum carpere remis 1,6,33. ſubſtravit avaris natura 3,7,37. ponto non ſolitus aper 2,3,7. ponto vaſto labentur flumina 1,15,29. ponti veſani murmura 1,8,5.
popæ ſuccincti calent ad lucra 4,3,62.
populus Erichthonius 2,6,4.
populi fabula 2,13,13.
populavit Achivos hic luctus 3,18,29.
populus frondibus ornabat eadem 4,10,29.
porci ſaginati luſtrabant compita 4,1,23.
porrigit ignes Nauplius 4,1,115. porrectum multâ arenâ Patroclon 2,8,34.
porta lurida 4,12,8. Capenæ 4,3,71. portæ fidem 4,4,87. arcem 4,11,31. portis piis venientia ſomnia 4,7,87. omnibus pendent mea vota 4,3,17. portas Lanuvii 4,9,22. recluſit 3,19,24. petentem 4,11,7.
porticus aurea Phœbi 2,31,2. Pompeia 2,32,11.
portitor æra recepit 4,12,7.
portabis haud ullas opes ad undas Acherontis 3,5,13. portarent viſa timores tibi 1,3,29.

29. insomnia ocellis 2, 25, 47. portans arma 4, 1, 47.
portenta rubetæ 3, 6, 27. portentis novis furit unda 3, 22, 28.
portus fallit fidem 3, 7, 36. Phœbi fugiens &c. 4, 6 15. portûs Piræi litora 3, 21, 23. portum tetigere carinæ 3, 24, 15. placidum præbeant Syrtes 3, 19, 7. in portu carina fracta 2, 25, 24. portus Pharios 3, 7, 5.
poscit Apollo citharam 4, 6, 69. pabula serpens 4, 8, 7. verba à lyrâ invitâ 4, 1, 74. poposcit mœnia pretium 3, 11, 31. poscentes somnum declinat ocellos 2, 1, 11. justa precare deos 3, 10, 12. poscendi reverentia est nulla 3, 13, 13.
possidet aura nemus 1, 18, 2. possideant te aliæ 4, 7, 93.
possum durare 1, 6, 11. utcunque potes 2, 28, 31.
pote quâ quisque in eâ conterat arte diem 2, 1, 46. nec pote humare 3, 7, 10.
potens Alba stetit 4, 1, 35. forma 3 20, 7. dicar in urbe 2, 26, 22. forma Cynthia 2, 5, 28. potentes ferro, pietate 3, 22, 21.
potior hæc mihi victoria de victis Parthis 2, 14, 23.
potiùs hæc noceant, quàm &c. 4, 3, 25.
post hæc 1, 7, 13. obitum 3, 1, 22. terga 2, 10, 13.
posthac 1, 4, 19.
postmodo 2, 10, 18.
postquam reddita est 2, 8, 37.
posteritate crescere opus 3, 1, 34.
postes rauci sonuerunt cardine 4, 9, 23. postes opacos humeris concussit 4, 10, 61. meos requiescere non patitur 1, 16, 15. ante tuos me verti 1, 16, 43.
Postume 3, 12, 1.
potabis galeâ aquam 3, 12, 8. pota lympha 3, 22, 26. potus vagarer 2, 29, 1. potis poët.s 4, 6, 75. potorum rixis 1, 16, 5. poturas oves 4, 4, 6.
præ se formosis invidiosa dea est 2, 28, 10. invidiâ 2, 26, 15.
præbere aurem 2, 21, 15. gnatos triumphis 2, 7, 13. caput historiæ 3, 20, 28. portum & litora nautis 3, 19, 8. somnos 4, 4, 85. verba benigna focis 3, 13, 42. pabula vitiis 3, 7, 3. alimenta sibi 3, 22, 4 colores 3, 13, 7. alas 1, 19, 23. pedes tangendos 4, 9, 46. præbebant cæsi boves baltea 4, 11, 22. flammæ pectora 3, 13, 21.
præcepta vitæ recepi 3, 9, 21. poëtæ Ascræi 2, 34, 77.
præcingit frontem vallo acerno 4, 4, 7.
præcipuè nostrî 1, 4, 27.
præclusas fores 2, 5, 22.
præcordia nec mea conveniunt &c. 2, 1, 41. præcordia mutat uno verbo 2, 4, 21.
præcurrere omnes amantes 1, 13, 25.
præda ultima Nomentum 4, 11, 25. bis mea boves 4, 10, 18. maxima 2, 16, 2. Dardana 1, 19, 14.
prædabor pisces calamo 4, 2, 37. prædata est femina meos sensus 2, 1, 55.
præferar ingeniis Romanis 1, 7, 22. prætulit fax omen mihi 4, 3, 13. florem officio 1, 20, 40. arma toro 3, 12, 6.
prælis Falernis elisa vina 4, 6, 73.
præmia petes sive calamo sive cane

cane 3, 13, 46. dira ferre ad Lares 2, 30, 22. depoſcit 2, 25, 25. ſortis habes 4, 4, 94. tribuiſti Tuſcis 4, 2, 49. præmia cui vati non ſum 2, 4, 15. nulla mihi ſint triſti Venere 1, 14, 16.
præmiſſo nullo 3, 14, 25.
Præneſtis ſortes 2, 32, 3.
præpendent demiſſæ in pocula ſertæ 2, 33, 37.
præſagit navita mortem 3, 11, 5.
præſcripto gyro 3, 3, 21.
præſenti flere puellæ 1, 12, 15. præſentes preces 2, 30, 12.
præſertim tibi donet 1, 2, 27.
præſidet urbs orbi 3, 11, 57.
præſtitit terris officium 2, 18, 14.
præterea domibus flammam &c. 2, 27, 9.
præteritâ juventâ 3, 11, 7. nocte 2, 14, 9. præteritos faſtus 1, 13, 27. viros 2, 13, 52. præteritis undis 1, 20, 19.
prætexta ceſſit facibus 4, 12, 33. prætextæ amictu, 3, 15, 3.
prætexto ſenatu 4, 1, 11.
prætor 2, 16, 1. prætoria turmæ 4, 4, 31. prima poſuit 4, 1, 29. prætoria claſſica 3, 3, 41.
prævecta Ceraunia remo 1, 8, 19.
prato irriguo ſurgebant lilia 1, 20, 37. in prato ſenatus erat 4, 1, 14. nec pratis flos hiat 4, 2, 45. prata mollia terenda rotis 3, 3, 18. cruentantur Zethi 3, 15, 41.
Praxitelem 3, 9, 16.
prece adire deos 3, 21, 18. preces tantum valent 1, 1, 16. graves mutato colore 1, 6, 6. preces aſſiduas non tulit 1, 8, 28. clevet aura 1, 8, 12. furtivas reddere 1, 16, 20. præſentes eſſe viderit 2, 30, 12. ad nullas panditur janua 4, 12, 2. aure ſurdâ negligit 2, 16, 48.
precor, ut plangas 2, 24, 51. promite 2, 9, 38. vos 4, 10, 33. ſit illa dies 3, 4, 12. poſcentes juſta precare deos 3, 10, 12.
premit me Deus 3, 21, 6. arte manus faciles 2, 1, 10. preſſit caput pedibus 1, 1, 4. aratro mœnia equus 3, 9, 41. alas manu 1, 9, 24. Salmonida Deus amore 1, 13, 22. ſomnus ocellos mihi 1, 10, 7. premendus erit pace mercatâ 4, 5, 32. preſſus 3, 18, 9. preſſa exuviis tuis Græcia 4, 1, 116. preſſo pollice 3, 10, 14. toro 2, 29, 35. preſſi multo membra jacere mero vellent 2, 15, 45.
preſſantes pedes uva inquinet 3, 17, 18.
pretium vitæ humus rependit. 4, 12, 100. conjugis obſcœni poposcit mœnia 3, 11, 31. fecere deos 4, 1, 83. facit ſimulare virum 4, 5, 29. pretio emenda mora 3, 16, 22. tollitur mora 3, 13, 14.
pretioſa nox puellis 3, 13, 1. Thaïs 4, 5, 43.
Priamus 2, 3, 40. Priami ſenis regna 2, 28, 54. longævum caput 4, 1, 52.
primus ego ingredior 3, 1, 3. hic dies eſſe cœpit mœnibus 4, 4, 74. primus & ultimus ordo 3, 18, 21. locus 2, 28, 30. prima uva 4, 2, 13. favilla mali 1, 9, 18. fides mea 2, 20, 34. primâ in juventâ 3, 5, 19. parte 2, 30, 37. ab origine 3, 6, 7. ætate 2, 8, 17. primæ palmæ exemplum 4,

4, 11, 5. lanuginis annos 3, 7, 59. primo ævo 3, 7, 7. amori 1, 10, 1. toro 3, 20, 14. Homero contendis 1, 7, 3. temone 4, 8, 21. fumo 4, 4, 27. ſomno 1, 3, 3. primos lares 4, 9, 24. primis cunis 2, 13, 43. in primis hoc erat 2, 24, 17.
primùm repetam 1, 18, 5. nunc primùm 1, 12, 13.
incipe te 4, 6, 46.
principium flendi quod mihi das 1, 18, 6. principiis his vides funera 2, 6, 16.
ior auſa rogare 4, 5, 42. priori collata 4, 12, 89. nil prius fide in libris 4, 1, 80.
priùs 1, 1, 18. priùs— quàm 2, 15, 31, 35. quam prius 2, 18, 10.
iſca cognomina 4, 1, 69. priſcis imaginibus 1, 5, 24. priſcos Quirites 4, 1, 13.
iſtina furta 2, 2, 4.
rivigno ſuo non nocitura pocula 2, 1, 52.
ivus. privâ arte 3, 9, 12.
ò dî 2, 9, 28. proh turpe 4, 6, 45.
o vano verba cadant 1, 10, 24. ipſa pro me loquar 4, 12, 27.
roavus 4, 12, 40. proavi Achillis 4, 12, 39. proavo à Cothone ducta domus 4, 1, 78.
obro meo pudenda Veſta 4, 4, 36. probra Medeæ 4, 5, 41.
obus. nec proba Paſiphaë 2, 28, 52. probam te eſſe non ſinet 2, 19, 4.
probat non Iliada ex Helenâ 2, 1, 50. ſcripta auribus 2, 13, 12. probante vota deo 3, 1, 18. probata dona 4, 2, 42. probanda cauſa 2, 3, 40.
ocedere ornato capillo 1, 2, 1. proceſſerat ultrà quærere aquam 1, 20, 23. proceſſit in tantum honorem formæ 3, 11, 17.
procellæ ſtridorem 3, 7, 47. placatæ nulla veniet fortuna 1, 17, 7. procellis in mediis vota perſolvit 2, 25, 23. nocturnis 3, 7, 19.
procul ite fraudes 4, 6, 9.
procumbo. procubuere boves 4, 1, 4.
procus. procorum letho 3, 12, 35. procis tam multis digna femina 2, 9, 4.
prodit umbra è magicis aquis 4, 1, 106. prodire figurâ Argivâ 2, 25, 43.
prodo. prodiderat portæque fidem patriámque 4, 4, 87. prodita limina 2, 7, 10. cornua 4, 4, 41. prodita Roma 4, 4, 56.
produceret natos 4, 1, 89.
prœlia dura mihi ſtant cum dominâ 3, 5, 2. Mariano ſigno 3, 3, 43. clade pari 3, 9, 38. ad prœlia fortes turmas 2, 10, 3. ventum eſt 2, 6, 15. prœlia nuda miſcebant ſude 4, 1, 28. ſevit humo 3, 11, 10. rupit 3, 11, 62. verſamus lecto 2, 1, 45. turpia quærat 2, 5, 25. inter prœlia deſeruiſſe focos 4, 2, 4.
proferre dolores 1, 18, 3. protulit arte jurgia 2, 6, 31.
proficiſci ad Athenas 3, 21, 1.
profugæ boves— profugos penates 4, 1, 4, 39.
profundi intervalla 3, 21, 31.
prohibent te ludere 2, 15, 27.
projicis in me cymbia manu 3, 8, 4. projecta membra 1, 22, 7.
prolapſum traxere 1, 20, 47. prolapſo equo 4, 1, 94.
proles Aquilonia Zethes & Calais

Calais 1, 2⁰, 25. prolem tuam ſerva 3, 4, 19.
proloquar 3, 13, 59.
proludere Tatium campis 4 4 19.
promeruere bonos effectus 3, 23, 10.
Promethei brachia 2, 1, 69.
Prometheo fingenti infelix terra 3, 5, 7.
Prometheis jugis 1, 12, 10.
promiſeris Venerem amplexu 4, 5, 33. promiſſa eſt mihi merces 3, 6, 19.
promiſſis ducere amantem 2, 17, 1.
promite tela 2, 9, 38.
prono ſinu 1, 3, 26. prona ſidera 1, 16, 23.
prope Thermodonta 4, 4, 71.
propiùs aut longiùs 2, 28, 58.
propinqui mei membra 1, 22, 7. propinquis non degenerâſſe 4, 1, 79. propinquos falſos tibi fingis 2, 6, 7.
proximus annus 2, 24, 32. ardor 1, 20, 6. proxima Ledæ 1, 13, 29. militiæ pars 1, 21, 4. via buſto 2, 1, 75. poſt arcus Cæſaris haſta 4, 6, 56.
propellis menſam 3, 8, 3. Phaſin remige 3, 22, 11. navim in æquora 3, 21, 11. in medium 2, 29, 11. propellens ſuavia dextrâ 2, 29, 39.
propera ſurgere 2, 23, 19. properate laborem pedes 3, 21, 21. properârint tibi fata quietem 2, 28, 25. properanti falce 4, 2, 59.
Propertius 2, 14, 27. Propertî 2, 34, 93. Properti 2, 8, 17.
propone hæc columnâ 3, 23, 23. propoſitum iter 2, 30, 14. propoſito officio 1, 20, 40.
Propontiacâ aquâ 3, 22, 2.
propriis bonis 1, 2, 6. triumphis 2, 15, 45.
propter Briſeïda paſſus omnia 2, 8, 35. propter ſalutem ſuſcepta vota 2, 9, 25. me propter creput cuſtos 4, 7, 25.
prora cubile mihi 2, 26, 34. in faciem proræ pinus adacta novæ 3, 22, 14. expertæ bello date lintea 3, 4, 7. voti impoſuit 4, 6, 42. proræ minantes 4, 6, 49.
proſequar currus 3, 9, 53. proſequitur cantu Triton 4, 6, 61.
proſilit 2, 29, 40.
proſtratus adorat 4, 9, 43.
proſunt tibi venti 1, 17, 5. carmina 2, 34, 29. mala 1, 7, 14. fata 2, 34, 39. prodeſt multùm in amore fides, conſtantia 2, 26, 27. quid tibi dicere 1, 9, 9. quid tua tibi ſapientia 2, 34, 28. profuit illi genus aut virtus 3, 18, 11.
protegit caput ære 3, 14, 12.
protervus erit tibi de timidis 2, 24, 30.
protinus & imitabere 2, 19, 15.
protrahit indè caput mors 3, 18, 26.
provexerit ſi me ira ulteriùs 2, 15, 19. provectas rates 1, 8, 14.
provincia ſera veniet 3, 4, 5.
proviſum eſt, ne &c. 3, 1, 38.
provolve deos 4, 5, 27.
pruina matutina *teſtis* 2, 9, 41. pruinâ Taygeti crines aſperſa 3, 14, 15.
pruna autumnalia 4, 2, 15.
Ptolemæeæ Phari 2, 1, 30.
publica cymba 3, 18, 24. ara 3, 10, 26. quæ modò inſpecta eſt 4, 7, 39. publica vota 4, 6, 42.
pudet me eſſe jocum 2, 24, 16. nihil 2, 21, 5. famam hiſto-

riæ tuæ 3, 22, 20. pudenda Veſta 4, 4, 36. barba 4, 8, 26. pudicum lectum 2, 32, 55. pudica Galla 3, 12, 22. fama 2, 32, 21. pudica tori furta 2, 23, 22. pudicas clauſas 3, 13, 9.
pudicitia illis ſatis ampla forma 1, 2, 24. pudicitiæ damnoſæ jura 4, 5, 28. Argivæ fama 1, 15, 22. Tarpeiæ janua nota 1, 16, 2. templa ſtatuiſſe 2, 6, 25.
pudor eſt non licuiſſe mori 3, 13, 20. ſinè lege 3, 13, 50. ingenuus 2, 24, 4. excuſſit arma 4, 6, 52. elatus prætextæ amictu 3, 15, 2. felix etiam inter arma 2, 9, 18. meus quæ celat 1, 13, 18. pudoris contemti fræna 3, 19, 3.
puer tener in cunis & ſinè voce 2, 6, 10. puerum Amorem 2, 12, 1. pueri neſcio quot 2, 29, 3. pueri quaterent facem 1, 3, 10. pueri fatales 4, 1, 97.
puerilis imago 2, 12, 13.
pueriliter decerpens 1, 20, 39.
puella culta 1, 2, 26. Lydia Omphale 3, 11, 18. lenta 3, 8, 20. picta 3, 8, 16. perfida 1, 11, 15. cauſa belli 2, 3, 36. docta 2, 11, 6. recta 2, 34, 46. puella maris eſſes facta 2, 26, 14. certa 1, 1, 24. mea ſcripta eſt 2, 10, 8. rara, quamvis dura 1, 17, 16. Romana prima 2, 3, 30. apta 4, 10, 50. grata 4, 3, 72.
puellæ jura 1, 9, 3. puella mediâ pugnare 2, 9, 51. puellæ Agamemnoniæ 4, 1, 111. Æacæ 3, 12, 31. puellam velocem 1, 1, 15. teneram 2, 25, 41. puellæ nimiùm faciles 2, 21, 15. Dryades 1, 20, 45. æquoreæ 3, 7, 67. novem diverſæ fortitæ jura 3, 3, 33. puellas leves 2, 1, 49. caſtas 1, 1, 5. perjuras 2, 16, 53. viduas 2, 33, 17. clauſas excantare 3, 3, 49 puellis vagis 1, 5, 7. avidis 3, 13, 1. deceptis 1, 13, 5. antiquis 2, 25, 35. Auſonis 4, 4, 43.
pugnis victor 3, 14, 18.
pugnam ſiniſtram Cannenſem 3, 3, 9. pugnas Laconum imitata 3, 14, 33.
pugnare puellæ 1, 12, 21.
pugnet ad hydras 2, 24, 25.
pugnabitur tota urbe 4, 4, 47. pugnante corymbo 4, 7, 79.
pugnaces hoſtes 3, 9, 25.
pulcher amator 2, 21, 4. pulchra puella 2, 26, 21. pulchros capillos 3, 15, 3. pulchrior Phœbo 2, 31, 5. pulchrius fuerat perire 2, 3, 34. pulcherrima cura 2, 25, 1. ſedes 3, 22, 39.
pulpita non oluere crocos 4, 1, 16.
pulvis meus amore vacet 1, 19, 6. horrida qui nunc jacet 2, 13, 35. Etruſca 1, 22, 6. pulvere congeſto 4, 10, 31. extremo clamâſſet nomen meum 1, 17, 23. medio ferre roſam 4, 2, 40. è noſtro te amor abſtrahat 1, 19, 22. in pulvere ſigna luctantum 3, 22, 9.
pulverulenta ferraina ſtat ad metas 3, 14, 7.
pumice tenui exactus 3, 1, 8.
pumicibus cavis 3, 3, 28.
pungunt quos nunquam ſuſpiria ſomnos odi 3, 8, 27.
punica roſtra 3, 3, 32.
puniceo ſtamine 4, 10, 52.
puniceis rubis 3, 13, 28. puniceæ

niceæ vittæ 4, 10, 27.
punire puellas 2, 16, 53.
puppis mihi erit cubile 2, 26, 34. luctetur in undis 4, 1, 147. Dardana quali ave ducta est 4, 1, 40. puppem Augusti 4, 6, 29. puppi deductâ 1, 6, 15. puppes triumphales fregere saxa 3, 7, 39.
purgatum orbem 4, 10, 73.
purpura fulgeat ostris 4, 3, 51. purpureâ comâ 3, 19, 22. purpureis fluctibus 2, 26, 5.
purus Orion, Hœdus 2, 26, 56. pura laurea 4, 6, 10. hasta 4, 3, 68. lympha 3, 10, 13, aqua 4, 9, 58. puro fonte 3, 1, 3. lacte 2, 3, 12. puros dies 4, 5, 34. puras manus 2, 32, 28. puris auribus 2, 13, 12.
puto esse &c. 2, 24, 40. qui, puto, vexerat 2, 26, 18.
putris aranea 3, 6, 33. ab æstu tellus 4, 3, 39. casa 4, 10, 28. navis 2, 25, 7. anima 4, 5, 67. putria signa 4, 5, 24.
pyramidum sumptus 3, 2, 19.
pyropo inducto fulgebat parma 4, 11, 21.
Pyrrhi gloria fracta 3, 11, 60.
pyrus invito stipite mala tulit 4, 2, 18.
Pythius deus 2, 31, 16. Pythia regna 3, 13, 52.
Pythona serpentem Apollo solvit 4, 6, 35.

Q.

Quadrigæ Amphiaraææ 2, 34, 39. Elææ 3 9, 17.
quærit amor carmina 1, 9, 12. opponere 2, 14, 13. quærunt sibi vulnus ocelli 2, 22, 7. quæritur huic alter 2, 21, 17. quærendo nova 1, 13, 12. quæsitum ingenio nomen 3, 2, 25. quæsitæ mihi boves 4, 10, 18.
quæso propera 2, 23, 19.
qualis, & unde genus 1, 22, 1. tale carmen, quale 2, 34, 79. qualiscumque es 1, 18, 31. qualiscunque mihi túque puella vale 3, 21, 16.
quàm citò eris &c. 1, 5, 26. quàm sit amare bonum, omnes nôrunt 2, 34, 24. magis quàm 3, 22, 19. citiùs, quàm 3, 19, 5, 9. tam, quàm 2, 28, 5, 6. quàm priùs 2, 18, 10. priùs, quàm, quámve 1, 15, 29, 31, 33. quicquam aliud quàm 2, 21, 9. maluit esse mea, quàm 1, 8, 35. potiùs quàm 4, 3, 25. ultra quàm 3, 5, 46. ante quàm 2, 12, 11. quàm vereor 1, 19, 21. aspice, quàm &c. 1, 17, 6. quamprimum defere 1, 11, 27.
quando contemnitur 1, 10, 25. siquando attigit 1, 17, 27. quandocunque reposcent 2, 1, 71.
quantus triumphus una mulier 4, 6, 65. quantum de me finxit, tantum ne sit amica 2, 21, 1. quantum morata labris oscula 2, 15, 9. quantum dissidet Hypanis 1, 12, 4. quanta millia curarum 1, 5, 10. quantùm oculis, animo tam procul ibit 3, 21, 10.
quare, si pudor est, fatere 1, 9, 33. quod quæris quare non habet ullus amor 2, 22, 14.
quasillis iniquis 4, 7, 41.
quaterent facem 1, 3, 10. quateret saxa 4, 4, 10.
quatuor boves 2, 31, 8. in partes annus eat 3, 5, 38. quater. térque quatérque 3, 7,

7, 6. ter quater felix 3, 12, 15.
quarta lacerna 4, 3, 18. buccina 4, 4, 63.
que. téque &c. 1, 2, 4. téque tuámque domum 2, 8, 14.
queat 2, 7, 4. queant 1, 18, 4.
quercus poſſunt illis cedere 1, 9, 31. Pieriæ 2, 13, 5.
queror ſæpe pulſata 1, 16, 6. non ſidere pallia in lecto 4, 3, 31. querere meam fidem 3, 25, 4. queſta eſt hæc mihi veris animis 3, 6, 35. querentis catulæ 4, 3, 55. querenti fugient verba 1, 5, 17.
querela vana mei fati ſit tuba 2, 13, 20. longa 1, 16, 39. nocturna 2, 20, 5. querelæ aſſiduæ peperere odium 2, 18, 1. ſævæ 1, 17, 9. extremæ 3, 7, 55. graves 1, 16, 13. querelis alcyonum poſitis 3, 10, 9. urbis laudor 4, 12, 57.
querulo ſono 3, 6, 18. querulâ voce 4, 7, 95. querulas tubas 4, 3, 20.
qui ſis, nôſſe non poteris 1, 5, 18. qui revocatis lapſum 1, 1, 25. cujus &c. 1, 16, 3. cui &c. 1, 20, 49. queis &c. 1, 8, 42. an quæ herba dividit 1, 12, 9. nec quicquam, quod querar, inveniam 1, 4, 28. quod ſupereſt vitæ 3, 17, 19. cum quo 1, 6, 3.
quò magis—hôc magis 1, 4, 15. quò ruis 4, 1, 71.
quà non ulla femina nôrit iter 1, 1, 30.
quòd ſi fortè non eſt 1, 5, 9. lætabere, quòd vacem 1, 13, 2. lætor, quòd colis 2, 19, 2.
quis dedit 2, 32, 42. quis neget 4, 2, 24. ſiquis 1, 6, 12. ne qua viſa 1, 3, 29. neſcio quis 1, 11, 7. numquis 1, 14, 15.
quid tum Roma fuit 4, 4, 9.
quid fles? 2, 20, 1.
quiſquis es 1, 9, 30.
quicquid eram 2, 20, 26.
quidam. in quâdam perditus palleſcere 1, 13, 7.
quiddam eſt in nobis majus 1, 10, 14.
quicunque ſacer lapis 1, 4, 24. quicunque eſt iſte 1, 8, 3.
quocunque vagaris 2, 32, 7.
quacunque fugari poſſit 3, 21, 5.
quilibet poterit eſſe loquax 3, 25, 2.
quolibet ire 1, 8, 4.
quidlibet audet amor 2, 6, 22.
quivis vel deus eſſe poteſt 2, 15, 40.
quamvis juberent 1, 3, 13.
quamvis dura, tamen rara 1, 17, 15.
quiſque quà pote &c. 2, 1, 46. decimo quoque die 2, 17, 12.
quiſquam ſanus 2, 12, 14.
quicquam inveniam 1, 4, 28.
quidnam gaudes 3, 7, 15.
mirabar, quidnam miſiſſent 3, 10, 1.
quia non es cognita 1, 11, 17. an quia parva damus? 1, 18, 17.
quidem. digna quidem facies &c. 2, 3, 39. mors inhoneſta quidem, tu moriere tamen 2, 8, 28.
quies jucunda 1, 10, 1. dura datur 1, 18, 28. quietem mollem ſpirare 1, 3, 7. dominæ turbare 1, 3, 17. optatam trahit 1, 14, 9. tibi properârint fata 2, 28, 25.
quieſceret ſola 2, 29, 23. amplexa

plexa 2, 18, 11.
quin etiam prosunt 1, 17, 5. non me corrumpent, quin ego querar 1, 8, 22. quin India dat 2, 10, 15.
quinque annos 3, 25, 3. digitis 4, 12, 14. zonis 4, 1, 104.
Quintiliæ miseræ funera 2, 34, 90.
quippe ubi non liceat &c. cedat amor 1, 9, 28. quippe celat 4, 4, 50.
Quirino Teucro damnata classis 4, 6, 21. spolia ex humeris ausus sperare Quirini 4, 11, 11.
Quirites priscos 4, 1, 13. sopites 4, 9, 33.
quondam discordia Idæ & Phœbo filia Eveni 1, 2, 17. faciebat iter 4, 2, 7. tuli arma 4, 2, 27.
quoniam non es veritus 1, 10, 11. irascor, quoniam es moratus 3, 23, 12.
quoque. in quorum numero me quoque terra tegat 1, 6, 28.
quot formas tulit Troja 2, 28, 53. tot sagittis— quot spicula 2, 13, 2.
quoties duxti suspiria 1, 3, 27.

R.

RAbies canum morsus avertit 3, 16, 17.
racemis liventibus uva variat 4, 2, 13.
radat remus alter aquas, alter arenas 3, 3, 23.
radicitus abstulit ungues 3, 7, 51.
radiis levibus patefecit ocellos 1, 3, 3. radios injiciat in mea vina dies 4, 6, 86.
radiabat miles in armis 4, 1, 27.
Ramnes viri 4, 1, 31.
ramo submovet insidias volucres 1, 20, 30. decussa Cydonia 3, 13, 27. Mænalio 4, 10, 15.
rami Hylei vulnere 1, 1, 13.
ranæ turgentis portenta rubetæ 3, 6, 27.
rape me 4, 4, 58. rapit forma 2, 25, 43. ventus & unda, quicquid jurârunt 2, 28, 8. me fortuna 1, 15, 3. rapitis quò annos 3, 7, 59. rapiant te auræ 2, 30, 5. rapientibus ventis Æsonidem 1, 15, 17. rapta soror 4, 12, 66. Orithyia 2, 26, 51. raptæ Sabinæ 4, 4, 57. rapto amore 1, 4, 26. corpore 1, 20, 48.
rapidæ nequitiæ 3, 19, 10. rapidas procellas 2, 16, 45.
rapina facta de domo sterili 4, 12, 62. manifesta 4, 10, 11. grata 2, 2, 10. rapinas cupidas nympharum defende 1, 20, 11.
rapacis Martis 4, 1, 83.
raptor Cacus 4, 10, 9. raptoris ditis 3, 22, 4.
raptem in crimina divos 3, 11, 27.
rara puella 1, 17, 16. Cynthia mea 1, 8, 42. ministra 4, 12, 52. aqua 1, 20, 24. mora 4, 8, 4. raro motu 1, 3, 27. rari capilli 4, 5, 69. rara thura 2, 19, 13. raris Calendis 4, 3, 53. raros acervos 4, 4, 77.
rarò petit 2, 34, 4.
rarescit fonitus 3, 15, 33.
ratio. *vid.* reor.
ratis una fati 2, 28, 39. Augusta 4, 6, 23. inferna 2, 27, 14. Æmilia 3, 3, 8. Cretæa 3, 19, 26. rati meæ non apta vela grandia 3, 9, 4. ratem applicuisse scopulis 1, 20, 20.
rates curvas 3, 7, 29. Danaas solvit cerva 3, 22, 34. hærentes

rentes ad ſaxa 4, 1, 110. committe 4, 6, 53. oppugnare 3, 11, 14. provectas unda auferet 1, 8, 14. paravit 1, 17, 13. tardas ire funibus 1, 14, 4. rates mille Danaûm 2, 26, 38. Mycenææ 2, 22, 32.
raucum querelâ longâ 1, 16, 39. rauca tibia 3, 10, 23. rauco cornu 3, 3, 41. rauci poſtes 4, 9, 23. rauca cymbala 3, 17, 36. oſſa 4, 3, 20.
recens ira 2, 5, 9. ſomnus 2, 29, 29. recentes curas 1, 10, 17. morſus 4, 5, 39. aras 4, 6, 7.
recenſet onus vectum nauta 4, 7, 92.
recipit ſe lecto 2, 33, 41. præcepta 3, 9, 21. æra portitor 4, 12, 7. receptus amans totâ nocte 2, 14, 28. recepta terra 4, 10, 38. recepta arma 4, 11, 2.
recitat mea carmina 2, 26, 25.
recluſit amor portas fraude 3, 19, 24. recludor cuſtode 2, 29, 41.
recondit aquam Triton ore 2, 32, 16.
recubans in umbrâ 3, 3, 1.
recurret amor 4, 5, 30.
redde munera Dianæ, excubias divæ 2, 28, 60, 61. animam nequitiæ 1, 6, 26. cornua pinu 2, 19, 19. corpus humo 3, 7, 25. duplici fœnore 3, 1, 22. reddere preces neſcia janua 1, 16, 20. reddita eſt captiva 2, 8, 37.
redit in plenum luna 3, 5, 28. forma terris 2, 3, 32. amor 2, 5, 10. pedibus invitis 2, 25, 20. ab hoſte 4, 11, 6. in orbem 3, 2, 1. iter 2, 27, 16.
redeunt iterum ſolennia nobis 2, 33, 1. reditura dies 2, 25, 24. reditura ad caput flumina 3, 19, 5.
reduxit oves aries 3, 13, 40. reducta domum Helena 2, 32, 32.
refert aura nomen 1, 20, 50. domum ſigna 3, 5, 48. pila ad penates 4, 1, 91. pedem ira 3, 15, 44. jura ſociis 1, 6, 20. referas te mihi 1, 18, 11. laudibus formam Hermionæ 1, 4, 6. referam memorandæ non humili cothurno 3, 17, 39. Pergama 3, 9, 39. quanto dolore verba 1, 1, 38. referens carmina blanditiâ 1, 16, 16. te lecto injuria 1, 3, 35. referatur in urnâ de te aliquid flendum 3, 12, 13. retulit brachia 4, 4, 26. jurgia ſono querulo 3, 6, 18. relata parma 4, 11, 40.
refringat opes Teutonicas Roma 3, 3, 44.
refulget fama ab avo 3, 20, 8.
refundo. refudit aquas urna 2, 26, 50.
regionibus Italiæ 3, 7, 63.
regit vela Calliſto 2, 28, 24. rexit iter lino 2, 14, 8.
recta figura 2, 18, 25. puellæ 2, 34, 46. via 3, 5, 10. vitta 4, 3, 15.
reges tuos & regum facta tuorum 3, 3, 3. ſinè rege fuit cœlum 2, 22, 26. regum ſanguine 3, 9, 1.
regina Venus 4, 5, 63. Canopi meretrix 3, 11, 39.
regia tropæa 3, 3, 8. vela 4, 6, 46.
regales manicas 3, 15, 24.
regalibus armis 4, 4, 21.
regnum vetus Hippodamiæ 1, 8, 35. regni cubile 4, 4, 88. regno Theſproti 1, 11, 3. regna Priami diruta 2, 28, 54. lecti frigida 4, 7, 6. longa 4, 7, 50. maxima erat

foeus 4, 1, 10. fuſca 4, 6, 78.
Afra 4, 12, 30. dulcia 1, 8, 52. tua ſtent in meum caput 3, 10, 18. Pythia 3, 13, 52.
regna mea tenet barbarus 2, 16, 28. deſpicere 1, 14, 24. in ſua addictos patres 3, 11, 32. paterna tondens, Scylla 3, 19, 22.
regnem inter puellas 2, 34, 57.
rejecto amictu 2, 23, 13.
relevant quid ſerica textilibus 1, 14, 22.
relinquet illa non tibi ſomnos, non ocellos 1, 5, 11. nec relinque caput vacuum fiore 3, 10, 16. qui te reliquit priùs 2, 9, 23. relicta jacent arma 4, 3, 30.
remanere felix 1, 10, 29. remanſit anus facta 2, 9, 8.
remitto tanta crimina unâ cauſâ 2, 34, 21. verba 3, 8, 25. remittent fata te ſanum 3, 12, 21. remiſſus mons feſto 4, 4, 81. remiſſa tela 3, 9, 54. remiſſos digitos 4, 9, 27.
remorantur me verba 1, 6, 5. te fata 1, 19, 17.
remus alter aquas radat, alter arenas 3, 3, 23. remo felici prævecta 1, 8, 19. remorum ſonos 4, 2, 8. vices 3, 21, 12. remis carpere pontum 1, 6, 33. favebat 4, 6, 20. minutis confiſa cymba 1, 11, 9. Latinis 4, 6, 45.
remex ſedeat ſub arundine Stygiâ 2, 27, 13. remige ſurdo 3, 12, 34. remigat turba aquâ 4, 7, 56. claſſis alis centenis 4, 6, 47.
Remus. Remi prima regna 2, 1, 23. domus 4, 1, 9. ſigna 4, 6, 80. Remo Aventino 4, 1, 50. caſo 3, 9, 50.
renovâſſe arcus lecto 3, 12, 35.
reor ut, à facie Calliopea fuit 3, 3, 38. rata hoc ſuum tempus Tarpeia 4, 4, 81. rata ſerò carmina vatis 4, 1, 51. ratis votis 4, 11, 14.
ratio menſæ ſit 3, 10, 21. rationem ſcribit 3, 23, 19 quærere 2, 34, 51.
repello. repulit è foribus 1, 3, 36. repulſus eas ſæpe 2, 4, 2. repulſa nulla longæ moræ 3, 14, 26.
rependit humus pretium 4, 12, 100. vices alternâ lege 4, 4, 58. penſa 4, 7, 41.
reperit uvas 2, 33, 27. repertis gregibus 4, 10, 67.
repetam unde primùm tuos fatus 1, 18, 5.
repleverit dolia urnis 2, 1, 67.
reponet amores equus in caſtra 4, 4, 37. fata mea ocellis ſiccis 1, 17, 11.
reporta mandata mea cum lachrymis 3, 6, 37.
repoſceret ignes commiſſos Veſta 4, 12, 53. repoſcent fata vitam 2, 1, 71.
reprehendere curſus veſtros 3, 19, 9.
repugnat inſtanti læſa ovis 2, 5, 20.
requieſcit navis in arenâ 2, 25, 7. Jupiter Alcmenæ 2, 22, 25. requieſcant ora Alcyonum 3, 10, 9. requieſcere poſſes non patitur 1, 16, 15. unum menſem vix potes 2, 3, 3. mecum lecto 1, 8, 33. in triviis 2, 17, 15.
res digna favore 4, 6, 12. res Cæſaris memorarem 2, 1, 25. rebus meis te admitto dominum 2, 34, 16. noſtris optima nutricum lupa 4, 1, 55. de tuis loquare 3, 14, 25. rerum pars magna Tatio inter oves 4, 1, 30. vias dicere 2, 34,

34,28. omnia non apta omnibus 3,9,7.
rescisso sinu 3,8,8.
reserata janua nunquam admittis amores 1,16,19.
residens 4,4,29.
resipiscimus fessi 3,24,17.
resistere equos ad plausus 3,4,14.
resolve membra ad toros 2,34,42.
resonant catenæ 3,22,29. verba 11,18,21. sylvæ mihi 1,8,31.
respice sinus Euboicos 4,1,114.
respiciens limina luminibus 2,7,10.
respondes nunquam mutua 1,16,26. respondi ego 4,9,55.
responsuræ 4,12,84.
responsa cui iterat Alcides 1,20,49.
restat dum Hector 2,8,31. ecquis locus in amore 1,11,6. libertas nulli amanti 2,32,23. pauper consumpto munere 2,16,9. restaverit aliquod potè undas Stygias 2,34,54.
restituit Androgeona deus 2,1,62.
resupinat valvas 4,9,25.
resurges Roma 4,1,87. resurgentis Trojæ arma 4,1,47.
rete. retia nota tendis mihi 2,32,20. lecto 3,8,37.
retecta sacra nullis viris 4,10,26.
reticere dolores 1,10,13. sepulchro 1,7,23. reticendus amor 2,24,4.
retinere sagittas 2,29,5. retinerer miles ad Indos 2,9,29.
retenta ligna pro divitiis 3,23,22.
retinacula duo meliùs defendunt navim 2,22,41.
reverentia ora 2,40,33.
reverentia nulla est dandi 3,13,13.
reverti ad stagna 4,7,91.
revincit ense latus 3,14,11.
revocabis frustra manes 2,13,57. revocabunt liquores flumina ad caput 2,15,33. revocaverit aura puellæ 2,27,15. revocare perjuria verbis 1,15,25. revocatis lapsum serò 1,1,25. officia in amores 2,25,39. te revocante 4,7,24.
revocabile nulli fatorum carmen 4,7,51.
reus agor culpæ 2,30,32.
Rhenus barbarus perfusus Suevo sanguine 3,3,45. ab ipso Rheno jactabat genus 4,11,41. trajectos arcuit hostes 4,11,38.
rhombi rotâ 3,6,26. rhombi torti sub carmine magico deficiunt 2,28,35.
ridet perjuros Jupiter 2,16,47.
risus eram positis mensis 3,25,1. risu multo duxisti pocula 2,9,21.
rigat antra liquor 3,2,14. ora aquâ 3,3,52.
rima sat est persuasæ fallere 4,1,146. rimâ cavâ trajecta vocula 1,16,27.
rimosas fores 2,17,16.
ripa aurea 4,5,21. ripæ tuæ laus accessit 4,7,86.
Riphæos montes 1,6,3.
rivalis nec mihi subducet amores 1,8,45. rivalem Jovem ferre non possum 2,34,18. cum rivalibus arma semper erunt 3,8,33.
rivi è pectore quodcunque fluxerit 4,1,59.
rixa nulla orietur 2,19,5. quanta fuit 2,15,4. dulcis 3,8,1. turpis sonuit 4,8,19. rixis nocturnis 1,16,5.
rogat ultro contemptus 2,25,18. rogare prior ausa 4,5,42.

42. per meum nomen 4, 7, 46. roganti ferre ſolatia — rogata venit 1, 5, 27, 32.
rogandi verba 3, 14, 31.
rogitare nautas 1, 8, 23.
rogum emeritum 4, 12, 72. timor haud ultrà, quàm rogus eſſe poteſt 3, 5, 46. rogo extremo 1, 19, 2. ardenti 4, 7, 48. everſo 4, 3, 14. rogos evictos 4, 7, 2. herboſos 4, 12, 8. cognatos 3, 7, 10. rogis inſultet 2, 8, 20. ventos cur non petîſti 4, 7, 31. avidis 4, 6, 34.
Roma ſeptem urbs alta jugis, toto quæ præſidet orbi 3, 11, 57. addita montibus 4, 4, 35. quàm maxima fuit collis & herba 4, 1, 2. ſuperba frangitur ſuis bonis 3, 13, 60. Troïca 4, 1, 87. Româ totâ ferri 2, 5, 1. Romæ per te quidlibet audet amor 2, 6, 22.
Romanus alumnus 4, 1, 37. honor 3, 9, 23. Callimachus 4, 1, 64. Romana puella 2, 28, 55. diſcordia 1, 22, 5. ſedes 3, 3, 11. turba 4, 2, 55. hiſtoria 3, 4, 10. terra 3, 22, 17. tuba 3, 11, 43. cera 4, 6, 3 Romanum forum 4, 2, 6. ferrum 3, 9, 55. os 2, 18, 26. Romanæ turres 3, 21, 15. Romani montes 4, 4, 35. ſcriptores 2, 34, 65. Romana mœnia 3, 11, 31. Romanis ingeniis 1, 7, 22. tauris 3, 9, 49. Romanos equos 4, 11, 38.
Romulus 4, 1, 32. 4, 4, 79. 4, 11, 14. augur murorum 4, 6, 43. Romule 4, 11, 5. criminis author, nutritus lacte lupæ 2, 6, 20.
rore Ionio ducere manus 2, 26, 2.
rorat Mevania campo 4, 1, 123. rorantes equos 3, 2, 8.
roſcida antra 2, 30, 26. terga jugi 4, 4, 48. poma 1, 20, 36.
roſa facilis ſpargi munda ſinè arte 4, 9, 14. roſæ folia 2, 3, 12. roſam ferre ſirpiculis 4, 2, 40. texit utrâque manu 3, 3, 36. rosâ in vernâ ſemper habere caput 3, 5, 22. tenerâ poneret oſſa 1, 17, 22. roſæ blanditæ fluant per colla 4, 6, 72. roſas Elyſias mulcet aura 4, 7, 60.
roſeo collatus Eoo color 3, 24, 7.
roſaria Pæſti cocta 4, 5, 59.
roſtro ſuo te premet anſa 4, 1, 142. roſtra punica tingunt lacu columbæ 3, 3, 32. Iulia ducam 4, 6, 54. ante cruenta aquilæ concidit 4, 1, 96. Actia 2, 1, 34. Liburna 3, 11, 44.
rota ſeptima triverit metam 2, 25, 26. ſtaminea rhombi 3, 6, 26. hæc eſt in amore &c. 2, 8, 8. rotæ infernæ vincula 1, 9, 20. obliquæ ſigna 4, 1, 82. rotas meas ſecuta turba ſcriptorum 3, 1, 12. ter maculáſſe Hectora 3, 1, 28. rotis parvis terenda prata 3, 3, 18. immiſſis 3, 9, 58. effuſis 4, 8, 18. externis 1, 2, 20. erectis 4, 11, 42.
rotat in orbe diſci pondus 3, 14, 10.
rotunda æra 4, 7, 61.
rubere die mora 4, 2, 16. ruberet luna 1, 10, 8. rubente ſole 3, 10, 2.
rubra aurora 3, 13, 16. rubro ſalo 3, 13, 6.
rubetæ ranæ portenta 3, 6, 27.
rubigine teritur mucro 2, 25, 15.
rubis hirſutis 4, 4, 28. puniceis 3, 13, 28. rudis

rudis miles 4, 1, 27. in amore 2, 34, 82. hospes æquoris 3, 21, 17. pinus natat 3, 22, 13. Argo 2, 26, 32. rudem te non esse testatur 3, 17, 7. rudi collo 4, 1, 131. rudes suæ nequitiæ esse noluit 2, 6, 30. animos imbuit 3, 15, 5.
ruga languida faceret scissas genas 2, 18, 6. sinistra tuæ formæ veniet 3, 25, 12. vitæ severæ non me fallet 2, 34, 23. rugas increpitante speculo 3, 25, 14. rugis integer annus 4, 5, 57.
rugoso collo 4, 5, 65.
rumor transilit terram & maria 2, 18, 38. quàm citò eris 1, 5, 26. de te non bonus fuit 2, 32, 24. rumor ait 4, 4, 45. rumore mariti neglecto 4, 5, 7. non malo hæc doctus 1, 13, 13.
rumpat membra libidinibus 2, 16, 14. vincla 3, 11, 4. catenas 2, 20, 11. fidem 3, 6, 20. rupit prœlia 3, 11, 62. manicas 3, 15, 24. amor vincula sanguinis 1, 15, 16. frena pudoris 3, 19, 3. aras 3, 20, 25. rumpantur iniqui 1, 8, 27.
ruo. ruis quò imprudens dicere 4, 1, 71. huc 4, 10, 31. ruent pondera 3, 2, 24. ruens ira 3, 15, 44.
ruina magna venit, siqua serò venit 2, 25, 28. Capanei grata Jovi 2, 34, 40. ruinam domibus 2, 27, 9. ruinas positas fulcire 1, 8, 7. ruinis tantis causa est manifesta 3, 13, 3.
rupes frigida 1, 18, 27. nuda 4, 1, 7. Caucasia 2, 1, 69. rupibus Arcadiis 1, 1, 14. Bistoniis 2, 30, 36.
rursus 1, 3, 42. referas 2, 34, 33. rursum 2, 22, 49.
rus. rure venit 2, 23, 20. rura versarent juvenci 4, 1, 129. pianda 4, 1, 50. devia colis 2, 19, 2.
rusticus aliquis 2, 5, 25. rustica corda 4, 1, 12.

S.

SAbina herba crepat 4, 3, 58. Sabinæ raptæ 4, 4, 57. Sabinas rapere 2, 6, 21. Sabinos duros 2, 32, 47. Sabina pila 4, 4, 12. arma 4, 4, 32. & 4, 2, 52.
sacer lapis 1, 4, 24. descensus 4, 8, 5. sacra via 2, 23, 15. 2, 24, 14. sacro antro luditis 4, 10, 33. carmine *me* damno 2, 28, 43. sacra palatia 4, 1, 3. sacros amantes 3, 16, 11. corymbos 2, 30, 39. sacris colubris 3, 11, 53. cultris laniat brachia 2, 22, 15. sacrum Vertumni 4, 2, 12. faceretis Junoni 4, 10, 43. sacro patrio 4, 1, 18. sacra misit Nilo 2, 33, 3. facit vates 4, 6, 1. ferant mihi 3, 9, 46. noctis 3, 10, 30. Dianæ 2, 19, 17. marita 3, 20, 26. Philetæ 3, 1, 1. piare in magicis focis 1, 1, 20. canam 4, 1, 69. Lupercus habet 4, 1, 26. nullis retecta 4, 10, 26. ducebant vilia boves 4, 1, 22. in sacra merum fundere 3, 17, 38. ad sacra demissæ puellæ 4, 8, 9. sacris ora faventia 4, 6, 1. pauperibus 2, 10, 24.
sacello inculto 2, 19, 13. sacella tego flore 4, 3, 57.
sacerdos 3, 1, 3. alma 4, 10, 51.

sacraria ceſſant 3, 13, 47.
in tua me dono 3, 24, 19.
ſacrilegum Brennum 3, 13, 51.
ſæpe roges &c. 2, 4, 1.
ſævus Eurus 2, 26, 35. ſæva ira 2, 18, 14. rabies canum 3, 16, 15. Malea 3, 19, 8. te, ſæva, fugabimus 2, 33, 19. Dirce 3, 15, 11. ſævo aheno 3, 24, 13. ſævæ Bacchæ 3, 22, 33. ſævas increpat minas 1, 17, 6. querelas converte 1, 17, 9. ſævos patiemur ignes 1, 1, 28. canes 4, 4, 40. ſævior eſſe velis 2, 28, 48. hoſte fletus 3, 16, 8.
ſævit dolor in amore 2, 8, 36. quantum fœmina 4, 9, 29. ſæviſſe in capillos 4, 4, 39.
ſævitiæ expertæ jurgia 1, 3, 18. ſævitiam contudit 1, 1, 10.
ſaga Theſſala 3, 24, 10.
ſaginæ immundæ fata 3, 8, 25. ſaginati porci 4, 1, 23.
ſagitta vidit rates 4, 6, 68. ſagittæ Medæ 3, 12, 11. ſagittas retinere 2, 29, 5. ſagittis manus armata 2, 12, 9. Achæmeniis 2, 13, 1. oppugnare 3, 11, 13.
ſalebras demonſtrant aſtra 3, 16, 15.
ſales librorum 3, 21, 28.
ſalo ſuperant venti 3, 5, 29. Ægæo 1, 6, 2. rubro 3, 13, 6. injuſto 1, 15, 12. valto 3, 7, 40.
ſaliere medio foro 4, 5, 52.
ſaltat formosè 2, 3, 17.
ſaliva Graia meri 4, 9, 12. ſalivas arcanas tollat 4, 7, 37.
Salmonis 3, 19, 13. Salmonida preſſit deus 1, 13, 21.
ſaltem ut tenear 2, 3, 45. evehat æſtus 3, 7, 63.
ſalve, ſancte pater, 4, 10, 71.
ſalva per annos bis denos 2, 9, 3. puella eſt 2, 28, 44. precare diem longam 3, 11, 50.
ſalvum Oreſtem 2, 14, 5. ſalvo viro 4, 3, 72. Cæſare 3, 11, 66.
ſalutem propter tuam 2, 9, 25.
ſalubris lympha 3, 22, 27.
ſancite arva boaria mugitu 4, 10, 19. ſanxerat manibus orbem 4, 10, 73.
ſancti amoris cuſtode recludor 2, 29, 41. ſanctum compoſuere 4, 10, 74. ſancte pater, ſalve 4, 10, 71. ſanctos habuiſſe deos 2, 28, 6. viros portabat 3, 7, 16. ſanctis undis 2, 2, 11.
ſanctè puella colit 2, 26, 26.
ſandycis amictu 2, 25, 45.
ſanguis meus erit vobis palma 2, 9, 40. dum vernat 4, 5, 57. ſanguinis noſtri fides 4, 6, 60. cari vincula 1, 15, 16. altricem lupam 4, 1, 38. ſanguine Philippeo 3, 11, 40. Suevo perfuſus 3, 3, 45. avito nobilis 2, 24, 37. ſicca ſpolia 4, 11, 12. vix mollis puella 2, 4, 22. patrio 2, 7, 20. de Etruſco regum 3, 9, 1. meo bella gerit 2, 12, 16. ductas leges 4, 12, 47. lavit equos 4, 11, 38. tam parvo 3, 16, 19. de noſtro 2, 7, 14. 4, 5, 17. infectas manus 2, 17, 2.
ſanus abit quiſquam ex vulnere 2, 12, 12. ſani pectoris auxilia 1, 1, 26. ad ſanum coiere vulnera 3, 24, 18. te fata remittent 3, 12, 21.
ſanare curas 1, 10, 17. dolores 2, 1, 57. crura Philoctetæ 2, 1, 59. malum 3, 17, 10. amores 4, 7, 69.

ſapit

ſapit nonnihil conſcia terra 2, 13, 42. ſi ſapias, quod minus eſſe velis 2, 17, 10. ſi ſapis, ne deſere 2, 16, 7. ſi quid ſapis 4, 6, 83.
ſapiens nunc tu, Pari 2, 3, 37.
ſapientia tibi quid proderit? 2, 34, 27.
ſarcina fida militiæ 4, 3, 46.
ſatis ampla forma pudicitia 1, 2, 24. ſatis longus amor 1, 19, 26. &c.
ſat culta puella 1, 2, 26.
ſat pœnæ 1, 17, 10. &c.
ſatiemus oculos amore 2, 15, 23.
ſaturas oves reduxit 3, 13, 40.
ſatius tentare intactos 2, 12, 19. fuit ſervire tyranno 2, 25, 11. imitere 2, 34, 31. obdureſcere vultu Gorgonis 2, 25, 13.
Saturni ſidus grave 4, 1, 84. Saturno regna tenente 2, 32, 52.
ſaucius ingemuit 1, 1, 14. miles 1, 21, 2. ipſe latus 2, 8, 22.
ſaucia rixis *janua* 1, 16, 5.
gere morem 2, 28, 31. ſaucia protegit ora 4, 1, 93. corpora vectat 3, 3, 46.
ſauciat ora manu 4, 9, 38.
ſaxo è duro jacere corpus 2, 17, 13. ſummo mittere me 2, 26, 19. Sicano patientior 1, 16, 29. Cerauno 2, 16, 3. Tarpeïo tendere 3, 11, 45. ſaxa deſerta vacant nomine 2, 18, 32. ſola queant tenere fidem 1, 18, 4. Cytheronis 3, 2, 5. ad ſaxa ligata vincula 3, 7, 19. tum geram 2, 20, 32. pia 4, 1, 110. frigida 1, 20, 13. 4, 7, 66. Capharea 3, 7, 39. non hoſpita Graiis 3, 22, 38. vicina Jovis 4, 4, 10. Centaurica 4, 6, 49. per tua 4, 8, 18. inter ſaxa pinus natat 3, 22, 13. ſaxis ſcabris cædito 4, 5, 75. cum ſaxis adjice verba 4, 5, 76.
ſaxoſam viam terat 4, 5, 20.
ſcabris ſaxis cædito 4, 5, 75.
Scæas 3, 9, 39.
ſcamno jactetur libellus 3, 3, 19.
ſcandam ego brachia 3, 21, 24.
ſcande cubile regni 4, 4, 90.
ſcandentiſque arcis murus 4, 1, 125. ſcandentes arces 4, 1, 65. ſcandenda eſt cymba 3, 18, 24.
ſcelus in hoc 4, 7, 68. Polymneſtoris 3, 13, 55. ſceleri dedit honorem 4, 4, 89.
ſceptra facta vehuntur 4, 6, 58.
ſcilicet jactamur &c. 2, 12, 7. &c.
ſcindam veſtes de corpore 2, 5, 21. ſciſſa Charybdis 3, 12, 28. ſciſsâ veſte 2, 15, 18.
ſciſſas genas faceret 2, 18, 6.
ſcio. ſcis multas placuiſſe puellas 2, 22, 1. mihi multa venire mala 2, 22, 2. ſciat currere lympha 1, 2, 12. ſciet molliter iraſci 1, 5, 8. eſſe mea oſſa 1, 21, 10. ſcire timet 2, 22, 50.
Scipiadæ claſſes 3, 11, 67.
ſcopuli 3, 5, 42. ſcopulis affigar 3, 7, 61. hærere 2, 30, 27. Myſorum 1, 20, 20.
ſcribam quod non tua deleat ætas 2, 5, 27. ſcribant de te alii 2, 11, 1. ut ſcribat labores Herculis 2, 23, 8. cætera turba exemplo tuo 4, 1, 136. ſcribam ego 2, 28, 44.
ſcribat rationem avari 3, 23, 19. ſcribe habitare dominum

3, 23, 24. positâ cathedrâ 4, 5, 37. hoc carmen mediâ columnâ 4, 7, 83. scribendi vastum æquor 3, 9, 3. scribitur Cynthia corticibus 1, 18, 22. scribantur amores 2, 1, 1. scripta puella mea est 2, 10, 8. scribenda lex in amore 3, 20, 16.
scripta probâsse auribus 2, 13, 12. Catulli 2, 34, 87. silenda 3, 8, 26. curent pueri — puellæ 3, 9, 45. bona periere 3, 23, 2.
scriptores Romani, cedite 2, 34, 65. scriptorum turba 3, 1, 12.
Scribonia mater 4, 12, 55.
scrinia clausa jacere 3, 6, 14.
Scylla mitescet nobis 2, 26, 53. venundata 3, 19, 21. & Charybdis 3, 12, 28. Scyllam sævisse in patrios capillos 4, 4, 39.
Scyria Deidamia 2, 9, 16.
Scyronis media via 3, 16, 12.
Scythiæ juga 4, 3, 47.
Scythicis oris 3, 16, 13.
secedere à lusu 1, 10, 9. vetat lex Spartana 3, 14, 21.
secluditur ille 1, 20, 29.
secreti limitis lympha 4, 10, 60.
secretâ in herbâ 4, 9, 9.
secretò loqueris 4, 12, 83.
secta signa 4, 5, 24. ora Phorcidos 3, 22, 8. gramina 4, 2, 26. rubis brachia 4, 4, 28. vellera in gladios 4, 3, 34. guttura columbæ 4, 5, 64.
sectæ talaribus auræ 2, 30, 5.
secubat miles depositis armis 2, 25, 5.
secula vatis Cumææ 2, 2, 16. non mutabunt mores 2, 25, 37. forent grata puellis 2, 25, 35. post tria 2, 13, 46.
secunda forma post Helenam 2, 3, 32. flamma 3, 10, 20. cura fores 2, 1, 26. secunda vela 3, 17, 2. secundi flatus mendaces ludant 2, 25, 27. secundos per talos 4, 9, 19.
secundat iter aura 3, 21, 14.
secures Bruti 4, 1, 45. Tarquinii 3, 11, 47. dominas ponere 3, 9, 23. patrui meritas anteire 1, 6, 19.
securus eas 3, 12, 19.
sed sic hærebam 1, 3, 19. &c.
sedes capte Jugurtha 3, 5, 16.
sedet arbiter Orci 3, 19, 27. Æacus 4, 12, 19. ille supplex 4, 5, 37. amor gravis 2, 30, 8. sedeam captiva 4, 4, 33. sedeat remex sub arundine 2, 27, 13. sedeant cineri manes 4, 5, 3. adoperta 2, 28, 45. sederat mœsta Calypso 1, 15, 12. sederit noverca toro 4, 12, 86. sedere ornatâ fronte 2, 18, 36. subter arma 3, 4, 18. in cineres paternos 3, 9, 37. sedens narrabit pericla 2, 28, 46. ad mea busta 3, 16, 24. pependit temone 4, 8, 21.
sedes pulcherrima 3, 22, 39.
sortita per amnem 4, 7, 55.
sedem mihi monstrat 3, 3, 25. sede Romanâ 3, 3, 11.
sedabit fletus 2, 16, 31. sedârit vela phaselus 3, 21, 20.
sedetur citiùs flamma 3, 19, 5.
seducere ocellos 1, 9, 27.
sedula culpa 4, 5, 20. luminibus luna 1, 3, 32. sedula aurora lavit equos 2, 18, 10.
seges quo viret in campo 2, 34, 78.
sejuncta cubâris 2, 16, 23.
sella aurea 4, 11, 28. Minoïa 4, 12, 21. sellam Curulem 4, 12, 65.
semel ut tabuit &c. 1, 15, 20. ire memento 2, 25, 33. peccâram 3, 16, 9. vix admittit 3, 21, 7. &c.

Semelæ narrabis 2, 28, 27. ut Semele eſt combuſtus *Jupiter* 2, 30, 29.
femina curarum 3, 7, 4. naturæ 3, 9, 20. fœtæ equæ 4, 5, 18.
Semiramis 3, 11, 21.
ſemita quà jacet 1, 11, 2. lucebat 2, 14, 17. vulgi fugienda 2, 23, 1. nova 3, 3, 26. teſtatur pontes 3, 11, 63. nocte ſonat 4, 9, 34.
ſemper cura patriæ 1, 6, 22. &c.
ſenex veſter nil juvat 2, 34, 30. ſenis Priami regna 2, 28, 54. Danaï turba 2, 31, 4. torvi cymba 3, 18, 24. ſenem eſſe juvat 4, 12, 96. cum ſene dormire puellam 2, 18, 17. ſenes duri accuſent 2, 30, 13. Sileni 2, 32, 38.
ſenecta patria 3, 19, 15. alba ſparſerit comas 3, 5, 25. longæva 2, 13, 47. longa 1, 19, 17. ſentire ſenectam venturam 4, 12, 93. ſpernens 2, 18, 7.
ſenectus nolit mutare faciem 2, 2, 15. nulla deducet ab amore 2, 25, 9.
ſenatus erat centum 4, 1, 14
ſenatu prætexto 4, 1, 11.
ſentis quæ vera 3, 6, 1. ſentire arcum medullis 1, 9, 21. manus 2, 10, 18. motas cornicis alas 4, 1, 105. ſentiat ſoror 1, 21, 6. umbra ſitim 4, 5, 2. anus vincula 4, 7, 44. ſenectam 4, 12, 93. ſenſi ego 4, 7, 36. prodeſſe magis 2, 14, 19. ſenſiſti Io, quid ſit &c. 2, 33, 8. ſenſit gaudia prima 1, 13, 24. nullos amores 1, 15, 19. vulnus — opem 2, 1, 64. eſſe mî fidem 2, 17, 18. creſcere opus 3, 1, 34.
ſenſus deperditus omnes 1, 3, 11. prædata fœmina 2, 1, 55. ſinè ſenſu vivere 2, 12, 3.
ſententia placuit tibi 2, 9, 37.
ſepelivit amor cuncta 3, 15, 9. ſepelirent fata 1, 17, 19.
ſepulta mero lingua 3, 11, 56. ſepultos nos aſpernata 2, 13, 41.
ſepulcrum urgere lacrymis 4, 12, 1. ſpinis obducat terra 4, 5, 1. ſertis ornabit 3, 16, 23. Pæti 3, 7, 27. Tarpeiæ 4, 4, 1. ſepulcri noſtri fama 2, 13, 37. Mauſolei 3, 2, 21. ſepulcro reticere 1, 7, 23. contemto 3, 1, 37. ſepulcra patriæ 1, 22, 3. longa canam 4, 1, 88.
ſepulturæ fata 2, 28, 26.
ſepoſiti fontis aquam 1, 20, 24.
ſepta curia 4, 4, 13. nullo timore 2, 23, 15.
ſeptem aquis captivis 2, 1, 32. urbs alta jugis 3, 11, 57.
ſeptenas temperat vias 3, 22, 16. noctes cubâris 2, 16, 23.
ſeptima rota 2, 25, 26. orbita lunæ 2, 20, 21.
ſequeris lacerata 2, 13, 26. ſequitur vias medias 3, 8, 14. ſemina naturæ 3, 9, 20. quæ ſequitur 2, 32, 46. te 3, 7, 7. aurum lex 3, 13, 50. faſces 2, 16, 11. equos haſta 4, 3, 68. conjugium 3, 13, 19. ſigna Auguſti 3, 12, 2. roſtra Liburna 3, 11, 44. Parthos 2, 27, 5. ſequar hæc caſtra 2, 10, 19. ſequetur quodcunque vitæ 1, 4, 3. uſque amor 2, 30, 2. hanc per mare 2, 26, 30. ſequantur quercus mea verba 2, 13, 5. me fata 2, 22, 19. ſequerentur caſus 3, 16, 21. ſequuta ignotum virum 2, 34, 8. rotas meas 3, 1, 12.

sequacis Medeæ probra 4, 5, 41.
sectatur canes 3, 14, 16. umbras 2, 8, 19. sectati duo fratres 1, 20, 25.
sera tacita 4, 12, 26. abjecta 4, 7, 90. seram in obductam 4, 5, 48.
sereno cœlo quæritis 2, 27, 3.
Sericus hostis 4, 3, 8. serica quid relevant 1, 14, 22. carpenta 4, 8, 23.
serie fulcite genus 4, 12, 69.
sermo tu es 2, 21, 7. sermone exiguo fores 3, 1, 31. sermonibus cedant horæ 3, 20, 19.
sero. sevit prœlia 3, 11, 10. seram vites 3, 17, 15.
satus ad pacem 3, 9, 19. satas sylvas intendat vertice 1, 14, 5. sator Divûm 4, 2, 55.
serpere equum 3, 13, 64.
serpentis hiatus 3, 11, 11. jejuni honos 4, 8, 7. Pythona serpentem solvit 4, 6, 35.
sertæ demissæ 2, 33, 37.
serta date poëtæ 3, 1, 19. sertis ornabit sepulcrum 3, 16, 23.
serva tuam prolem 3, 4, 19. servabis amores 1, 20, 50. servant dii mœnia 3, 11, 65. serves funeris acta 2, 13, 18. servent hunc fata diem 2, 10, 20. fidem 4, 7, 53. mœnia 3, 11, 65. servare lectum pudicum 2, 32, 55. servetur spiritus 2, 13, 45. servata mea navis 2, 14, 30. servato viro 2, 24, 46. te 1, 21, 5.
servator mundi 4, 6, 37.
servus timens 3, 6, 6. amoris erat 2, 13, 36. servo teste 3, 6, 20. servorum manus 2, 29, 2.
servire puellam turpe 3, 15, 21. patriæ 4, 1, 60. tyranno 3, 25, 11. dolori 1, 7, 7. mihi 2, 26, 22. tibi 3, 25, 3.
servilia officia feci 4, 10, 47.
servitium grave 1, 5, 19. mite 2, 20, 20. servitio ducere vitam 1, 4, 4. superbo 3, 17, 41. translato 1, 12, 18. me siste 3, 17, 41.
serus amor 1, 7, 20. Bootes 3, 5, 35. sera pœna 2, 8, 37. 3, 6, 32. pietas 3, 15, 35. mors 2, 13, 50. sero fœdere 4, 6, 79. serâ nocte 1, 3, 10. seros inter nepotes 3, 1, 35. insanit amores 2, 34, 25. serò nota conditio 2, 14, 15. rata carmina 4, 1, 51.
setæ leonis terrent 4, 10, 45. setosa verbera 4, 1, 25.
seu pedibus, seu remis ibis 1, 6, 33. &c.
sevecta pagina gyro 3, 3, 21.
severa turba foro 4, 12, 22. severæ vitæ ruga 2, 34, 23. severis studiis vigilare 2, 3, 7.
sex. bis sex ad busta 2, 20, 7. dies 3, 6, 40. versus 4, 2, 57.
si qua dea es 3, 24, 19. si sola quiesceret 2, 29, 23. &c.
sibila torquet serpens 4, 8, 7. sibilet in tumulis vipera 4, 7, 54.
Sibyllæ ætas 2, 24, 33. cortina 4, 1, 49.
sic hærebam 1, 3, 19. &c. siccine jaces 2, 15, 8. &c.
Sicambros paludosos 4, 6, 77.
Sicano saxo patientior 1, 16, 29.
sicca suo sanguine 4, 11, 12. luna 2, 17, 15. arena 2, 3, 5. siccam in barbam 4, 10, 31. sicco cane fervere 2, 28, 4. gurgite 2, 15, 34. palato 4, 10, 21. lacu vilior 2, 14, 12. in sicco ponat minas 3, 10, 6. siccis ocellis 1, 17, 11. genis 4, 12, 80. labris 4, 10, 64. medullis 2, 12, 17.
siccare fluctus 2, 32, 49. lachrymas 1, 19, 23. lumina 3, 6, 17.
Siculæ fugæ bella 2, 1, 28. telluris

Iuris victor 3, 18, 33.
sidat navis onusta 2, 14, 30. sidere pallia lecto 4, 3, 31.
Sidonia palla 4, 10, 47. vestis 2, 16, 55. mitra 2, 29, 15.
sidus Saturni grave 4, 1, 84. sidere duro vivere 1, 6, 36. vela regit 2, 28, 24. sidera sunt testes 2, 9, 41. prona 1, 16, 23. nostra oculi 2, 3, 14. & amnes 1, 1, 23. erunt obscura 2, 26, 55. summa 1, 8, 43. tarda 2, 33, 24. lapsa cadunt 4, 4, 64. prona 1, 16, 23. ad sidera ducti sumtus 3, 2, 19. sideribus exactis 1, 3, 38. sidereæ deæ corona 3, 20, 18.
signum natalis 3, 10, 3. signo Mariano 3, 3, 48. pignora constringit 3, 20, 17. eburno 3, 9, 15. signis in magnis 2, 10, 21. signa exclusi faces 1, 16, 8. an parva damus 1, 18, 17. voluptatis 2, 29, 36. vivida 2, 31, 8. ebria 3, 3, 48. Crassi 3, 5, 48. caloris 3, 8, 9. animosa 3, 9, 9. dextera 3, 9, 58. Camilli 3, 11, 67. Augusti 3, 12, 2. Herculis Antæique 3, 22, 10. movere 4, 1, 76. iterata rotæ 4, 1, 82. Leonis 4, 1, 85. credita tuetur 4, 1, 95. Vertumni 4, 2, 2. morientis 4, 3, 6. putria 4, 5, 24. patriæ 4, 6, 24. libera 4, 6, 62. Remi 4, 6, 80. rapinæ 4, 10, 11.
signat humum 4, 7, 40. signatas tabellas 3, 23, 4. signata limina 4, 1, 145. signanda mihi jura 3, 20, 15.
Sileni patris imago 3, 3, 29. Sileni senes 2, 32, 38.
silere castra 4, 4, 80. silentum animarum domos 3, 12, 33. silenda scripta 3, 8, 26.
silex teritur liquore 2, 25, 16.
silices & quercus possunt cedere 1, 9, 31.
similis puellis vagis 1, 5, 7. similem me putas 2, 29, 32. simili nomine 3, 11, 48. side 1, 12, 8. similes moniturus amantes 1, 15, 41.
Simoënta 2, 9, 12. Idæum 3, 1, 27.
simul dormit amica 2, 6, 12. &c.
simulare virum pretium facit 4, 5, 29. puros dies 4, 5, 34. simulantem pectus Achillis 4, 12, 39. simulatum fingit amorem 2, 24, 47. simulatis ignibus 1, 11, 7.
simulacra ad nostra loqueris 4, 12, 83.
sin es non dura 2, 22, 43. sin minus 4, 4, 57. sin autem longo lusu consumta nox 2, 32, 29.
sinè me ire 1, 8, 4. sinè voce puer 2, 6, 10. sinè te non valet ingenium 2, 30, 40. sinè vano nuncius 3, 6, 5. amore gravi 3, 8, 10. sinè arte casa 4, 1, 6. sinè aquâ currat equus 4, 3, 36.
singula per pallia 4, 9, 61. verba jace 4, 12, 84.
singultus. cum singultu verba cadent 1, 5, 14.
Sinis 3, 22, 37.
sinistra ruga 3, 25, 12. sinistram pugnam Cannensem 3, 3, 9. sinistra fulcra 4, 9, 42. Cancri terga 4, 1, 150.
sino. sinis mea ludere verba 2, 33, 23. non ire jugum 3, 25, 8. sinet esse probam 2, 19, 4. esse moram 2, 23, 16. abduci 1, 13, 28. esse locum 2, 22, 38. habere nomen 1, 4, 8. non ire pares 1, 5, 2. sinunt fata 2, 15, 23. sine me &c. 1, 6, 25. ire in vestrum nemus 3, 1, 2.
sinus Ioniæ aquæ 4, 6, 16. sinu tuo tenere 1, 17, 12. in alterius

terius 1, 5, 30. de prono 1, 3, 26. in tacito 2, 25, 30. veſtro condita lumina 4, 12, 64. in caræ nixus 3, 4, 15. reſciſſo 3, 8, 8. abſciſſo 4, 4, 72. ſinus tenues movere 1, 2, 2. meos fugit 1, 8, 38. amatorum ponderat 2, 16, 12. plenos ſubtrahis 3, 9, 30. Euboicos reſpice 4, 1, 114. ſinuata flamma 4, 6, 30. ſinuoſa vela 4, 1, 15.
Sipylus. à Sipylo depluit Niobe 2, 20, 8.
Sirenum lacus 3, 12, 34.
ſirpiculis ferre roſam 4, 2, 40.
ſiſte eſſeda Britanna 2, 1, 76. me vacuum 3, 17, 41. ſiſtit uterque 4, 11, 36.
ſiſtro crepitanti 3, 11, 43.
Siſyphe, mole vaces 4, 12, 23. Siſyphio labore 2, 20, 32. Siſyphios labores 2, 17, 7.
ſitis torret ora 4, 10, 21. inter aquas 3, 5, 42. ſit inulta 4, 10, 70. noſtra non bibit 3, 5, 4. ſitim iratam non tulit 4, 10, 62. fallat 2, 17, 6. ſentiat umbra 4, 5, 2.
ſitiens Ennius 3, 3, 6.
ſitu immundo 4, 5, 70. in æterno 1, 7, 18.
ſive dies, ſeu nox 1, 8, 44. &c.
ſoboles Archytæ 4, 1, 77.
ſobrius ad lites 4, 2, 29. ſobria nox torquet amantes 3, 17, 11. grata parum 4, 9, 4.
ſocco immundo 2, 13, 15.
ſocer ſit tibi æternùm 3, 8, 38. ſocero colla daturus 3, 11, 38.
ſocio parcite 1, 17, 28. ſocium vitæ 2, 34, 15. 25. ô ſocii propellite 3, 21, 11. ſociûm jacturam flevit 3, 7, 41. ſociis oblitis 1, 6, 20.
ſocio amore 1, 5, 29. ſociis armis 4, 2, 51. ſociâ ab undâ 3, 22, 25.
Socraticis libris 2, 34, 27.
ſol agitabit equos 2, 15, 32. miniſtret cœlo 2, 22, 35. ſolis orbis 3, 5, 34. currus 2, 31, 11. ſolem contra magnum 1, 15, 37. ſole Libyco peruſta coma 4, 10, 46. rubente 3, 10, 2.
ſolatia ferre roganti 1, 5, 27.
ſoleâ in laxâ 2, 29, 40.
ſolennes crocos 4, 1, 16.
ſolennia triſtia 2, 33, 1. annua 3, 10, 31.
ſoles ſemper flere 3, 25, 6. fertilis eſſe 4, 6, 76. quod ſæpe 1, 13, 1. ut ſolet 1, 11, 15. punire perjuras puellas 2, 16, 53. ſolent quicunq; in amore dolores 3, 20, 27. ut ſoleant ire pedes 2, 12, 24. ſolitus ponto vivere aper 2, 3, 6. ſolitum munus 3, 4, 8. digito beryllon 4, 7, 9. ſolito ſono tacta puella 3, 2, 2. ſoliti doli 3, 7, 42.
ſolidum opus tolleret 3, 11, 22.
ſollicitum caput 3, 17, 42. ſollicitæ vitæ cauſa pecunia 3, 7, 1. ſollicito Sipylo 2, 20, 8. ſollicitas moras 1, 16, 40.
ſolvere crines 2, 15, 46. corollas de fronte 1, 3, 21. amores 1, 4, 15. texta 2, 9, 6. vitam mihi 2, 9, 39. *catenam* 2, 15, 26. votivas noctes 2, 28, 62. ligamina Sidoniæ mitræ 2, 29, 16. amicos 2, 34, 5. claſſem 3, 7, 23. annua ſolennia 3, 10, 31. vincla 3, 20, 23. me gravi amore 3, 21, 2. Danaas rates 3, 22, 34. ad ſaxa hærentes 4, 1, 110. vota 4, 2, 17. commiſſas acies 4, 4, 59. Pythona 4, 6, 35. metu patriam 4, 6, 41.

arma toro 4, 9, 62. ſolvitur mihi cymba 4, 12, 70. ſolvuntur amantes 3, 17, 5. ſolvatur funis arenâ 1, 8, 11. ſolvi excubias in otia 4, 4, 79. ſoluta labra mero 4, 9, 28. ſolutis tunicis 4, 9, 35. ſolutos crines 4, 6, 32.
ſolo nullo 1, 22, 8. muſcoſo 3, 3, 26.
ſolus cogor cognoſcere noctes 1, 12, 13. amore vacem 1, 13, 2. fruar amore 2, 1, 48. tibi placeam 2, 7, 19. cro quoniam &c. 2, 9, 46. amator nec citò deſino &c. 2, 20, 36. amans novit 2, 27, 11. æmulor meas umbras 2, 34, 19. eram 4, 9, 22. ſola domus tu Cynthia 1, 11, 23. mihi places 2, 7, 19. manere unam diem 2, 9, 20. eris 2, 19, 7. jaces 2, 21, 6. relicta 2, 24, 46. quieſceret— Cynthia 2, 29, 23, 24. lecto ſe recipit 2, 33, 41. puella exſpectans virum 3, 3, 20. Mænas 3, 13, 63. rupit manicas 3, 15, 23. tenebo 4, 7, 93. ſolum me placuiſſe &c. 1, 7, 11. lecto te deprecor 2, 34, 17. te adire deos 2, 34, 26. ſolam tabeſcere lecto 3, 6, 23. ſolâ hâc lege 4, 3, 70. ſolo cum deo 2, 32, 56. ſolos ſpectabis montes 2, 19, 7. ſolæ ſylvæ nec poterunt avertere 2, 19, 29.
ſolùm cognita foribus 1, 18, 24.
ſomnus premeret ocellos 1, 10, 7. penderet ab exequiis 4, 7, 5. accerſitus 3, 17, 14. triſtis 1, 16, 22. amarus 2, 19, 6. in te vires habere poteſt 4, 7, 14. ſomnum fallebam 1, 3, 41. diſcute 3, 10, 13. experiar 4, 4, 65. poſcentes ocellos 2, 1, 11. ſomno demiſſâ recenti 2, 29, 29. incerto 4, 4, 67. ingrato 1, 3, 25. primo 1, 3, 3. laſſos ocellos 2, 15, 7. ſomnos præbebant 4, 4, 85. pungunt ſuſpiria 3, 8, 27. ingratos 3, 10, 25. non relinquet tibi 1, 5, 11. in ſomnis vidi te 2, 26, 1.
ſomnia verſat anus 2, 4, 16. ibat narratum Veſtæ 2, 29, 27. Callimachi 2, 34, 32. non vana canunt 3, 6, 31. dementia terrent 3, 8, 15. de te mihi quæram 4, 4, 65. venientia piis portis 4, 7, 87. pia 4, 7, 88. ſæpe credita 4, 12, 82.
ſomniet janitor 4, 5, 48.
ſonus fortis equi 3, 3, 40. parvus in ore 4, 1, 58. belli 4, 11, 25. ſono ſolito tacta 3, 2, 2. duro 2, 33, 10. querulo 3, 6, 18. jejuno 4, 5, 4. ſonos partitos dabat 4, 10, 10. remorum auditos 4, 2, 8. fauſtos 3, 10, 4.
ſonat in aure Cynthia 1, 12, 6. carmina Pythius 2, 31, 16. ſemita nocte 4, 9, 34. ſonant Lydia plectra 4, 7, 62. ſones, tibia docta 2, 30, 16. ſonet mollè canis 4, 7, 57. ſonuit rixa 4, 8, 19. ſonuerunt poſtes cardine 4, 9, 23. furem juvenci 4, 10, 13. ſonantia lymphis 4, 10, 35.
ſonitus arenæ 3, 15, 33. ſonitum fecit Hylas 1, 20, 48. ſonitu vago 3, 15, 27. ſonitus percurrere toto cœlo 2, 16, 49.
ſopito Marone 2, 32, 14. ſopitis erit littus unum 2, 26, 31. ſopitos turbavit Quirites 4, 9, 33.
ſopor impulit me alis 1, 3, 45.

45. ſoporis iter 3, 11, 54. ſopore vince caput 3, 17, 42.
ſordet Pompeia *porticus* 2, 32, 11.
ſordida cera fuit 3, 23, 8.
ſoror me lædit, ſi &c. 2, 6, 12. Thelaïra 1, 2, 16. acta ſentiat 1, 21, 6. fleverat oſſa 2, 14, 6. Jove digna 2, 2, 6. una de tribus 2, 13, 44. una aſſidet 4, 3, 41. rapta 4, 12, 66. ſororem dignam natâ 4, 12, 59. Phœbi 2, 15, 15. inter & matrem 2, 31, 15. ſororum de monte 3, 1, 17. turba 2, 32, 37. pœna 4, 12, 27. ſorores hærere ſcopulis 2, 30, 27. auſas magnum 4, 7, 67.
ſors mea excludit 2, 25, 2. ſors & nobis talorum 3, 10, 27. ſortis injuſtæ præmia 4, 4, 94. ſorte Tantaleâ 2, 17, 5. ducite vices 3, 21, 12. ſortes Præneſtis 2, 32, 3.
ſortita ſedes 4, 7, 55. pilâ judicet oſſa 4, 12, 20. ſortitæ jura puellæ 3, 3, 33.
ſpargere cæde penates 2, 30, 21. nigras comas 3, 5, 24. nives 3, 13, 54. me lymphis 4, 6, 7. ſpargitur ara lacrymis 4, 4, 46. ſpargatur ſanguine tam parvo 3, 16, 19. ſpargunt ur pondera 4, 3, 65. ſpargi facilis roſa 4, 9, 14. ſparſo gelu 3, 15, 26. ſparſa lacu Stygio 4, 3, 15. ſparſos capillos 2, 1, 7. ſparſas cæde comas 2, 8, 34.
Sparte, miramur jura 3, 14, 1.
Spartana lex vetat 3, 14, 21.
Spartanæ Hermionæ forma 1, 4, 6.
ſpatio parvo 2, 24, 43. ſpatia annorum 3, 21, 31. ſpatiis ultima creta 4, 2, 58.
ſpatioſiùs exigis ignes 3, 20, 11.
ſpatiatur Pallas ad aras 2, 2, 7. pompa 2, 13, 19. ſpatiabere orâ litoris 1, 20, 9. cultus in umbrâ 4, 9, 40. utinam ſpatiere hôc loco 2, 32, 7.
ſpecies aurigæ Vertumnus 4, 2, 35. ſpeciem non infra 1, 20, 5. in ſpeciem digeſta porticus 2, 31, 3. furabor Iacchi 4, 2, 31.
ſpecimen cenſuræ paternæ filia 4, 12, 67.
ſpectabis montes 2, 19, ~. tauros arantes 2, 19, 11. ſpectabit turba ſororum 2, 32, 37.
ſpectavi brachia 3, 11, 53. poſitam in alterius lacerto 2, 8, 5. ſpectato aurum 4, 5, 53. ſpectando creſcit cura puellæ 3, 21, 3.
ſpectaclum 4, 8, 21. 4, 9, 30.
ſpeculans ex arbore Phœbus 3, 3, 13.
ſpeculum vidiſti lecto 3, 6, 11. porrigat 4, 7, 76. ſpeculo increpitante 3, 25, 14.
ſpeculator amicæ 2, 29, 31.
ſpelunca viridis 3, 3, 27.
ſperne fidem 4, 5, 27. ſomnia 4, 7, 87. ſenectam 2, 18, 7.
ſpes invidioſa 2, 1, 73. ampla nepotum 3, 22, 42. ſpéſque timórque verſat animum 3, 17, 12.
ſperamus magnum 2, 15, 53.
ſperare hæc merui? 2, 5, 3. Ulyſſem 2, 9, 7. ſpolia 4, 11, 11. ſperanti negat 2, 22, 46.
ſperanda fama 3, 3, 17. ſperande puellæ 4, 7, 13.
ſpica Ciliſſa 4, 6, 74.
ſpicea coma tumet 4, 2, 14.
ſpicula quot fixit amor 2, 13, 2. vibrantem 4, 11, 13.
ſpinis obducat terra ſepulcrum 4, 5, 1.

ſpinoſi jugi terga 4, 4, 48.
ſpirat hæc cura 4, 12, 74. ſpiraret nobis facilis Cynthia 2, 24, 5. mollem quietem 1, 3, 7. ſpirantis animos miſit 4, 7, 11.
ſpiritus iſte levis 1, 9, 32. ſurget 1, 16, 32. tuus cecidit 2, 3, 2. ſervetur 2, 13, 45. ore Pindarico tonat 3, 17, 40. errat in lacu 3, 18, 10.
ſpiſſo igne coit 3, 5, 36.
ſplendida fama 3, 20, 8.
ſpolium corruit Jovi 4, 11, 16. ſpolia Annibalis 3, 11, 59. condita templo 4, 11, 45. ex illo tanta 3, 7, 14. hæc reges 2, 14, 24. auſus ſperare Quirini 4, 11, 11. opprobrii 3, 13, 12. ſpoliis onerato axe 3, 4, 13.
ſpoliati gloria Parthi 3, 12, 3
ſpondet amores certos 2, 29, 19. ſpondent mea gaudia 1, 14, 13. ſpondebant omina bene 4, 1, 41.
ſponte ſuâ coïiſſe ſaxa 3, 2, 6. tuâ 3, 7, 26.
ſpumet molliùs 2, 33, 40. ſpument dolia muſto 3, 17, 17.
ſputa cruenta 4, 5, 66.
ſquamoſo ventre 3, 22, 27.
ſtagna ad Lethæa 4, 7, 91. humida 3, 18, 2.
ſtagnabant Velabra 4, 10, 5.
ſtella commoda 2, 27, 4. ſtellas Jovis felices 4, 1, 83.
ſterili de domo 4, 12, 62. humo ponit 2, 11, 2.
ſternet arena forum 4, 9, 50. ſternatur lectus 2, 13, 21. ſtrato lecto 3, 6, 11. ſtrata calathis folia 2, 15, 52.
ſternuit omen amor 2, 3, 24.
ſtillet uterque cruor 2, 8, 26.
ſtimulos nequitiæ frangere 3, 19, 10.
ſtipat euntem 3, 8, 13.
ſtipes acernus eram 4, 2, 59. ſtipite invito 4, 2, 18.
ſtirps. à ſtirpe vellere capillos 3, 25, 13.
ſto. ſtat pia turba 3, 13, 18. ad metas femina 3, 14, 7. ingenio decus ſinè morte 3, 2, 26. domus Pelopeia 3, 19, 20. lapis ultimus 1, 17, 20. navis in oceano 2, 9, 30. annus vigeſimus 3, 18, 15. æquore moles pinea 4, 6, 19. Alba potens 4, 1, 35. alter amor Atridæ 3, 18, 30. ſtamus potentes pietate 3, 22, 21. ſtant viæ adamante 4, 12, 4. prœlia 3, 3, 44. mihi cum dominâ 3, 5, 2. palatia ſacra 4, 1, 3. in campis 3, 3, 44. aëre venti 3, 10, 5. tua regna 3, 10, 18. armenta Myronis 2, 31, 7. Thebæ 2, 8, 10. pila foro 4, 4, 12. ſtans noctua in tigno 4, 3, 59. ſtantem Delon linquens 4, 6, 27.
ſtantes Camœnæ 3, 10, 2.
ſtantia theatra 3, 18, 18. ſtantia diluerentur aquâ 4, 5, 12.
ſtabula Geryonæ 3, 22, 9. ſtabulis à tuis egerat 4, 10, 2.
paſta manſiſti 2, 33, 12. mater abacta 3, 15, 30.
ſtamine lecto via 4, 4, 42. purpureo 1, 3, 41. puniceo 4, 10, 52.
ſtamineâ totâ 3, 6, 26.
ſtatuit Babylona 3, 11, 21. templa pudicitiæ 2, 6, 25. columnas 3, 11, 19. modum erroris 3, 12, 36. boves 4, 10, 4. ſtatuent me in primâ parte choreæ 2, 30, 37.
ſtatuas Marî 3, 11, 46.
ſtolidum pecus carpe 2, 16, 8.
ſtraminea caſa 2, 16, 20.
ſtridorem audire procellæ 3, 7, 47.

ſtringere latus 3, 11, 24. ſtricto calamo figere 2, 19, 24.
ſtruxit querulas tubas 4, 3, 20.
ſtructa via labore 3, 18, 4.
ſtrix. ſtrigis inventæ plumæ 3, 6, 29. ſtriges conſuluit 4, 5, 17.
Strymonis 4, 4, 72.
ſtudium conquirere 1, 2, 23. linguæ 3, 21, 27. ſtudiis vigilare 2, 3, 7. Platonis 3, 21, 25.
ſtultus, quòd ſtulto timore tremo 2, 34, 20. non ſtulta puella 3, 23, 17. deos fingis 3, 20, 5. cavere poteſt 2, 21, 18. ſtulte, vehere rate abinferná 3, 5, 14.
ſtupefiat noſtro verſu 2, 13, 7.
ſtuprum Clytemnæſtræ 4, 7, 57. ſtupro infamis domus 3, 19, 20. ſtuprorum examine 2, 32, 41.
Stygio ſparſa lacu 4, 3, 15. Stygiâ ſub arundine 2, 27, 13. Stygiæ aquæ 2, 9, 26. Stygias poſt undas reſtaverit 2, 34, 53. tenebras 4, 10, 41. in undas demiſit vultum 3, 18, 9.
ſuavia propellens oppoſitâ dextrâ 2, 29, 39.
ſub tecta veniunt liquores — ſub æquoribus legitur gemma 1, 14, 11, 12. ſub limine 2, 25, 17. ſub carmine torti rhombi deficiunt 2, 28, 35. ſub Ætnâ 3, 2, 7. ſub tua jura fluent 3, 4, 4. ſub tua juſſa creſcet 3, 9, 52. ſub ſua jura trahit 3, 11, 2. ſub juga 3, 11, 9. ora bovis 3, 15, 38. ſub noctem 4, 1, 115. ſub armis 4, 1, 137. ſub aulâ 4, 4, 55. aquâ 4, 5, 22. ſub voce querulâ 4, 7, 95.
ſubactis terris 4, 4, 11.
ſubdidit tibi faces 1, 13, 26. ſubdita fax lecto 4, 12, 9. cerva ſolvit rates 3, 22, 34. ſubdita æquora 1, 11, 3.
ſubdolus arcus 4, 3, 66.
ſubducet honores 3, 2, 23. amores 1, 8, 45. ſubducto vultu gravior 2, 10, 9.
ſubeo. ſubit te cura noſtrî 1, 11, 5. acrius 1, 9, 26. Capitolia 4, 4, 27. ſubeant convivia luco 4, 6, 71. labris pocula 2, 27, 10. ſubire deo liquido 3, 19, 14. mortem 2, 9, 52. toro oſtrino 1, 14, 20. militiam 1, 6, 30.
ſubjiciet amor carmina 1, 7, 20. ſubjectus amori 1, 10, 27. ſubjecto lacerto tentare 1, 3, 15. ſubjectâ flammâ exurere 3, 8, 7.
ſubitò mirantur funus 2, 4, 13. felix 2, 16, 28. ſi qua venire 2, 22, 46. recondit aquam ore 2, 32, 16. ſonuerunt poſtes 4, 9, 23.
ſublimis fama 3, 1, 9.
ſubmovet inſidias 1, 20, 30. ſubmota caſa 4, 10, 56.
ſubruat arces mundi 3, 5, 31. ſubruta caſtra ferro 3, 9, 55.
ſubſcribam 4, 3, 72.
ſubſidere ventos 1, 8, 13.
ſubſidio currere 2, 26, 17.
ſubſiluere canes damnoſi 4, 9, 20.
ſubſtravit pontum 3, 7, 37.
ſubſum. ſubeſſe vina capiti 4, 2, 30. ſubeſt cauſa juſta 4, 6, 52.
ſubter pineta Galeſi 2, 34, 67. ſubter arma ſedere 3, 4, 18.
ſubtrahit ſe tellus 2, 10, 17. fluctus 3, 7, 65. colla jugo 2, 5, 14. ſubtrahis ſinus 3, 9, 30.
ſuburbanæ Bovillæ 4, 1, 33.
Suburræ vigilacis furta 4, 7, 15.
ſuccedat ut tibi 3, 7, 38. ſuccedere faſtus non paſſa 1, 13, 27.

Succendit Caſtora Phœbe 1, 2, 15. ſuccenſa Myrrha 3, 19, 15.
ſuccincti popæ calent 4, 3, 62.
ſuccumbit aratro taurus 2, 34, 47. choreis tibia 3, 10, 23.
ſuccurris Antiopæ 3, 15, 19. ſuccurre dolori 2, 16, 13. ſuccurrere amanti 1, 5, 23.
ſude uſtâ miſcebant prœlia 4, 1, 28.
ſudet equus 4, 1, 70. lectica 4, 9, 52.
ſudor aſpergat tempora 2, 24, 3.
ſuevit vincere 4, 11, 17.
Suevo ſanguine 3, 3, 45.
ſufferre pedes 3, 21, 21.
ſuffit locum 4, 9, 58.
ſuggeſtâ humo 4, 4, 8.
ſui. ſecum concedere mihi noctes 2, 15, 37. habuit capillos 4, 7, 7. &c.
ſuum tempus rata 4, 4, 81. &c.
ſulphuris igne 4, 9, 60.
ſum. an tibi ſum 1, 8, 2. &c. ſim ita felix 1, 7, 3. &c.
ſummittit humus colores 1, 2, 9.
ſumere oſcula 1, 3, 16. in manus venena 2, 17, 14. vires 2, 10, 11. ſumſi mater lugubria 4, 12, 97. ſumtâ arundine 4, 2, 23. fuſcina 3, 7, 62. pace 2, 1, 36. toga 4, 2, 24. ſumtus pyramidum 3, 2, 19.
ſupellex æſtiva erat 4, 7, 11.
ſuper. hunc ſuper 1, 20, 26. quæcunque ſuper invenerit oſſa 1, 21, 9. ſuper colla ſedet 2, 30, 8. ſuper oſſa aſtant 3, 7, 11. cubet vipera 4, 7, 54. ſuper acervos 4, 4, 77. ſuper puppem aſtitit 4, 6, 29. arcem 4, 11, 31. ſuper obruit armis 4, 4, 91.
ſuperaddita buſto laurus 2, 13, 33.
ſuperis in locis 2, 28, 50.
ſuperos movent vota 4, 12, 7. ſuperis teſtatur Achilles 2, 1, 37.
ſuperant venti ſalo 3, 5, 29. verſus 4, 2, 57. ſupera veſtes Attalicas 3, 18, 19. ſuperare te exemplis 3, 9, 22.
ſuperbus dicit ſe &c. 2, 21, 8. ſuperba ara Jovis 4, 11, 48. dea 2, 33, 14. Niobe 2, 20, 7. vita 3, 11, 48. Roma 3, 13, 60. ſis licet 3, 8, 36. ire gaudet 2, 1, 8. oculis facta mulier 3, 24, 2. imperio 4, 9, 56. ſuperbæ juſſa perferre 1, 18, 25. caudæ 2, 24, 11. ſuperbo ſervitio 3, 17, 42. ſuperbos faſtus 3, 25, 15. ſuperba verba 2, 8, 16. ſuperba loqui 1, 10, 22.
ſuperbit concha ſub aquâ Tyriâ 4, 5, 22. ſuperbiat Umbria 4, 1, 63.
ſuperciliis tecta verba 3, 8, 25.
ſuperſum. quod ſupereſt vitæ 3, 17, 19. ab Æneâ caput 3, 4, 20. exitus hic vitæ 3, 5, 47. quod ſupereſt 3, 21, 21.
ſupina menſa 4, 9, 18. ſupina oſcula ferre 1, 20, 28.
ſuppetat hoc 4, 2, 37.
ſuppletis lucernis 4, 9, 17.
ſupplex ſedet 4, 5, 37 venis ad jura puellæ 1, 9, 3. ibam 2, 14, 11. ſupplicis excubiis 1, 16, 14. ſupplicibus lacrymis 1, 16, 4. tabellis 2, 20, 33. palmis 4, 9, 45.
ſupponere brachia mento 3, 7, 69. ſuppoſitus ardor 2, 13, 31. ſuppoſito campo 1, 22, 9. ſuppoſitâ manu 2, 32, 40. ſuppoſitis manibus 1, 15, 36.

ſupprimat lacrymas 3, 10, 8. fletum 4, 1, 113.
ſupra. quam ſupra pendebant &c. 1, 20, 35. ſupra limina pes eat 2, 6, 38. caput 2, 30, 7. faſtigia 2, 31, 11. ſuprà urgeat vis 4, 5, 74.
ſuprema oſcula 2, 13, 29.
ſummum ad theatrum 4, 9, 51. ſummam ponit Apelles 3, 9, 11. ſummo ſaxo mittere 2, 26, 19. ſumma ora 4, 7, 10. ſidera 1, 8, 43.
ſurâ nudâ 2, 19, 15.
ſurdus Janitor 4, 5, 48. ſurda lyra 4, 5, 56. auris 2, 16, 48. ſurdo cantabant 4, 9, 21. Jovi 3, 24, 20. remige 3, 12, 34. ſurda litora 4, 12, 6. agmina 1, 7, 18. omnia tacent 4, 3, 53. ſurdas ad aures 2, 20, 13. ſurdis auribus amor 2, 16, 36.
ſurgat arbutus antris 1, 2, 11. ſpiritus 1, 16, 32. 2, 29, 37. marmore templum 2, 31, 9. opus tibi 4, 1, 67. ſurge anima 2, 10, 11. poëta 2, 26, 24. & precare 3, 10, 12. ſurgebant lilia 1, 20, 38. ſurgeret è thalamo 2, 15, 14. Andromachæ lecto 2, 22, 31. ſurgite teſtes 4, 12, 99. ſurgere juſſit Bactra 3, 11, 26. propera 2, 23, 19. ſurgentibus platanis 2, 32, 13.
ſurripuiſſe boves 2, 3, 52.
ſus. ſuis albæ omine 4, 1, 35. ſues agreſtes 2, 19, 22.
Suſa non armantur tot ſagittis 2, 13, 1.
ſuſcipere ſacra Dianæ 2, 19, 17. ſuſcepta vota 2, 9, 25. ſuſcepto flumine 4, 10, 36.
ſuſcitat arma Æneæ 2, 34, 63. ſuſcitet ira pede crepitum 2, 4, 4.
ſuſpenſa tortis capillis 4, 7, 45. ſuſpenſis auribus 3, 6, 8. palmis 1, 20, 27.
ſuſpicor eſſe virum 2, 6, 14.
ſuſpiria verſant illum 2, 22, 47. pungunt ſomnos 3, 8, 27. ſuſpiria duxti raro motu 1, 3, 27.
ſuſtinet minas 2, 25, 18. flumina lyrâ 3, 2, 4.
ſuſurros blandos 1, 11, 13.
ſylvæ ſolæ nec poterunt avertere 2, 19, 29. umbroſæ flumina 1, 20, 7. ſylvas ſatas intendit 1, 14, 5. Phæacas 3, 2, 13. ſylvis ignotis 1, 17, 17. ſylvestri ex ubere 3, 9, 51. ſylvicolis viris 3, 13, 34. Sylvani domus 4, 4, 5.
Syphacis monumenta 3, 11, 59.
Syrio munere plenus onyx 2, 13, 30.
Syrtes portum dabunt 3, 19, 7. non ſic mutantur 2, 9, 33. trajectæ 3, 24, 16.

T.

TAberna prima via 4, 9, 36. in tabernâ ſonuit rixa 4, 8, 19. tabeſcit famâ inani 3, 12, 9. tabeſcere gaudet lecto 3, 6, 33. tabuit Æmonio hoſpitio 1, 15, 20.
tabula una 2, 26, 33. è tabulâ pictos mundos diſcere 4, 3, 37. in tabulâ picta puella 3, 8, 16. in tabulâ Veneris 3, 9, 11. tabulæ pictæ 3, 21, 29. tabulas vetuſtas anteire famâ 2, 3, 41. tabulis in Apellæis color 1, 2, 22.
tabellæ doctæ 3, 23, 1. tabellas de me ferat 4, 12, 49. depinxit 2, 6, 27. tabellis ſupplicibus venerata 2, 20, 33. hæc mandata 3, 23, 11.

taceo ferica carpenta 4, 8, 23.
taces clauſa foribus 1, 16, 18.
tacent omnia ſurda 4, 3, 53.
orbes Ixionis 4, 12, 23. nulla compita 2, 20, 22. tacere diu ne velis 1, 16, 22. tacentes aquas celat 4, 4, 49. tacitâ ſub lætit â jurgia 2, 6, 32. veſte gaudia 1, 4, 14. ſerâ 4, 12, 26. lyrâ hiare carmen 2, 31, 6. taciti fœderis! 4, 7, 21. tacito ſinu 3, 21, 32. litore 1, 11, 14. 3, 15, 33. viro 2, 18, 2. tacitis foribus cognita 1, 18, 24. vocibus 1, 4, 18. cardinibus 1, 16, 26.
taciturna loca querenti 1, 18, 1.
tædia ſint tibi luxuriæ 1, 2, 32.
Tænarius deus 1, 13, 22. Tænariis columnis 3, 2, 11.
talis vita mihi Cynthia 1, 3, 7. erit ultima fides 2, 20, 34. altera *nox* 2, 14, 10. mors precio emenda 3, 16, 22. tale carmen ſub nomine 2, 14, 26. facis 2, 34, 79. iter cave 4, 8, 6. talem puellam non puduit &c. 2, 18, 17. tali cum flumine 3, 3, 15. tales noctes 1, 3, 39. 2, 15, 37. laudes 3, 24, 3. ventos ſubſidere 1, 8, 13. talia ad ſacra pallent 4, 8, 9. dona 2, 3, 27. viſa mihi 2, 29, 29. talia Calliope 3, 3, 51. cantet 2, 12, 21. verba illacrymans jace 2, 1, 77. talibus Alcides — alma ſacerdos 4, 10, 51.
talorum ſors 3, 10, 27. talos mittere 2, 33, 26. per ſecundos quærentem 4, 9, 19. eburnos poſcere 2, 24, 13.
talaribus auræ ſectæ 2, 30, 5.
tam facilis 2, 29, 33. obtrepit volucris Attica 2, 20, 6. &c.
tamen interea 2, 25, 29. ſed tamen obſiſtam 2, 25, 15. &c.
Tanais. ad Tanaim fugias 2, 30, 2.
tandem haurire parat flumina 1, 20, 43. compeſce voces moleſtas 1, 5, 1. te referens lecto 1, 3, 35. &c.
tangere te juſſit opus 3, 3, 16. curam potuiſti 2, 34, 9. caput 2, 10, 21. 4, 9, 60. tetigit me cura theatri 2, 16, 34. ad oſſa deus 2, 34, 60. litora Dulichiæ 2, 14, 4. tetigere portum carinæ 3, 24, 15. puellæ locum 4, 9, 57. nec tangeris igni vero 1, 9, 17. tangitur ora tuæ patriæ 4, 1, 122. lucerna mero 4, 3, 60. tangenda pocula Phædræ 2, 1, 51. tangendos pedes præbuit 4, 9, 46. tacta ſono puella 3, 2, 2. materno dolore Thetis 3, 7, 68. tacto ſtringere ab axe latus 3, 11, 24.
Tantaleâ ſorte 2, 17, 5. Tantaleæ tradere poma manu 2, 1, 64. Tantaleo corripiare liquor 4, 12, 24.
Tantalides funera 2, 31, 14.
tantus furor 1, 13, 20. dolor in erepto amore 2, 8, 36. tantus in alternis vocibus ardor 1, 10, 10. tanta jactura famæ 2, 32, 22. turba Thaïdos 2, 6, 4. tanti ſit gloria Bactris 4, 3, 63. mihi ſit cognoſcere 1, 6, 13. tibi ſit Sidonia veſtis 2, 16, 55. cineres duxerit eſſe meos 4, 12, 92. jam tibi videtur 1, 8, 3. corpus Achillis 2, 9, 13. tanti ad Pergama belli cauſa puella 2, 3, 35. criminis memor 1, 4[illegible]20. gloria ſpoliati Parthi 3, 12, 3. quid tantum meruit 1, 18, 9. meruit mea gloria nomen 2, 7, 17. mihi fata

fata dediſſent 2,1,17. te modò tolle 2, 34, 14. valent in amore preces 1, 1, 16. operis 3, 3, 4. 3, 11, 70. conceſſit alumnis 4, 2, 9. in tantum maris ventis jactamur 3, 5, 11. in tantum honorem formæ proceſſit 3, 11, 17. tanto amori par 2, 26, 45. bello 3, 6, 41. de tanto nomine rumor 1, 5, 26. cive 3, 11, 55. in flagitio vivere 2, 34, 12. tanta ſpolia 3, 7, 14. crimina remitto 2, 34, 21. pignora famæ 4, 12, 12. tantis ruinis 3, 13, 3. exuviis 4, 12, 43. in lacrymis Africa 3, 20, 4. tantùm ingenio, quantum dolori 1, 7, 7. nec tantùm Niobe depluit &c. 2, 20, 7. ne ſit amica Venus 2, 21, 2. tantùm non deſit ocellis 2, 26, 41. tantùm te tolle 2, 34, 14. tantùm pietate potentes 3, 22, 21.

tardus amor 1, 1, 17. tardam Cybellem 4, 12, 51. tarda Philoctetæ crura 2, 1, 59. ſidera flectunt boves 2, 33, 24. tardas fores aperire 1, 10, 16. ire rates 1, 14, 4. aures adverterit 1, 1, 37. tardis palleſcere curis incipis 1, 13, 7. Vergiliis 1, 8, 10. tardior veniam 2, 31, 1.

tardarent Scythiæ juga 4, 3, 47. tardat errorem blandis imaginibus 1, 20, 42.

Tarpeia fontem libavit 4, 4, 15. ſuum tempus rata 4, 4, 81. Tarpeiæ ſepulcrum 4, 4, 1. Tarpeius pater 4, 1, 7. Tarpeiæ pudicitiæ janua 1, 16, 2. Tarpeium nemus 4, 4, 1. Tarpeiâ ab arce 4, 4, 29. Tarpeio ſaxo 3, 11, 45. à duce mons 4, 4, 93. Tarpeios inter lucos 4, 9, 5.

Tarquinii ſecures fractas 3, 11, 47.

Tatius præcingit fontem vallo 4, 4, 7. collocat jubas *equo* 4, 4, 38. nube, ait 4, 4, 89. Tatî contudit arma 4, 2, 52. haſta 4, 4, 26. captiva 4, 4, 34. Tatio magna pars rerum inter oves 4, 1, 30. Tatium vidit proludere 4, 4, 19. Tatiæ prætoria turmæ 4, 4, 31. Tatiæ Cures 4, 10, 74. Tatios veteres quærit 2, 32, 47.

Tities 4, 1, 31.

taurus detrectat aratra 2, 3, 47. ſuccumbit aratro 2, 34, 47. ferit cornibus 2, 5, 19. in tauro tuo, Perille 2, 25, 12. tauros arantes ſpectabis 2, 19, 11. de tauris narrat arator 2, 1, 43. Romanis decerpta palatia 3, 9, 49.

Taygeti pruina 3, 14, 15.

tedas urite 3, 19, 25. tedis accenſis currere 2, 32, 9.

Tegeæe Pan 3, 3, 30.

tego flore ſacella 4, 3, 57. tegit litora fronde 1, 20, 22. me terra 1, 6, 28. devia 3, 16, 28. te 2, 26, 44. umbra locum funeris 2, 13, 34. aves 4, 10, 30. meum funus arena 1, 17, 8. tegas Pætum, arena 3, 7, 26, vinea opus 4, 11, 34. tectus lacernâ 3, 12, 7. non tecto pectore 2, 22, 8. tecta ſuperciliis verba 3, 8, 25.

tecto erit una arbor 2, 26, 31. tecta variabant figuris 2, 6, 33. ſub tecta veniunt liquores 1, 14, 11. ad tecta Trojæ 2, 30, 30. in tectis ceſſare 2, 8, 30.

tegetes in paternas animam expirare 4, 5, 67.

tegula curta 4, 7, 26.

Teïa 4, 9, 5. 4, 9, 32.
tela Theſſala 2, 22, 30. promite acuta magìs 2, 9, 38. caduca 4, 2, 53. in me manent 2, 12, 13. fugacis equi 3, 4, 17. remiſſa fugæ 3, 9, 54. nunquam irrita 4, 10, 40.
Telegoni mœnia 2, 32, 4.
tellus Oſca 4, 2, 62. ſe ſubtrahit 2, 10, 17. tremefacta 4, 1, 149. Ilia vivet 4, 1, 53. aptiſſima dolis 3, 11, 33. juſta ſinat hoc 1, 19, 16. apta magìs armis 3, 22, 19. lenta gelu 4, 3, 39. telluris Siculæ victor 3, 18, 33. Parthæ alumnis domitis 4, 3, 67.
temere nec incipio 2, 20, 36. eſſe bonæ 2, 21, 16.
temerarius nimiùm 2, 8, 13.
temone pependit 4, 8, 21.
temperat manus victrices pietas 3, 22, 22. unda vias 3, 22, 16. Cynthius carmen 2, 34, 80. arte domum 3, 5, 26.
templum marmore ſurgebat 2, 31, 9. templi ante fores 3, 17, 37. templo lætor 4, 2, 5. in templo vetus parma 2, 25, 8. ſpolia condita 4, 11, 45. contemta templa Junonis Pelaſgæ 2, 28, 11. Pudicitiæ 2, 6, 25. aurea 4, 1, 5.
tempus adeſt 4, 6, 53. eſt diſcedere 2, 5, 9. dare campum equò 2, 10, 2. ſuum rata 4, 4, 81. temporis formoſi ætas 1, 4, 7. auctor 4, 6, 53. hyberni 4, 3, 42. tempore omni 2, 21, 19. 3, 9, 28. quovis 3, 16, 18. nullo defit amor 1, 1, 34. ullo non ſatis longus 1, 19, 26. exiguo fugit amor 1, 12, 12. illo non contigit 1, 12, 7. vincor ego 2, 25, 36. tempora fervida 1, 17, 13. primæ noctis 3, 20, 13. longa noctis 1, 3, 37. dura queri 1, 7, 8. brumæ 1, 8, 9. lætiæ 1, 11, 24. temporibus duris 3, 22, 4.
tempora tinxerit fuco 2, 18, 31. non aſpergat ſudor 2, 24, 3. temporibus tuis ponebam corollas 1, 3, 21.
tempeſtate quâ &c. 4, 10, 1.
tendere Conopea Tarpeio ſaxo 3, 11, 45. retia 2, 32, 20. 3, 8, 37. quà tendit Ionia 1, 6, 31. tendentem lintea Pætum 3, 7, 5.
tenebras Stygias 4, 10, 41. ad extremas manſurum 2, 20, 17. tenebris immundis 3, 15, 17. obductis 3, 16, 5. nullis obſcura ſidera 2, 26, 55.
teneo. tenes has artes 4, 5, 38. te tenet herba Chloridos 4, 7, 72. crines gemma 2, 22, 10. me tua forma 2, 20, 19. ſi qua tenes 3, 6, 7. mea regna 2, 16, 28. Creïſa domum 2, 21, 12. unum virum 4, 12, 68. te anchora 3, 7, 33. tenebo ſola 4, 7, 93. teneat foveátque lacertis 2, 22, 37. non tenuere penates 3, 7, 33. tenens oſſa falſa 2, 14, 6. tenere oſſa ſinu 1, 17, 12. fidem ſi ſaxa queant 1, 18, 4. ſervitium mite 2, 20, 20. antra 2, 30, 26. ut teneat his finibus 2, 3, 45.
tenaces herbæ 3, 12, 27.
tener in cunis puer 2, 6, 10. unguis 1, 20, 39. tenera roſa 1, 17, 22. puella 2, 25, 41. teneras manus lædere 3, 7, 48. exercent 3, 3, 34. reſonant ſub umbras 1, 18, 21. teneris pedibus fulcire 1, 8, 7. lacertis 3, 6, 13. lacertos teneros 4, 3, 23.
tentare lacerto 1, 3, 15. veneno 2, 12, 19. leones 2, 19, 21. Alexin 2, 34, 73. carmina plectro 2, 3, 19. tentatur Cynthia 1, 4, 25. tentata mihi

mihi omnia 3, 21, 5.
tenuis vapulat umbra 2, 12, 20.
tenui in undâ clausam 1, 11, 11. pumice exactus versus 3, 1, 8. tenues per cutes 4, 5, 62. in umbras 3, 9, 29 in lares cogeris ille 4, 1, 128. tenues sinus movere 1, 2, 2. tenuâltis carmen 3, 1, 5. vultum macie 4, 3, 27. tenuatus in artus 2, 22, 21.
tepentis aquæ stagna 3, 18, 2. tepente Nilo 2, 33, 3.
sepido in limine 1, 16, 22. tepidas faces subdidit 1, 13, 26. vias fecerunt pallia 4, 7, 20.
ter crepuere sonos 3, 10, 4. lavet comas 4, 6, 74. luxit flamma 4, 6, 30. meum caput tetigit 4, 9, 60. faciamus iter 2, 33, 22. ter quater felix 3, 12, 15. térque quatérque obruis 3, 7, 6.
terna jugera 4, 11, 26.
tertius annus 3, 15, 7.
terebintho Oricia 3, 7, 49.
terga lupo fallere 4, 5, 14. cancri sinistra 4, 1, 150. dedisse fugæ 4, 2, 54. jugi roscida 4, 4, 48. terga dare 2, 16, 39. 3, 9, 6. in terga manus vinctus 3, 24, 14. post terga tueri 2, 10, 13. tergo qui sustulit orbem 4, 10, 37.
tergore vexit ovis 2, 26, 6.
tergeminus canis 4, 7, 52.
tergit limina aquâ 4, 9, 58.
tero. terat pectus alio amore 3, 20, 6. tellus manus 3, 2, 62. culpa viam 4, 5, 20. teram ossibus ossa 4, 7, 94. teramus iter 2, 30, 14. terunt fastus tuos 3, 13, 10. trivc rat ora liquor 4, 7, 10. rota metam 2, 25, 26. teritur amor 2, 25, 17. rubigine mucro 2, 25, 15. terenda prata rotis 3, 3, 18. cunctis via 3, 18, 22. trita fenestra 4, 7, 16. fœmina 3. 11, 30. venena 2, 17, 14.
terra me tegat 1, 6, 28. non ullo pondere foret 1, 17, 24. conscia sapit 2, 13, 42. falso partu deludet arantes 2, 15, 31. quæ fiat tibi velim 2, 16, 46. fervere incipit 2, 28, 4. ultima parat triumphos 3, 4, 3. prima fingenti Prometheo 3, 5, 7. parum fuerat 3, 7, 31. est 3, 7, 34. felix 4, 1, 48. spinis obducat sepulcrum 4, 5, 1. jam tua est 4, 6, 39. fœta 4, 10, 22. hæc vix mihi patet 4, 10, 66. terræ cæca pericla 2, 27, 6. longa sepulcra 4, 1, 88. terræ piæ justa debita dare 3, 7, 9. Romanæ omnia cedent 3, 22, 17. terrâ me fama levat 3, 1, 9 ne locet ossa frequenti 3, 16, 25. terras pedibus carpere 1, 6, 33. domat hic deus 2, 26, 52. vagata est Ino 2, 28, 19. terris hæc forma secunda redit 2, 3, 32. terris uberibus fertilis Umbria 1, 22, 10. in terris cur moratur hæc facies 2, 2, 3. istâ arte protulit jurgia 2, 6, 31. nihil quod vivat duriùs amante 2, 17, 9. terris mutatis 3, 21, 9. subactis 4, 4, 11. ab Illyricis 2, 16, 1. sub terris fiant mala puellæ 2, 18, 27. sint jura deûm 3, 5, 39.
terreat ossa 4, 5, 4. nec te quòd &c. 4, 6, 47. terrent somnia 3, 8, 15. setæ leonis 4, 10, 46. territa Teïa clamat aquis 4, 9, 32. timuit minas 3, 11, 48.
tesca hospita 4, 10, 34.
testa ignea 4, 7, 38. parvula accipiat manes 2, 13, 32.

teſtis eris, Phœbe 2, 32, 28.
corona fidereæ deæ 3,20,18.
Amymone 2, 26, 47. aper qui percuſſit Adonim 2, 13, 53. Dircæ 3, 15, 11. Cretæi faſtus quæ paſſa juvenci 3, 19, 11. Salmonis 3, 19, 13.
teſte te 3, 6, 19. 4, 8, 17. me negare 1, 13, 14. Deo 4, 10, 13. ſervo 3, 6, 20. teſtes flentes 4, 12, 99. ſunt mihi Dî 4, 1, 79. ſidera 2, 9, 41. vos eritis 1, 18, 19. teſtibus ſinè illis 4, 12, 79.
teſtor te 2, 16, 25. Lygdame, pœna erit &c. 3, 6, 31. majorum cineres 4, 12, 37. teſtatur Achilles 2, 1, 37. ſemita pontes 3, 11, 63. Ariadna 3, 17, 7. teſtantur lumina ſacrilegum Brennum 3, 13, 51. teſtantia litora curas 3, 7, 21.
teſtudine doctâ 2, 34, 79.
teſtudineæ lyræ carmen 4, 6, 32.
tetra venena ebibat 2, 24, 27.
Teucro Quirino 4, 6, 21.
Teuthrantis in undâ 1, 11, 11.
Teutonicas opes 3, 3, 44.
texit roſam 3, 3, 36. texite cauſam lethi 3, 7, 29. texitur lacerna 4, 3, 18. texetur aranea lecto 3, 6, 33.
texta diurna ſolvens 2, 9, 6.
textilibus variis 1, 14, 22.
textura Minervæ 4, 5, 23.
Thais pretioſa Menandri 4, 5, 43. Thaïdos Menandreæ turba 2, 6, 3.
thalamum Æacæ puellæ fugiſſe 3, 12, 31. thalamo in vacuo conſtitit 1, 15, 18. è Menelaeo cùm ſurgeret 2, 15, 14. Thyæ 3, 7, 49. noſtro ſolennia ſolvamus 3, 10, 31.
Thamyræ cantoris fata 2, 22, 29.
theatrum ad ſummum 4, 9, 51.
theatri cura 2, 16, 33. theatro pleno 3, 18, 13. cavo 4, 1, 15. theatra nata exitio 2, 22, 4. ſtantia in plauſum 3, 18, 18.
Thebæ Dircææ 3, 17, 33. Cadmeæ 1, 7, 1. palmiferæ 4, 5, 25. ſteterunt 2, 8, 10. Thebas non canerem 2, 1, 21 deletas 2, 6, 5. agitata ſaxa 3, 2, 5.
Thebanam ire domum 2, 8, 24. Thebano deo 3, 18, 6.
Thebani duces 2, 9, 50.
Thelaïra 1, 2, 16.
Thermodonta prope celerem 4, 4, 71.
Thermodonteis aquis 3, 14, 14.
Theſeus teſtatur infernis &c. 2, 1, 37. parvo ſpatio Minoïda dilexit 2, 24, 43.
Theſea Minoïs vidit 2, 14, 7.
Theſea carina 1, 3, 1. Theſeæ viæ brachia 3, 21, 24.
Theſproti regno 1, 11, 3.
Theſſalia tota 1, 5, 6.
Theſſala ſaga 3, 24, 10. Theſſala tela 2, 22, 30.
Theſſalico Enipeo 3, 19, 13.
Theſſalis umbra 1, 19, 10.
Thetis 3, 7, 68.
Thiodamanteo Hylæ 1, 20, 6.
Thracis Polymneſtoris ſcelus 3, 13, 55.
Threïcia lyra 3, 2, 4.
thuris blandi honores 4, 6, 5.
thure piaveris aras 3, 10, 19.
thura vilia damus 2, 10, 24.
rara feres ſacello 2, 19, 13.
Thyæ thalamo 3, 7, 49.
Thyoniaſin nymphis grata domus 1, 20, 34.
Thyrſin canis 2, 34, 68.
Thyrſos 3, 3, 35.
Tiberis advena 4, 1, 8. ultra Tiberim 4, 11, 25. cogere ferre Nili minas 3, 11, 42.

cum Tiberi Nilo gratia nulla 2,33,20.
Tiberinus hàc iter faciebat 4,2,7. Tiberina unda 1, 14,1. tibia eburna 4,6,8. caneret tibi 2,7,12. rauca 3, 10,23. docta 2,30,16.
tibicen tuus, Nile 4,9, 13.
Tibur Herculeum 2, 32,5. Tibure juſſit adeſſe 3, 16, 2.
Tiburte Anio fluis 3,22,23. Tiburtinâ terrâ jacet 4, 7, 85.
tigno furtivo ſtans noctua 4, 3,59. tigna cava 4,6,50.
Tigris & Euphrates 3,4,4.
time terga Cancri 4, 1, 150. oſtrino toro ſubire 1,14,20. Jovem 3,11,66. arma 2,27, 12. ut timeas quotics &c. 2,16,56. timet ſcire 2,22, 50. timui ne fortè &c. 2, 26,7. timuit territa minas 3,11,58. timuere lyræ 4,6, 36. rates 2,22,32. timere diſce eventum 3,25,18. timens ſervus &c. 3,6,6. timetur amor in hâc parte 1,11, 18. timidus ſum 2,6,13. perferre omnia 1, 18,25. timidi Nili flumina 3,11,51. timidam terrent 3,8,15. timido pede currit 3,15,25. de timidis iſte protervus erit 2, 24,30.
timor ducet in ore notam 1, 5,16. durior ipſis exequiis 1,19,4. vetuit me numerare hos 2,29,4. raptæ Orithyiæ 3,7,13. audaci potes eſſe 3, 7,28. nec tutela clauſæ puellæ 3,14,23. animum verſat 3,17,12. timoris noſtri culpa 1,11,20. timori ignoſce 2,6,13. timore in noſtro lenta 1, 15,4. ſtulto tremo 2,34,20. ſi diſtulero mandata 3,16,7. timores inſolitos 1,3,29.
tingit aratra liquor 1,6,32. unda pedes 1, 20, 8. tempora fuco 2, 18,32. ferrum cervice 4, 1, 112. tingunt roſtra columbæ 3, 3, 32. tingendas comas in amne 4,4,24. tincta lacu puella 3,11,18. caput nitore externo 2,18, 24.
Tireſias vates 4,10, 57.
Tiſiphones furit caput 3, 5,40.
Titanas non canerem 2,1,19.
Tithonus ego, ſive Neſtor ero 2,25,10. Tithoni ſenis gaudia 2, 18,15. ſenectam 2, 18,7.
titulus pependit 4,5,51. titulis oppida capta legam 3, 4,16. fulta domus 4,12,32. ſub quorum tonſa jaces Africa 4,12,38.
Tityi inter volucres 2, 20,31.
Tityo jugera pauca 3,5,44.
Tityrus canat 2,34,72.
toga picta 4, 4,52. ſumta 4, 2,24. atra 4,7,28. togis Cois fulgentem 2,1,5.
togata turba 4,2,56.
tollere comas 2,26,4. animos 3,18,17. opus 3,11,22. dona 2,16,18. arcanas ſalivas 4,7,37. humo lumina 2,30, 9. 3,11,36. te à dominâ 2, 34,14. tollet nulla dies hanc notam 2,3,8. tollitur mora precio 3, 13, 14. nunquam ullus amor 2,3, 8. ſuſtulit te è noſtris carminibus 1,11,8. tantum operis 3,11,70. ſe domus Remi 4,1, 9. orbem tergo 4, 10,37. ſublatam legem 2,7,1. ſublato lumine 2,15, 4.
Tolumnî cæde 4, 11,23. cervix deſecta 4, 11, 37.
tonat qualis ſpiritus 3, 17, 40. tonant fulmina de rupe 4, 1,7. verba inſano foro 4, 1, 134.

tondens regna paterna comâ 3, 19, 22, violas manu 3, 13, 29. tonsa Africa 4, 12, 38.
tormenta gigantum 3, 5, 39. tormentis animi sum verus aruspex 3, 8, 17.
torno angusto versus includere 2, 34, 42.
torquis unca decidit 4, 11, 44.
torques lumina 1, 21, 3. torquet amantes nox sobria 3, 17, 11. sibila 4, 8, 8. funem Ocno 4, 3, 21. torquerier igni 3, 6, 40. torta via patuit 4, 4, 42. funda 4, 3, 65. torto fœno 4, 2, 25. torti rhombi 2, 28, 35. tortis capillis 4, 7, 45.
torquatæ columbæ guttura 4, 5, 63.
torret sitis ora 4, 10, 21. torrebar aëno 3, 24, 13.
torridus æstuat aër 2, 28, 3. torrida lumina 3, 13, 51.
torus meus molliet arma 4, 4, 62. tori furta pudica 2, 23, 22. vendicat partem 4, 3, 56. torum ante meum 3, 10, 2. toro in primo 3, 20, 14. extremo dormit 3, 21, 8. concordi 4, 5, 6. molli 1, 3, 34. presso 2, 29, 35. nativo 3, 13, 36. novo 3, 20, 26. nostro sederit 4, 12, 87. Attalico nixa mors 2, 13, 22. ostrino subire 1, 14, 20. solvimus arma 4, 9, 62. de nostro surge 2, 26, 24. toros in nostros curre 3, 20, 10. à toris Attalicis 4, 5, 24.
torvus aper 2, 3, 6. torvi bovis forma 2, 32, 58. senis cymba 3, 18, 24.
tot mala veniant 2, 4, 10, &c. toties mirabere 1, 5, 21.
tota domus 3, 19, 19. 4, 12, 78. mora 3, 9, 36. via lubrica 4, 4, 49. Africa 3, 20, 4.
tetas Sibyllæ 2, 24, 33. caterva 4, 12, 98. Græcia 2, 6, 2. Româ ferri 2, 5, 1. totum in annum pulsus 3, 16, 9. iter trabis 3, 22, 12. volumen erit 2, 1, 6. diem ducit 1, 14, 10. te herba tenet 4, 7, 72. conjugium 2, 15, 28. totam Iliada 2, 1, 50. per urbem 2, 24, 7. toto toro 4, 9, 62. lecto 4, 3, 31. Ionio 3, 11, 72. collo vinctum 1, 13, 15. corpore 1, 5, 22. 2, 2, 5. 2, 29, 37. cœlo 2, 16, 49. monte volutet onus 2, 17, 8. orbi 3, 11, 57. totâ nocte receptus 2, 14, 28. officium valere 2, 22, 24. Thessalia 1, 5, 6. fronte 2, 22, 12. urbe 2, 26, 22. 2, 32, 24. 4, 4, 47. totos amantes 3, 13, 35. totas lacernas mutare 4, 9, 59. totis noctibus 1, 6, 7.
toxica 1, 5, 6.
trabis Peliacæ iter 3, 22, 12, trabes auratas 3, 2, 12. curtas 3, 22, 38.
tradere poma 2, 1, 64. tradita carminibus obscœnis 1, 16, 10.
traducerer per urbem totam 2, 24, 7.
tragicæ Erinnyes vexetis 2, 20, 29.
trahere soporis iter 3, 11, 54. vincula pedibus 4, 9, 54. Cynaræ dolores 4, 1, 99. pensa manu 3, 11, 20. quietem 1, 14, 9. addictum virum sub sua jura 3, 11, 2. spolia opprobrii 3, 13, 12. ossa 3, 6, 28. vestigia 1, 3, 9. trahens plena flumina 1, 20, 44. trahentem fata 4, 10, 65. trahendam Dircen 3, 15, 37. traxit lumina à rogo 4, 3, 14. monumenta 4, 6, 67. maritum 1, 2, 19. Hectora equis 2, 8, 38. hiatus aquam 3, 7, 52. tractus in urbem Nilus 2, 1, 31. traxere prolapsum

fum facili liquore 1, 20, 47. tracta salo Græcia 3, 7, 40. puella rate Cretæâ 3, 19, 26. tractos Achivos in litore 2, 8, 31.
tractu incerto fallit litera 4, 3, 5.
trajicis umbras 3, 18, 31. trajicit fati litora amor 1, 19, 12. leve pondus alterno equo 4, 2, 36. immundas dapes 4, 4, 78. trajice aliò tela 2, 12, 18. trajecta vocula rimâ 1, 16, 27. trajectæ Syrtes 3, 24, 16. trajectos hostes arcuit 4, 11, 39.
trames versus per astra 4, 1, 108. tramite ab Umbro Clitumnus 3, 22, 24. assiduo 3, 16, 26. meo 3, 13, 44. inculto 1, 18, 28.
tranquillo flumine descendis 2, 4, 19.
transcendere limen Arabium 1, 14, 19.
transeat hic sinè nube dies 3, 10, 5. ante pedes meos 4, 2, 56. transibit ossa viator 2, 11, 5. sepulcrum nauta 3, 7, 27. an transirem tua limina 2, 7, 9.
transferre calores aliò 2, 15, 35. translato servitio gaudia 1, 12, 18.
transilit rumor terram 2, 18, 38. transiliam domum 2, 20, 12.
tremo stulto timore 2, 34, 20. nec tremis conscia nequitiæ 1, 15, 38. Ausonias dapes 3, 22, 30. tremit te domus Arabiæ 2, 10, 16. pendula turba 4, 1, 18. aqua picta 4, 6, 26. tremuere cacumina Pindi 3, 5, 33. canistra 4, 8, 12. tremefacta tellus 4, 1, 149. tremefacta folia noto 2, 9, 34. tremulus horror 1, 5, 15. pater 4, 1, 43. tremulæ Sibyllæ cortina 4, 1, 49. tremulis annis 4, 7, 73.
trepidant juvenes in amore primo 2, 3, 4.
tres sint libelli 2, 13, 25. tres triumphos detraxit 3, 11, 35. tria secla 2, 13, 46. spolia 4, 11, 45. colla latrantia 3, 18, 23. tribus faucibus 3, 5, 43. de ducibus arma 4, 11, 2. de tribus una soror 2, 13, 44. gratior una tribus 1, 13, 30. tribus unus erat lectulus 4, 9, 9.
trina arma recepta 4, 11, 2.
triplices in greges 3, 17, 24.
tribuit tibi laudes 3, 24, 3. tribuisti præmia 4, 2, 49. tribuente nullâ 2, 28, 30.
tridente pulsa palus 2, 26, 48.
trientibus multis exacta hora 3, 10, 29.
tristis domus 3, 6, 15. pertica 4, 1, 130. custodia 2, 6, 39. somnus 1, 16, 22. amica 1, 6, 10. veniam 1, 11, 25. victor equus 2, 34, 38. triste cubile 3, 15, 26. si quid attulerint libelli 1, 11, 19. tristi puellæ pugnare 1, 10, 21. Venere nulla præmia 1, 14, 16. tristes ministræ 3, 6, 15. manes 1, 19, 1. depone libellos 1, 9, 13. tristia jura 4, 10, 64. ad arma vocat 2, 34, 6. arma militiæ 1, 7, 2. solennia 2, 33, 1. vela ratis 2, 27, 14. tristior tubâ funestâ 2, 7, 12. cogor deflere 1, 16, 14.
tristius fies captivâ Andromachâ 2, 20, 2.
tristitiæ causa puella 1, 18, 10.
Triton ore recondit aquam 2, 32, 16. prosequitur 4, 6, 61.
trivio pervigilare moras 1, 16, 40.

40. commixta Venus 4, 7, 19. in triviis licet 3, 14, 22. requieſcere 2, 17, 5.
Triviæ deæ lumina 2, 32, 10.
triumphus quantus foret una mulier 4, 6, 65. avi 2, 34, 56.
triumphi feminei merces 4, 12, 71. triumpho dat colla 2, 10, 15. Dardanio 2, 14, 1 triumphum egerit 4, 8, 17. cape, Roma 3, 11, 49. triumphos tres 3, 11, 35. finge 3, 18, 17. parat 3, 4, 3. triumphis patriis 2, 7, 13. propriis 2, 15, 45. magnis patefacta janua 1, 16, 1.
triumphales puppes 3, 7, 39.
triumphat muſa 3, 1, 10. amor 2, 8, 40. triumphantes equos pura haſta ſequetur 4, 3, 68.
trochi verſi clavis 3, 14, 6.
Troïa bis capta 3, 1, 32. cades 4, 1, 87. ſupprimere fletum 4, 1, 114. miſiti penates 4, 1, 39. alta fuit 2, 8, 10. quot tulit formas 2, 28, 53. Trojæ reſurgentis arma 4, 1, 47. ad tecta 1, 30, 30. tubicen 3, 18, 3.
Trojani Æneæ arma 2, 34, 63. Trojana funera 2, 6, 16.
Troïca Roma reſurges 4, 1, 87.
tropæa vera 3, 9, 34. regia 3, 3, 8. Partha 3, 4, 6. differat 4, 6, 82. avita 4, 12, 29.
truncas manus jactabat 4, 9, 16.
trux domandus eris 2, 34, 50. trucis ſub ora bovis 3, 15, 38.
tu ſemper gratiſſima 1, 2, 31. tuus ille ſpiritus 2, 3, 2.
Vos, quibus eſt &c. 1, 1, 19.
veſter ſenex 2, 34, 30.
tuba funeſta 2, 7, 12. fati querela nec vana 2, 13, 20. intermiſſa 4, 4, 80. tubam Romanam pellere ſiſtro 3, 11, 43.
tubæ mœſtæ cecinere 4, 12, 9. tubas querulas ſtruxit 4, 3, 20.
tubicen murmura conde 4, 4, 61. Trojæ 3, 18, 3. quateret ſaxa murmure 4, 4, 9.
tuetur ſigna Gallus 4, 1, 95.
tueare ſenex 3, 15, 36. tueri poſt terga 2, 10, 13.
Tullus. Tulle 1, 1, 9. 1, 6, 2. 1, 14, 20. 1, 22, 1. 3, 22, 2.
tum dejecit lumina faſtûs 1, 1, 3. &c.
tumet coma ſpicea 4, 2, 14.
tumefacta Umbria 4, 1, 63.
tumefactum lætitiâ inani 3, 6, 3.
tumidum mare 3, 9, 35. honorem 2, 24, 31. tumido ventre cucurbita 4, 2, 43.
tumor faceret turpia ora 2, 30, 18. tumore nullo cuſtodum ſepta *puella* 2, 23, 14.
tumultum eſſe objectum capiti 2, 27, 7. tumultus Phlegræos Enceladi 2, 1, 39. nullos nôrim in amore 3, 15, 1. canet ætas extrema 2, 10, 7.
tumulus lenæ 4, 5, 73. pro tumulo mare 3, 7, 12. Antigones 2, 8, 21. tumulo pelle hederam 4, 7, 79. tumuli amantum infamantur 3, 16, 27. tumulis in noſtris ſibilet vipera 4, 7, 54.
tunc ego crediderim 1, 1, 23.
tundat Amycle 4, 5, 35. cymbala 3, 17, 36.
tunicam ponere 2, 2, 14. in tunicâ 2, 6, 14. oſtrinâ 2, 29, 26. tunicis demiſſis 4, 2, 38. ſolutis 4, 9, 35.
turba Menandreæ Thaïdos 2, 6, 3. minuta 2, 29, 3. Danai ſenis 2, 31, 4. vetat me tibi credere 2, 32, 8. Hamadryadum ſororum 2, 32, 37.

ſcriptorum 3, 1, 12. puellarum 3, 2, 10. maxima mari 3, 3, 24. columbæ 3, 3, 31. pia 3, 13, 18. lavatur Thermodonteis aquis 3, 14, 14. Naxia 3, 17, 28. pendula 4, 1, 18. cætera 4, 1, 136. hæc me juvat 4, 2, 5. togata 4, 2, 56. remigat diversâ aquâ 4, 7, 56. vicina 4, 8, 2. Eumenidum 4, 12, 22. altera 4, 12, 31. omnis ferenda collo 4, 12, 76. turbâ ingenti circumdata 3, 14, 29.

turbant Quirites lumina 4, 9, 33. quietem dominæ 1, 3, 17.

turgentis ranæ portenta 3, 6, 27. turgentia lumina 1, 21, 3.

turmæ Tatiæ 4, 4, 31. turmas fortes memorare 2, 10, 3.

turpis eat Cynthia 1, 4, 10. de te liber 2, 3, 4. ſurdis auribus amor 2, 16, 36. rixa 4, 8, 19. color Belgicus 2, 18, 26. proh turpe! 4, 6, 45. turpe ſepulcrum Tarpeiæ 4, 4, 1. tibi tuam ſervire puellam 3, 15, 21. eſt quod nequeas &c. 3, 9, 5. turpi fugæ dediſſe terga 4, 2, 54. turpem per amnem 4, 7, 55. turpi bove dedecorare faciem 3, 22, 36. fractus amore 3, 21, 33. turpes corollæ pendere non deſunt 1, 16, 7. turpia crimina 3, 11, 3. vincla perpeſſus 2, 3, 51. viſa 2, 6, 28. oſſa 4, 5, 4. prælia 2, 5, 25. ora Palladis 2, 30, 18. lumina lacrymis 1, 18, 16. turpior aſſeſſu 4, 12, 50. vivere luxuriâ ſecli 1, 16, 12.

turpiter apta pila 4, 6, 22.

turres geminas oſtendunt 3, 16, 3. cavas 4, 11, 13. Romanas 3, 21, 15. turrigero vertice 3, 17, 35. turritæ deæ miniſtra Claudia 4, 12, 52.

Tuſcus ego, & Tuſcis orior 4, 2, 3. Tuſcis tribuiſti præmia, unde Tuſcus vicus 4, 2, 49.

tuſſim vidi concreſcere 4, 5, 65.

tutus ero 2, 13, 14. eris 3, 3, 24. tuta cymba 2, 4, 19. fuga 4, 10, 54. via 3, 16, 18. ſat eſt quam pudet peccare 2, 6, 40. tutum nullis credere blanditiis 1, 15, 42. tutum Jovem voce anſeris 3, 3, 12. tuto in amore 1, 1, 32. tuti hoſtem cernimus 2, 12, 11. tuta omnia ab externo viro 2, 19, 16. tutior ibis Antimacho 2, 34, 45. tutiùs alit mater geminos 2, 22, 42.

tutela vetus draconis annoſi 4, 8, 3. felix Veſta favillæ 4, 4, 69. puellæ 3, 14, 23. per agros 3, 13, 41.

tympana pendebant 3, 3, 28. mollia 3, 17, 33.

Tyndaris patriam mutavit 2, 32, 31. Tyndaridi ferre gaudia 3, 8, 30.

Tyndaridas quærere 1, 17, 18.

tyranni magni cecidere 2, 8, 9. tyranno duro ſervire 2, 25, 11.

Tyro candida 2, 28, 51.

Tyros Cadmea 3, 13, 7. Tyro ex ipsâ tollere dona 2, 16, 18.

Tyriâ ſub aquâ concha 4, 5, 22. Tyriæ veſtes 3, 14, 27. Tyria vellera 4, 3, 34.

Tyrrhenos nautas 3, 17, 25. Tyrrhenâ arenâ 1, 8, 11.

V.

VAcat bellica parma 2,25, 80. audire blandos ſuſurros 1,11, 13. à conditione mortis 3, 2, 22. ulla via 4, 12, 94. amore vacem 1,13, 2. vaces mole, Siſyphe 4, 12, 23. quæſo, Jupiter 4, 6, 14. vacant nec ſaxa nomine 1, 18, 32. vacet ut pulvis meus amore 1, 19, 6. vacare unâ nocte 2, 9, 19.
vacuus deſit amor 1, 1, 34. vacuum me ſiſte 3, 17 41. nemus poſſidet aura 1, 18, 2. flore caput relinque 3, 10, 16. vacuam in aulam 3, 13, 39. vacuo lecto 2, 2, 1. ex animo defluat 1, 20, 2. thalamo 1, 15, 18. pectore 1, 10, 30. vacuâ in ora 1, 8, 15. arenâ 2, 25, 7. vacui faciamus iter 2, 33, 22. vacuos ocellos ſeducere 1, 9, 27. amantes nox torquet 3, 17, 11.
vacca bibit flumina Nili 2, 28, 18.
vadit circumdata turbâ 3, 14, 29. libera rejecto amictu 2, 23, 13.
vada Meandri natâſti 2, 30, 17. vada bina coïſſe 2, 1, 22. lenta 4, 12, 15. iniqua 1, 17, 10. per pulſa 4, 2, 8. vadis mediis 2, 14, 30.
vadimonia 4, 2, 57.
vago Aſopi ſonitu 3, 15, 27. hoſpitio fluminis 1, 20, 10.
vagi crines errant 2, 22, 9.
vaga flumina Nili 2, 19, 30. 3, 11, 51. vagæ ferimur nocte 4, 7, 89. vage, quò ruis? 4, 1, 71. vagis puellis ſimilis 1, 5, 7.
vagarer potus 2, 29, 1. vagaris quocunque 2, 32, 7. vagetur mea pœna 2, 20, 31. vagata terras Ino 2, 28, 19.
valet ingenium 2, 30, 40. in amore verſus Mimnermi 1, 9, 11. non herba 2, 4, 7. valent nil in amore 2, 7, 6. contendere amori 1, 14, 7. preces & benefacta 1, 1, 16. doli ſoliti non valuere 3, 7, 42. vale puella 3, 21, 16. valeto populi fabula 2, 13, 13. valeat Veſta 4, 4, 36. quicunque moratur &c. 3, 1, 7. valeatis amici 3, 21, 15. valeant limina 3, 25, 9. curvare cornua 3, 22, 35. valere officium 2, 22, 24. animum in ſcelus 4, 7, 68. valente te, ſive ægrâ 2, 21, 20.
validis in laqueis 2, 34, 48.
valle Iſmariâ 2, 13, 6. de vallibus arces 4, 1, 65.
vallum qui carpſit ab arbore 4, 3, 19. vallo acerno præcingit 4, 4, 7.
vallatus cumulis arenæ 3, 16, 29.
valvæ nobile opus Libyci dentis 2, 31, 12. valvas reſupinat 4, 9, 25.
vanus aruſpex 3, 13, 59. vana fati querela 2, 13, 20. in vanum ferre procellas 2, 16, 45. vano auſpicio credulus 1, 3, 28. ſine vano nuncius 3, 6, 5. pro vano verba cadant 1, 10, 24. ſi non vana canunt mea ſomnia 3, 6, 31.
vapulat umbra mea 2, 12, 20.
variam avem 3, 13, 32. vario amplexu 2, 15, 9. varios incinit

einit modos 2, 22, 6. variis textilibus 1, 14, 22.
variat racemis uva 4, 2, 13.
variant aquilonibus undæ 2, 5, 11. variabant tecta figuris 2, 6, 33. variare pectus lapillis 1, 15, 7.
Varro Leucadiæ flamma 2, 34, 86.
vasti ducis Viridomari 4, 11, 40.
vasta Charybdis 2, 26, 54.
vastum in æquor me mittis 3, 9, 3. vasto æstu fessi 3, 24, 17. ponto labentur flumina 1, 15, 29. salo tracta Græcia 3, 7, 40. mari 3, 24, 10. vastos tentare leones 2, 29, 21. vastas feras 4, 10, 40.
vates ego castra hæc sequar 2, 10, 19. vates sacra facit 4, 6, 1. horum ego sum 2, 17, 3. magnus ero 2, 10, 20. Tiresias 4, 10, 57. Melampus 2, 3, 51. nescius 4, 1, 75. vatis Pergameæ carmina 4, 1, 51. Cumeæ fecula 2, 2, 16. vati iter mollit laurea 4, 6, 10. vati fallaci 2, 4, 15. vatem rape, & dilige 4, 1, 117.
ubere ex sylvestri eductos reges 3, 9, 51. uberibus abimpressis 2, 34, 70.
uberibus terris fertilis Umbria 1, 22, 10.
ubi consumsi tempora noctis 1, 3, 37. &c.
ubicunque vago fluminis hospitio 1, 20, 10.
ubique 1, 4, 24.
udis luminibus 2, 7, 10.
ve. quámve 1, 15, 33. regnâve aut animos 2, 1, 13.
veho. vexit Hellen aurea ovis 2, 26, 5. Arioniam lyram Delphinus 2, 26, 18. opprobria nostris armis 3, 11, 20. Cæsaris arma Venus 4, 1, 46. Clytæmnestræ stuprum 4, 7, 57. vehunt proræ 4, 6, 49. vehere nudus ab infernâ rate 3, 5, 14. vehimur 4, 7, 92. vehar hospes rudis &c. 3, 21, 17. vehantur aquis ossa 4, 12, 102. sceptra per aquas 4, 6, 58. vectus per Ionium 3, 21, 19. vecta pars phaselo 4, 7, 59. Ariadna lyncibus 3, 17, 8. vectum recenset onus 4, 7, 92. vecta tropæa 3, 3, 8.
vectet corpora mœrenti aquâ 3, 3, 46. vector currens ab urbe 4, 7, 84. vectantur amores 3, 1, 11. vecteris in aëre 2, 30, 3. vectabere cygnis 3, 3, 39.
Veii veteres 4, 11, 27. Veios vincere labor 4, 11, 24. Veius dux 4, 11, 31.
Veientis Tolumnî cæde 4, 11, 23.
vel obiret Achilles, vel Priamus 2, 3, 39.
veluti taurus detrectat aratra 2, 3, 47.
Velabra stagnabant 4, 10, 5.
vellere capillos albos 3, 25, 13.
vellicet te 2, 5, 8.
vellere pleno carpe pecus 2, 16, 8. vellera Tyria 4, 3, 34.
velocem puellam domuisse 1, 1, 15. veloci jactu fallit 3, 14, 5.
velum. vela ducere Ægeo salo 1, 6, 2. paravit primus 1, 17, 13. candida solvisse 1, 17, 26. pandere 2, 21, 14. in incertum agat auster 2, 26, 36. tristia 2, 27, 14. sidere regit 2, 28, 24. mea nunquam videbis 3, 7, 71. grandia non apta 3, 9, 4. secunda 3, 17, 2. fluitantia theatro 3, 28, 13.

13. dare 3, 20, 2. pendebant 4, 1, 15. eruenta 4, 1, 112. ventus ferat 4, 3, 40. regia 4, 6, 46. velorum ſinus 3, 9, 30. velis plenis 4, 6, 23. velificata rates 2, 28, 40. veliferâ carinâ 3, 9, 35. velo compita verbenis 4, 3, 57. velabant limina vittæ 4, 10, 27. velatus amictu prætextæ 3, 15, 3.

vendere te peregrinis muneribus 1, 2, 4.

veneat Lygdamus 4, 9, 54.

venalis amicæ 2, 16, 21. venalia jura 3, 13, 49. fata 4, 8, 25.

venundata Scylla 3, 19, 21.

veneno perde pectus 2, 34, 13. tentare ſatius 2, 12, 19. deprenſo 2, 32, 27. venena trita 2, 17, 14.

veneramur pacem amantes 3, 5, 1. venerata me ſupplicibus tabellis 2, 20, 33. veneranda ara 4, 10, 69.

Veneto Eridano 1, 12, 4.

veniâ tuâ Calve 2, 25, 4.

veniam ſeu triſtis 1, 11, 25. tibi tardior 2, 31, 1. venis ad jura puellæ 1, 9, 3. ô mors, cur mihi ſera 2, 13, 50. ſi modò ſæpe 2, 18, 30. veni in tuos ignes 2, 34, 44. venito, ſi non es dura 2, 22, 43. venit fœnore tardus amor 1, 7, 26. hora non immemor 1, 6, 35. ſive dies ſeu nox 1, 8, 44. fortuna placatæ procellæ 1, 17, 7. ſæva ira mea 1, 18, 14. domum umbra 1, 19, 10. in ora liber 2, 1, 2. alter amor 2, 3, 46. mollis ad arva taurus 2, 3, 48. ad fata 2, 13, 39. ad lapides 2, 13, 39. ſerò magna ruina 2, 25, 28. tempus 2, 28, 3. adulter in hoſpitium Menelao 2, 34, 7. veniunt hederæ ſponte ſuâ 1, 2, 10. formoſæ heroinæ 1, 19, 13. tot mala 2, 4, 10. venimus ad mandatam domum 2, 29, 20. veniet hodie 2, 14, 20. navis ſervata 2, 14, 29. venire ſcis mihi multa mala 2, 22, 2. venturi mali prima favilla 1, 9, 18. venturæ conjugis amor 3, 22, 42. venturum me memento 2, 19, 28. venturam mortem 3, 11, 5. ſenectam 4, 12, 93. venturos tibi amores dicebam 1, 9, 1. ventum eſt ad prœlia 2, 6, 15.

venor caſſibus impoſitis 4, 2, 33. venantur Penthea Bacchæ 3, 22, 33. venabor ipſe 2, 19, 17. venaberis leporem 3, 13, 43. venantem Adonin percuſſit aper 2, 13, 53.

venter apertus equi 4, 1, 42. ventre ſquamoſo 3, 22, 27. tumido cucurbita 4, 2, 43.

ventus erit aquilo nobis 2, 5, 4. in Italiam ferat vela 4, 3, 40. & unda rapit 2, 28, 8. vento quolibet ire 1, 8, 4. oppoſito debita oſcula 1, 6, 17. venti proſunt tibi 1, 17, 5. vexâſtis Ulyſſem 2, 26, 37. venti quos penès ſunt 3, 7, 57. ſtent aëre 3, 10, 5. ventorum eſt quodcunque paras 3, 7, 35. ventos cur non petiſti rogis 4, 7, 31. tales ſubſidere 1, 8, 13. ventis rapientibus 1, 15, 17. jactamur 3, 5, 11. de ventis navita narrat 2, 1, 43.

ventilat facem Venus 4, 3, 50.

ventoſas alas addidit 2, 12, 5.

Venus noctes exercet amaras 1, 1, 33. quæ omnia probat 1, 2, 30. effuſâ comâ 2, 13, 56. ſuccurre dolori 2, 16, 13. ne

ſit amica Pantho 2, 21, 2.
haud unquam culta labore 2, 22, 22. num doluit 2, 28, 9. corrupta libidine Martis 2, 32, 33. ſerva tuam prolem 3, 4, 19. ipſa dormiet 3, 6, 34. inſtituet ſacra noctis 3, 10, 30. excluſis fit comes 3, 16, 20. concitet arma 3, 20, 20. vexit Cæſaris arma 4, 1, 46. ventilat facem 4, 3, 50. ô regina 4, 5, 63. commiſſa trivio 4, 7, 19. cauſa 4, 8, 16. Veneris dominæ volucres 3, 3, 30. ante pedes volvitur 3, 8, 12. in tabulâ ſummam ponit Apelles 3, 9, 11. inſanæ faſtus 3, 17, 3. torrebar aheno 3, 24, 13. ſub armis 4, 1, 137. Veneri vota ponere 2, 19, 18. mollire negantem Hippolytum 4, 5, 5. Venerem corrumpere 2, 15, 11. interceperit ætas 3, 5, 23. promiſeris 4, 5, 33. quærente per talos 4, 9, 16. Venere triſti nulla præmia 1, 14, 16. exhauſtæ opes 3, 13, 2. ignotâ 4, 9, 8. Veneres canat ætas prima 2, 10, 7.

ver. vere decimo 3, 9, 40.
vernâ in rosâ caput habere 3, 5, 22.
vernat ſanguis 4, 5, 57.

verbenis compita velo 4, 3, 57.

verbera ſetoſa 4, 1, 25.
verberat ora manu 2, 9, 10.
ille puer 3, 10, 28.

verbo uno mutat præcordia 2, 4, 21. mutantur amantes 2, 5, 13. verba dolore referet 1, 1, 38. querar 1, 8, 22. ducere in moram 1, 10, 7. jace favillæ 2, 1, 77. componere facile 2, 9, 31. ſequantur quercus 2, 13, 5. narramus appoſitâ lucernâ 2, 15, 3. per rumoſas fores mittere 2, 17, 16. loqui in nullo ponderc 2, 22, 44. nomine darem 2, 24, 8. perdere ſono pecudis 2, 33, 10. mea ſi colit 3, 2, 10. coïffe decem 3, 15, 8. pigenda lyrâ 4, 1, 74. fortia ſingultu cadent 1, 5, 14. fugient tibi querenti 1, 5, 17. me puellæ remorantur 1, 6, 5. libera 1, 9, 2. cadant tibi pro vano 1, 10, 24. nocturno zephyro 1, 16, 34. reſonant ſub umbras 1, 18, 21. levis Cynthia 2, 5, 28, ſuperba 2, 8, 16. mala 2, 9, 22. nocere ſolent 2, 25, 32. errabant mero 2, 34, 22. libera 3, 10, 24. verbis parcere non nôſtis 2, 28, 13. verbis in meis medicina 1, 10, 18. optatis 1, 13, 17. cogat amare Jovem 1, 13, 32. revocare perjuria 1, 15, 25. his aſpergat tempora ſudor 2, 24, 3.

vereor mare noſcere 1, 6, 1. non triſtes manes 1, 19, 1. ne ſis vilior iſtis 1, 2, 25. quàm vereor, Cynthia 1, 19, 21. veritus non es concredere 1, 10, 11. verita flamma urere 4, 1, 44. verenda tibi hæc non fuit 3, 11, 55. verendo luco abſcede 4, 10, 53. verebor deſpicere regna 1, 14, 23.

Vergiliis tardis 1, 8, 10.

vernæ lamina candeſcat 4, 7, 35.

verti me quoties 1, 16, 43. vertit inepta *puella* comas 2, 18, 28. amor pennas 2, 24, 22. aures ad pacem 2, 13, 15. oſſa mare 2, 15, 44. agros bove 3, 7, 43. libera verba in offenſas 4, 12, 90. vertite equum, Danai 4, 1, 53. vertitur nubes noto 2, 5, 12. nox 2, 23, 11. dies 2, 28, 32. vertuntur omnia — amores 2, 8,

8,7. vertebar unus in omnes formas 4, 2, 47. verſus trames per aſtra 4, 1, 107. verſa caput Io 2, 28, 17. verſi trochi clavis 3, 14, 6. verſas in terga manus 3, 24, 14. verſis carinis dare terga 2, 16, 39. verſos ad pia vota deos 3, 3, 10.
verſare boves ſerus Bootes 3, 5, 35. juvenem cubili 1, 14, 21. prœlia lecto 2, 1, 45. ſomnia 2, 4, 16. illum toto lecto 2, 22, 47. certam fidem 3, 8, 19. meam vitam 3, 11, 1. iter cæcum 3, 14, 32. animum utroque modo 3, 17, 12. rura 4, 1, 129. animos 4, 5, 61.
verſus eat exactus pumice 3, 1, 8. Mimnermi plus in amore valet 1, 9, 11 tibi pallori hic erit 2, 5, 30. verſum mollem componere 1, 7, 19. verſu carmina deduxi 1, 16, 41. duro 2, 1, 41. noſtro ſtupefiat Cynthia 2, 13, 7. laudata Cynthia 2, 34, 93. pio diſponere mœnia 4, 1, 57. verſus duo ſint 2, 13, 35. ſex ſuperant 4, 2, 52. verſus includere torno 2, 34, 43. ure mihi 4, 7, 77. verſibus inſignem eſſe 3, 24, 4. auditis quid niſi verba feres 4, 5, 54.
verſicoloris plumæ avem 3, 13, 32. verſicolore plumâ 3, 7, 50.
verſuta Nomas 4, 7, 37.
vertice ſylvas intendat nemus 1, 14, 5. montis 1, 20, 33. Idalio 2, 13, 54. medio gemma tenet crines 2, 22, 10. Parnaſſi 2, 31, 13. laurigero 3, 13, 53. turrigero 3, 17, 35. verticibus Idæis 2, 2, 14.
vertigine tortâ fluctus ſubtrahit 3, 7, 65.
Vertumnus 4, 2, 10. 4, 2, 35. Vertumni ſigna 4, 2, 2. ſacrum 4, 2, 2.
verubus Ithacis mugîſſe juvencos 3, 12, 29.
verus amor 2, 15, 30. aruſpex 3, 8, 17. vera fides 4, 1, 98. veri caloris ſigna 3, 8, 9. verum hoc eſt? 2, 5, 1. ad verum terra ſapit 2, 13, 42. vero crimine ſæva 3, 15, 11. nec tangeris igni 1, 9, 17. vera caſtra puellæ 2, 7, 15. vera quæ ſentis 3, 6, 1. tropæa 3, 9, 34. carmina vatis 4, 1, 51. veris animis queſta puella 3, 6, 35. verior augur 2, 21, 3. ſi quis eſſe poteſt 2, 29, 34.
verax Mænas 3, 13, 62.
veſani ponti murmura 1, 8, 5. amoris finem 2, 15, 29. veſanum Lycurgum 3, 17, 23. veſane, potabis Araxis aquam 3, 12, 7.
veſper induxit noctes 4, 3, 29.
Veſta pauper 4, 1, 21. fallere voluit flammas tuas 4, 4, 18. pudenda 4, 4, 36. tutela favillæ 4, 4, 69. cùm repoſceret ignes 4, 12, 53. Veſtæ fatalia lumina 3, 4, 11.
veſtibulum ante tuum jaceam 2, 14, 32.
veſtigia cùm traherem ebria 1, 3, 9. ferre per ignes 1, 5, 5. parva culpæ 1, 5, 25. ponet lecto 2, 9, 45. agitat 2, 16, 27. toro preſſo 2, 29, 35. Cæſaris & famæ juncta 3, 9, 33.
veſtis Coa 1, 2, 2. 2, 1, 6. 4, 5, 55. Sidonia 2, 16, 55. longa 2, 31, 16. mœſta 3, 6, 13. fluens 3, 17, 32. aduſta 4, 7, 8. veſtis honores emerui 4, 12, 61. ſub tacitâ veſte di-

dere gaudia 1, 4, 14. ſciſſa 2, 15, 18. veſtes Tyriæ non fallunt lumina 3, 14, 27. veſtes de corpore ſcindam 2, 5, 21. quaſcunque dedit tibi 2, 16, 43. veſtita cubâris 2, 15, 17. veſtitas uvas frondibus 3, 13, 31.
vetas me fundere lacrymas 2, 8, 2. vetat illâ recipi &c. 2, 22, 48. me tibi credere turba 2, 32, 8. lex Spartana 3, 14, 21. avelli Minerva 4, 1, 118. tonare verba 4, 1, 134. vetuit me contemnere muſas 2, 13, 3. vetante deo 4, 1, 90.
vetus parma bellica 2, 25, 8. Achaïa 2, 28, 53. amphora 4, 5, 73. tutela draconis 4, 8, 3. veteris poëtæ præcepta 2, 34, 77. veteres Thebas 2, 1, 21. arcus renovâſſe 3, 12, 35. ignes 3, 17, 9. ad focos 4, 3, 58.
vetuſtas fingit omnia majora 3, 1, 23.
vetuſtas tabulas anteire famâ 2, 3, 41.
vexetis Erinnyes 2, 20, 29. vexaverit comas ira 4, 5, 31. vexâtis Ulyſſem venti 2, 26, 37. Lycinnam 3, 15, 43. vexatæ vitæ melior hora 2, 28, 15.
via longa mutat puellas 1, 11, 11. Sacra 2, 1, 34. 2, 29, 15. proxima buſto 2, 1, 75. cæca 1, 4, 10. vulneris una 2, 25, 46. alta Mercurii 2, 30, 6. Appia 2, 32, 6. tui amoris 2, 32, 31, 7. libera 3, 12, 4. Scyronis media 3, 16, 12. Herculeo labore ſtructa 3, 18, 4. cunctis terenda 3, 18, 22. viæ Theſeæ brachia 3, 21, 24. pericla 2, 27, 6. tuæ Galatea ſit non aliena 1, 8, 18. viam ſaxoſam tetat culpa 4, 5, 20. Phaſidos iſſe 1, 20, 18. viâ ſuâ ire 2, 25, 38. quâ aditura mors 2, 27, 2. viæ ſtant adamante 4, 12, 4. vias indociles currere 1, 2, 12. novas ire 1, 8, 30. multas inire 2, 33, 8. rerum 2, 34, 28. miſeras fortunæ 3, 7, 32.
viator tranſibit contemnens oſſa 2, 11, 5.
vibrantem ſpicula 4, 11, 13.
vices repende 4, 4, 58. miſeras exiget 1, 13, 10. inverſas duxerit 1, 15, 30. remorum 3, 21, 12. vicibus maternis fungere pater 4, 12, 75.
vicina turba 4, 8, 2. Diana Phyllis 4, 9, 3. vicinæ viæ 3, 10, 26. vicinas clamat aquas 4, 9, 32. vicinos ad Indos 2, 18, 11. vicina ſaxa Jovis 4, 4, 10. vicino Jovi 4, 4, 30.
victima corruet Acron 4, 11, 15.
vicus Thuſcus 4, 2, 50.
vidi ego 1, 13, 14. ſparſos capillos 2, 1, 7. te in ſomnis 2, 26, 1. Delphinum ſubſidio tibi currere 2, 26, 17. videam hæc &c. 2, 16, 45. vidiſtin' ſonitus percurrere cœlo? 2, 16, 49. folia ſtrata natare 2, 15, 52. vidimus te, Galle 1, 10, 6. lacrymas ire deo 4, 12, 60. fratrem ſellam geminâſſe curulem 4, 12, 65. vidiſti ſi quid 2, 18, 3. non vidit mentem in arte 3, 5, 9. ponere tunicam Idæis verticibus 2, 2, 14. tractos in litore Achivos 2, 8, 31. Patroclon 2, 8, 31. corpus Antilochi humati 2, 13, 49. vidiſtis teneram puellam &c. 2, 25, 41. viſura nunquam poſthac 1, 15, 12. carinam 1, 17, 3. Ulyſſem 2, 9, 7. videor

deor si tibi 2,22,21. videtur tibi tanti 1,8,3. visus sum liber 2,8,15. Nestoris est cinis 2,13,46. videantur ocelli viles 1,15,33. videri satis formosa 2,18,29. pulchrior Phœbo 2,31,5. recubans in umbrâ 3, 1, 1. visa talis mihi Cynthia 1,3,7. 2,29,29. pars vincla parare 2,29,6.
visa turpia 2, 6, 28. ne portarent timores 1,3,29 talia discussit metus 2,26,20.
vises humana cubilia 2,3,31. visere volui 2,29,24. visenda ora Caystri 3,22,15.
viduo toro Deïdamia 2,9,161. viduas puellas dormire 2,33, 17.
vigesimus annus 3, 18, 15.
vigil, habes præmia sortis injustæ 4,4,94.
vigilet janitor ad dantes 4, 5,47. severis studiis 2,3,7. vigilante me 3, 17, 16. vigilanda nox venit 3, 15, 2. non habet ultores deos 3, 20, 22. vigilare alio nomine 1,9,28.
vigilacis Suburræ furta 4,7,15.
vilis arena, tegas 3,7,26. vilem aquam negârit 3, 15,18. viles ocelli 1, 15, 33. viles quærere 2, 24, 9. amores pomis mercaris 2, 34, 71. vilia dona 2, 24, 14. thura 2, 10, 24. sacra 4, 1, 22. vilior Illyriâ gelidâ 1, 8, 2. sicco lacu 2, 14, 12. ne sis mihi istis 1, 2, 25.
vincire catenâ nos 2, 15, 25. mentem multo Lyæo 3, 5, 21. vinxit comas vitta 4, 12, 34. vinxerunt Dirten pueri 3, 15, 38. vincitur fœdere lectus 3, 20, 21. vinctus eram manus 3, 24, 14. vincta Antiope 3, 15, 22. brassica junco 4, 2, 44. vincta comas sacerdos 4, 10, 51. vinctum te vidi 1, 13, 15.
vincula infernæ rotæ 1,9,20. sanguinis 1, 15, 16. turpia perpessus 2, 3, 51. parare 2, 29, 6. detrito fune cadunt 3, 7, 20. rumpere 3, 11, 4. Romula 3, 11, 52. dulcia dedit collo 3, 15, 10. solvit libido 3, 20, 23. furtiva 4, 5, 70. sentit anus 4, 7, 44. bina trahat pedibus 4, 9, 54.
vincit Galla Penelopes fidem 3, 12, 38. injuria fletum 3, 25, 7. Roma fide Phœbi 4, 6, 57. vince sopore sollicitum caput 3, 17, 42. mari 4, 6, 39. malè vincitis, Danai 4, 1, 53. vincant mendacia 4, 5, 27. non me in amore columbæ 1, 9, 3. Danai 3, 8, 31. non Gallam munera 3, 12, 19. vicimus 1, 8, 28. vicerit alitis arma 2, 30, 31. vicit victorem forma 3, 11, 16. æstum flumine 4, 10, 63. vincor ego tempore 2, 25, 36.
vinceris, aut vincis 2, 8, 8.
victa nunquam muneribus janua 1, 16, 36. victâ pietate aurum colunt 3, 13, 48. victi monumenta Syphacis 3, 11, 59. victa ictu annorum pondera 3, 2, 24. brachia 4, 3, 12. arma 4, 11, 47.
victor equus 2, 34, 38. Siculæ telluris 3, 18, 33. Minos 3, 19, 28. Oiliade 4, 1, 117. equus 3, 9, 9, 42. Romulus 4, 11, 8. victor cum victis 3, 5, 15. hic pugnis, ille equis 3, 14, 18. canebat Pæana 3, 15, 41. victorem vicit 3, 11, 16.
victoria est potior &c. 2, 14, 23.
victrix Cynthia recurrit 4, 9, 37. victrices ardent 3, 13, 21.

21. victrices moras Fabii 3, 3, 9. manus temperat 3, 22, 22. palmas 4, 1, 139. victricia arma 4, 1, 47.
vinea tegebat opus 4, 11, 34.
vindice se 4, 6, 27. te 4, 6, 41.
vindicat Praxitelem arte lapis 3, 9, 16. illa partem tori 4, 3, 56. se ara summotâ casâ 4, 10, 56.
vino forma perit — ætas 2, 33, 33. centaure, periisti 2, 33, 31. nescit amica virum 2, 33, 31. vina bibas 1, 14, 2. nil tibi nocent 2, 33, 36. sanabunt malum 3, 17, 10. clamabis subesse capiti 4, 2, 30. fundantur 4, 6, 73. mea 4, 6, 86. pallida 4, 7, 36.
violas tondere manu 3, 13, 29.
vipera sibilet in tumulis 4, 7, 53.
vir mihi rure venit 2, 23, 20. fiat amore lapis 2, 9, 48. viri fœmina limen amat 2, 6, 24. merces 3, 4, 3. viro minatur amica 1, 6, 10. fœdo brachia fusa 2, 16, 24. virum in tunicâ suspicor 2, 6, 14. nescit amica 2, 33, 34. ignotum secuta Colchis 2, 34, 8. simulare pretium facit 4, 5, 29. viro infido nihil durius 1, 6, 18. isto fruare 2, 9, 24. in tacito frangitur femina 2, 18, 2. ab externo omnia tuta 2, 19, 16. servato 2, 24, 46. Æmonio 3, 1, 26. viri Tities, Ramnes, Luceres 4, 1, 31. virûm in ora venies 3, 9, 32. viris Argivis quas dedit 1, 19, 14. ora perusta imponunt 3, 13, 22. viros feros alligat 1, 5, 12. præteritos amare 2, 13, 52. assiduos elevat copia 2, 33, 43. sanctos portabat alveus 3, 7, 16. luctantes 3, 14, 4. viris multis facta beata 2, 6, 6. virgo hanc dotem desponderat hosti 3, 19, 23. hæc dos apta tuis officiis 4, 4, 92. quà penetrat 4, 8, 6. virginis in palmis 4, 8, 12. à virgine corripit escas 4, 8, 11. virginibus moveris ora 2, 30, 33. virgineum latus composuisse 2, 2, 12. gymnasium 3, 14, 2. caput protegit 3, 14, 12. virgineo foco 4, 4, 44. virgineos per calathos 3, 13, 30. virgineis urnis 2, 1, 67.
viret uva jugo 2, 34, 78.
Virgilium 2, 34, 61.
virgis Ausoniis veniet provincia 3, 4, 5.
virgatis braccis 4, 11, 43.
Viridomari parma 4, 11, 41.
virtus Cæsaris 2, 16, 41. quid profuit 3, 18, 11. tua amara tibi 3, 12, 10. virtutis parens 4, 11, 17. tuæ poëta 3, 17, 20.
vis tua urgeat 4, 5, 74. non exemit Achillem 3, 18, 27.
vires si deficiant 2, 10, 5. quæcunque aderant 3, 15, 23. vires infringere 1, 14, 17. sumite, Pierides 2, 10, 11. suas nullus amor eripit 2, 22, 28. det Cæsar 3, 9, 27. frangit & attollit causa 4, 6, 51. in te somnus habere potest 4, 7, 14. dat mihi gloria 4, 11, 3.
vita, quid juvat ornato &c. 1, 2, 1. de te querar 1, 8, 22. mea 2, 3, 23. 2, 20, 11. parce animis 2, 5, 18. ponenda tuo corpore 2, 26, 57. vitæ quodcunque sequetur 1, 3, 3. modus conteritur 1, 7, 9. longus annus 2, 15, 38. fructum ne defere 2, 15, 49. severæ ruga 2, 34, 23. exitus hic supereſt 3, 5, 47. sollicitæ causa pecunia 3, 7, 1. quod supereſt 3, 17, 19. pretium 4, 12, 100. vitæ nostra eris gra-

gratissima 1, 2, 31. gloria justa 2, 1, 74. vitam mea fata reposcent 2, 1, 71. hanc mihi solvite 2, 9, 39. decurrere 2, 15, 41. posuisse saxo Cerauno 2, 16, 3. in vitâ acceptius 2, 9, 43. positâ in gurgite 3, 7, 25.
vitem ponere falce comas 2, 19, 12. vite in novâ vesanum 3, 17, 23. vites seram 3, 17, 15.
vitium demere 2, 1, 65. dedit natura unicuique creato 2, 22, 17. vitiis pabula præbes 3, 7, 3. dominæ differor 1, 16, 47. nescit abesse dolor 2, 16, 32. ad prœlia ventum 2, 6, 15.
vito. vitare hoc malum 1, 1, 35.
vitrique supellex æstiva 4, 9, 11.
vitta lanea 3, 6, 30. data capillis 4, 3, 15. vinxit comas 4, 12, 34. vittæ velabant limina 4, 10, 27.
vivere nullo consilio 1, 1, 6. duro sidere 1, 6, 36. turpior secli luxuriâ 1, 16, 12. vacuo lecto 2, 2, 1. ponto 2, 3, 6. non ignotâ nequitiâ 2, 5, 2. bis denos per annos 2, 9, 4. sinè sensu amantes 2, 12, 3. nihil duriùs amante 2, 17, 9. unâ amicâ contentum 2, 30, 23. cum solo deo 2, 32, 56. in tanto flagitio 2, 34, 12. vive meo judicio libera 2, 32, 62. vivam, si vivet 2, 28, 42. per te, & tua cornua 3, 17, 19. vivet Ilia tellus 4, 1, 54. victura rosaria vidi 4, 5, 59. viximus insignes 4, 12, 46.
vivus hujus ero 2, 15, 36. viva possis sentire 1, 19, 19. reducta domum 2, 32, 32. sequatur conjugium 3, 13, 19.
vivi Tithoni gaudia 2, 18, 25. vivo quod detraxerit invida turba 3, 1, 21. abstulit ungues 3, 7, 51. vivos fontes exhibuit 4, 12, 54.
vivida signa 2, 31, 8.
vix unum mensem requiescere 2, 3, 3. &c.
ulciscor. ulta fratres Alphesibœa 1, 15, 15.
ultor Cerberus 4, 5, 3. ultores ignes 4, 1, 115. deos 3, 20, 22.
ullus frater — filius 2, 18, 33. flos hiat in pratis 4, 2, 45. amor nunquam tollitur 2, 3, 8. ullus non habet 2, 22, 14.
ulla fœmina nôrit iter 1, 1, 30. intulit pedes limine 1, 18, 12. fides clamat in ore 1, 18, 18. dies 2, 15, 26. nox empta muneribus 2, 20, 25. manus servorum 2, 29, 2. fama tibi speranda? 3, 3, 17. ullo damno non graviùs tentatur 1, 4, 25. loco mors non amara 1, 19, 20. tempore non fatìs longus amor 1, 19, 26. ullæ non poterunt corrumpere me 1, 8, 21. haud ullas portabis opes 3, 5, 13. aquas ministrat 4, 10, 22. non ullos tumultus nôrim 3, 15, 1. ulla regna despicere 1, 14, 24. vestigia toro 2, 29, 35. ullis locis 2, 12, 8.
ultra portas procedere 4, 7, 29. Tiberim 4, 11, 25.
ultrà processerat 1, 20, 23. quàm rogus 3, 5, 46.
ulteriùs domos Memnonias 1, 6, 4. provexerit ira 2, 15, 19.
ultimus lapis staret 1, 17, 20. ordo 3, 18, 21. ultime labor clavæ 4, 10, 17. ultima fides talis quæ prima 2, 20, 34. terra parat triumphos 3, 4, 3. Pæto nóxque diésque 3, 7, 66. fax jacta lecto 3, 13, 17. creta 4, 2, 53. ultima mala

mala nôsse 1, 5, 4.
ultro contemtus rogat 2, 25, 19.
ulnis in suis fovit illum 2, 18, 19.
Ulysses flevit jacturam sociûm 3, 7, 41. alter erit Postumus 3, 12, 23. errore exacto lætatus 2, 14, 3. Ulyssis felix lectus 2, 6, 23. Ulyssi non valuere doli 3, 7, 42. Ulyssem nunquam visura 2, 9, 7. miserum vexâstis 2, 26, 37.
Umber lacus intepet 4, 1, 123.
Umbro tramite 3, 22, 23.
Umbria 1, 22, 9. 4, 1, 63. 4, 1, 121.
umbra Thessalis 1, 19, 10. tenuis vapulat 2, 12, 20. tegat locum funeris 2, 13, 34. mortua 4, 1, 106. sentiat sitim 4, 5, 2. lucida 4, 7, 2. excidit 4, 7, 96. tegebat aves 4, 10, 30. umbræ huic det mollia jura 4, 12, 18. in umbrâ Heliconis 3, 3, 1. Pompeiâ 4, 9, 49. meâ contentus manserit 4, 12, 91. umbras sectetur 2, 8, 19. meas æmulor 2, 34, 19. in tenues te colligis 3, 9, 29. lætas circumdabat 3, 13, 37. pias hominum 3, 18, 31. clausas nox liberat 4, 7, 89. nullas hodie petat 4, 12, 25.
umbris miscebitur 3, 5, 15.
umbrosæ sylvæ flumina 1, 29, 7. umbrosi Galesi pineta 2, 34, 67. umbroso ab Averno 3, 18, 1. ab orbe 4, 10, 24. umbrosis columnis 2, 32, 11.
unca torquis decidit 4, 11, 44. uncum discusseris 4, 1, 141. uncis cornibus ferit 2, 5, 19.
unda auferet rates 1, 8, 14. Tiberina 1, 14, 1. Aniena tinxerit pedes 1, 20, 8. parvi litoris nocet 2, 4, 20. abluit boves 2, 19, 26. me ferat 2, 26, 44. rapit 2, 28, 8. decipit suas vias 2, 34, 36. non habet deos 3, 7, 18. ponat minas 3, 10, 6. undâ in alternâ jactamur 2, 32, 7. sociâ 3, 22, 25. implicat pedes 4, 12, 16. undæ variant aquilonibus 2, 5, 11. undas per extremas ferte 1, 1, 29. ebibat naufragus 2, 24, 27. Phrygias 2, 30, 19. Stygias 2, 34, 53. 3, 18, 9. Acherontis 3, 5, 13. fatis adjecimus 3, 7, 31. undis præteritis 1, 20, 19. formosis 1, 20, 41. sanctis Bœbeidos 2, 2, 11. undisonos deos prece adire 3, 22, 18.
unde repetam fastus 1, 18, 5. &c.
ungat onyx nares 3, 10, 22.
unctaris mea fata meis 4, 12, 70.
unguenta adferet huc 3, 16, 23. perfusa capillis 2, 4, 5.
ungue morso querere 3, 25, 4. tenero 1, 20, 39. eruit cornicum genas 4, 5, 16. ungues abstulit 3, 7, 51. immeritos corrumpis 2, 4, 3. iratos 4, 9, 31. unguibus ora nota 3, 8, 6.
unquam non deleat ætas 2, 5, 27. &c.
unus frater, filius ego 2, 18, 34. dolor amanti 2, 22, 45. unus lascivior 2, 29, 7. reus culpæ 2, 3[illegible], 32. focus maxima regna 4, 1, 10. una alligat feros viros 1, 5, 12. dies 1, 13, 25. gratior tribus 1, 13, 30. sit ista tibi 1, 13, 36. prædata est fœmina sensus 2, 1, 55. gloria nata puellis 2, 3, 29. soror de tribus 2, 13, 44. fides — dies ambos auste-

auferet 2, 20, 18. nox in amore peracta 2, 24, 19. aura aget duos 2, 26, 30. arbor tecto 2, 26, 30. tabula 2, 26, 30. ratis 2, 28, 39. una dearum 3, 3, 37. unum menſem requieſcere 2, 3, 3. diem ſola manere 2, 9, 20. hoc opus 2, 9, 32. litus 2, 26, 31. auxilium 3, 21, 9. unius ſi non, miſerere duorum 2, 28, 41. uni ſi qua placet puella 1, 2, 26. unam inveniam 2, 5, 5. uno *amore* frui 2, 1, 47. verbo mutat præcordia 2, 4, 21. lecto 2, 11, 3. te deprecor 2, 34, 17. unâ puellâ felix 1, 10, 29. nocte vacare 2, 9, 19. unâ quivis &c. 2, 15, 40. domo puella cana 2, 16, 22. amare 2, 24, 24. ex aquâ bibemus 2, 26, 32. unâ amicâ contentum 2, 30, 23.
unica gratia 1, 2, 29. nata cura 2, 25, 1.
unuſquiſque noverit ire ſuâ viâ 2, 25, 38. unicuique creato vitium 2, 22, 17.
vocare crudelem 1, 8, 16. nomen meum 2, 13, 28. dominam fruſtra 2, 14, 21. perſæpe 2, 25, 33. meum nomen 2, 25, 12. ad arma 2, 34, 6. Pana comitem 3, 13, 45. Alciden 4, 10, 38. his vocatis 4, 9, 7. vocanda quoties illa 1, 10, 4. vocalis Arion 2, 34, 37. vocales canes 4, 4, 84.
vox grata mihi 4, 3, 55. vocis inſanæ maledicta 3, 8, 2. vocem miſit 4, 7, 11. voce anſeris tutum 3, 3, 12. ſine voce puer 2, 6, 10. deductâ legis carmina 2, 33, 38. querulâ 4, 7, 95. voces imitabor 1, 13, 3. compeſce moleſtas 1, 5, 1. tuas ebria junge 4, 5, 46. vocibus non tacitis hoſtis 1, 4, 18. in alternis ardor 1, 10, 10.
vocula mea trajecta rimâ 1, 16, 27.
volare deum fecit 2, 12, 6. volârit avis ad Trojæ tecta 2, 30, 30.
volucris Attica 2, 20, 5. nidis noverca 4, 5, 10. volucres nullâ arte dulciùs canunt 1, 2, 14. marinæ 3, 7, 11. volucres inſidias ſubmovet 1, 20, 30.
volo, vis. quid tibi vis? 1, 5, 3. quodcunque 1, 13, 36. 1, 15, 32. utinam velles 2, 15, 26. velim, terra tibi fiat 2, 16, 46. velis quod minus 2, 17, 10. quæ velit ira 1, 1, 28. me ſemper fortuna jacere 1, 6, 25. volunt fata 1, 6, 30. 1, 14, 14. voluiſſe ſat in magnis 2, 10, 6.
Volſi nepotis carpenta 4, 8, 23.
Volſinios focos deſeruiſſe 4, 2, 4.
volvitur ante pedes Veneris 3, 8, 12. voluta munera de ſinu 1, 3, 26.
volumen totum 2, 1, 6.
volutet onus monte 2, 17, 8.
voluptas jucunda meminiſſe 1, 10, 3. voluptatis ſigna 2, 29, 36.
vorans Charybdis 2, 26, 54.
voverat 4, 11, 16.
votum Junoni facite 4, 1, 101. vota cadunt 1, 17, 4. ſuſcepta propter ſalutem 2, 9, 25. Veneri ponere 2, 19, 18. perſolvat mediis procellis 2, 25, 23. deus amplexu 2, 26, 49. probante deo 3, 1, 38. ad pia verſos deos 3, 3, 10. tot mea Jovi exciderunt 3, 24, 20. ſolvit 4, 2, 17. publica 4, 6, 42. movent ſuperos

4, 12, 7. votis meis vocanda illa 1, 10, 4. nautarum 4, 6, 18. occupat antè ratis 4, 11, 14.
votivas noctes solve 2, 28, 62. votiva arma 4, 3, 71.
urbs septem alta jugis 3, 11, 57. urbis parens 4, 11, 17. querelis laudor 4, 12, 57. urbi festus dies 4, 4, 73. in urbem tractus Nilus 2, 1, 31. per totam infamis 2, 24, 7. Babylona 3, 11, 21. in urbe dicar potens 2, 26, 22. totâ non bonus 2, 32, 24. nostrâ 2, 32, 48. parvâ 4, 1, 33. gratâ 4, 2, 60. captâ 4, 9, 30. urbes mortales cùm quæreret 3, 18, 5. Helles Athamantidos 3, 22, 5. urbe totâ pugnabitur 4, 4, 47.
urbanas per aquas 4, 10, 6.
urgeat licèt Eurus 2, 26, 35. vis tua 4, 5, 74. urna infelix humeros 4, 12, 28. urgebat urna caput 4, 4, 16. urgere sepulcrum lacrymis 4, 12, 1. urgetur Caucasus arboribus 1, 14, 6. urgenti brachia victa dedi 4, 3, 12.
urna refudit aquas 2, 26, 50. fictilis 4, 4, 16. excidit 4, 4, 16. ministret aquas 4, 6, 4. infelix 4, 12, 28. ferat tabellas austeras 4, 12, 49. in urnâ ne referatur aliquid 3, 12, 13. positâ sedet Æacus 4, 12, 19. urnis virgineis 2, 1, 67.
ure. ure mihi versus 4, 7, 78. urat Colchis ahena 2, 1, 54. Eoos — Hesperios 2, 3, 44. regina capillos 3, 15, 13. urite tedas 3, 19, 25. urerer 2, 24, 8. uratur Lygdamus 4, 7, 35. ustus lignis funeris 3, 15, 46. Indus 4, 3, 10. ustâ sude prœlia miscebant 4, 1, 28.
ursa Calliste 2, 28, 23.
usque jacies verba superba 8, 8, 15. sequetur amor 2, 30, 2. &c.
ut tibi sim furor 1, 18, 15. &c.
utcunque potes 2, 28, 31.
uterque deus durus 1, 3, 14. fallit 1, 4, 16. flemus 2, 7, 2. cruor stillet 2, 8, 26. cinis mihi gravis 2, 20, 16. hospes malus 2, 24, 44. sistit plano gradu 4, 11, 36. utraque domus fulta titulis 4, 12, 32. utrâque manu texit rosam 3, 3, 36. rupit manicas 3, 15, 24. utramque inter facem 4, 12, 46. utrumque mare arcet Isthmos 3, 21, 22. utroque ex humero 2, 12, 10. toro fractus 2, 17, 4. ab litore ovantes currus 3, 9, 53. modo versat 3, 17, 12. inter utrosque furor 1, 13, 20.
utrinque miscet manus 2, 27, 8.
uteri pondera 4, 1, 100.
utinam perducas tales noctes 1, 3, 39. &c.
utor. utere 1, 13, 34. 4, 5, 58. causis 4, 5, 29. utar legibus 4, 9, 55.
usus detriverat has *tabellas* 3, 23, 3. ab usu nomen 4, 7, 75.
utilis hic armis 3, 9, 19. furor patriæ 3, 13, 65. ira 4, 5, 31.
uva inquinet pedes 3, 17, 18. variat racemis 4, 2, 13. uvas meracas reperit 2, 33, 27. vestitas frondibus 3, 13, 31.
vulgus iter facit 3, 16, 26. vulgi indocti semita 2, 23, 1. ad plausus 3, 4, 14. vulgo conquirere amantes 1, 2, 23.
vulgò levitas formosis amica 2, 16, 25.
vulgari buxo 3, 23, 8. vulgares amores 1, 13, 11.

vulnus ſenſerat Myſus 2, 1, 63. ſibi quærunt locelli 2, 22, 7. vulneris mali via 2,25, 46. vulnere ex illo 2, 12, 12. rami 1, 1, 13. vulnera miles enumerat 2,1,44. lavit aquâ 2, 34, 92. mea collo videant 3, 8,21. patitur 3, 14, 8. lenibunt 3, 21, 22. coiere ad ſanum 3, 24, 18. non patienda Jovi 4, 4, 30. vulneribus didicit habere metum 3,11, 6.
vultus meus 4, 10, 45. vultum cuſtodis cernere 2,23,9. demiſit in undas 3, 18, 9. tenuâſſe macie 4, 3, 27. in vultum conjicit ungues 4,9, 31. vultu ſubducto gravior procedere 2, 10, 9. negârat 2, 22, 11. Gorgonis obdurefcere 2, 25, 31. quali aſpexit Agamemnona 4, 6, 33.
uxor me nunquam ducet 2, 7, 21. Perſei nobilis erat 2, 28, 22. uxorem amator habet 2, 21, 4. magni Minois 2, 32, 57. uxorum pia turba 3, 13, 18.

X.

XErxis imperio bina coiſſe vada 2, 1, 22.

Z.

ZEphyri aura 1, 18, 2. Zephyro nocturno 1,16,34.
Zethes & Calais 1, 20, 26.
Zethum durum 3, 15, 29. Zethi prata cruentantur 3, 15, 41.
zonis ab quinque petenda fides 4, 1, 108.

Omiſſa in INDICE

CATULLI.

Ahtium 42, 11.

PROPERTII.

calendis raris aſſueta 4, 3, 53. condidit omen avis 2, 28, 38. creta ultima 4, 2, 58. depluit 2, 20, 8. pallia 4, 3, 31. 4, 7, 20. 4, 9, 61. ſmaragdos quoſcunque 2, 16, 43.

10241108

Errata hæc graviora, &c. quæ alia deprehendet, lector benevolus condonabit.

Pag. 40. *Vers.* 80. auguſta *p.* 41. *v.* 121. vecta *p.* 75. *v.* 87. ſupplex, *p.* 78. *v.* 64. Amor. *p.* 90. *v.* 40. exemplo *p.* 119. *v.* 102. decurrat *p.* 135. *v.* 25. jacere, *p.* 136. *v.* 25. conſidat *p.* 137. *v.* 35. dotatæ *p.* 145. *v.* 12. formoſos *p.* 148. *v.* 33. Hic erat *p.* 153. *v.* 22. Erinnes *p.* 160. *v.* 45. veſtigia *p.* 182. *v.* 1. peccat; *p.* 183. *v.* 3. ſortes, *p.* 204. *v.* 21. Ardent *p.* 225. *v.* 26. faciem. *p.* 227. *v.* 69. Veſta *p.* 228. *v.* 17. ſtriges *p.* 231. *v.* 54. roſtra *ib. v.* 68. vicit *p.* 236. *v.* 45. fœdera

In Indice Propert.

adipiſcor. adeptus cognomen
Atrida— magno ſtetit amor
cacumina— 3, 5, 33.
fatigas— noctes 4, 12, 81.
funus— extincti locum 2, 13, 34.

Libri excuſi pro J. TONSON ad Inſigne vocatum *Shakeſpear's-Head* in vico vulgò dicto *The Strand*; & J. WATTS in *Bow-ſtreet Covent-Garden.*

I. ΤΗΣ ΚΑΙΝΗΣ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗΣ ΑΠΑΝΤΑ. Novum Teſtamentum. Græcé.

II. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera.

III. Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.

IV. Catulli, Tibulli, & Propertii Opera.

V. P. Ovidii Naſonis Opera tribus tomis comprehenſa.

VI. Publii Terentii Carthaginienſis Afri Comœdiæ Sex.

VII. Titi Lucretii Cari de Rerum Naturâ Libri Sex.

VIII. Phædri Aug. Liberti Fabularum Æſopiarum Libri Quinque; item Fabulæ quædam ex MS. veteri à Marquardo Gudio deſcriptæ; cum Indice Vocum & Locutionum. Appendicis loco adjiciuntur Fabulæ Græcæ quædam & Latinæ ex variis Authoribus collectæ; quas claudit Avieni Æſopicarum Fabularum Liber Unicus.

IX. D. Junii Juvenalis & Auli Perſii Flacci Satyræ.

X. Cornelius Nepos excellentium Imperatorum Vitæ.

XI. Lucius Annæus Florus. Cui ſubjungitur Lucii Ampelii Liber Memorialis.

XII. Caii Salluſtii Criſpi quæ extant.

XIII. Velleii Paterculi Hiſtoriæ Romanæ quæ ſuperſunt.

XIV. Juſtini Hiſtoriarum ex Trogo Pompeio Libri XLIV.

XV. Q. Curtii Rufi de Rebus Geſtis Alexandri Magni.

XVI. Conciones & Orationes ex Hiſtoricis Latinis excerptæ.

XVII. Chriſtus Patiens. Carmen Heroicum.

10241108

10241108

10241108

10241108

10241108

10241108

10241108

